BOOK OF STATHAMS

BY

DONNA NEWMAN

BOOK OF STATHAMS

Copyright © 2018

Donna Newman
Atwater, California
filberuthie@yahoo.com

All Rights Reserved

No part of this book may be reprinted, stored in a retrieval system,
transmitted electronically or otherwise, without the written permission of the author.

Printed in the United States of America.

In loving memory of my parents,

William Arthur Newman and

Joyce Laverne Sutton

WILLIAM ARTHUR NEWMAN → LOVE STATHAM	
8	William Arthur Newman 1920-1999
7	Mary Alma (Heath) Newman 1897-1965
6	Julia Ann (Anderson) Heath 1868-1934
5	Sarah Jane (Statham) Anderson 1845-1931
4	Thompson Nathaniel Statham 1795-1892
3	Nathaniel Statham 1764-1852
2	John Statham a1738-1823
1	Love Statham a1715-1781

Preface

This project was begun in response to *Stathams in America*, 1991 edition, edited by Richard B. Statham, which is held by the Cumberland County (New Jersey) Historical Society and includes research done by Mary Beaumont Statham on the Stathams from Virginia. Mary Statham was reportedly an avid family historian who contributed information on the American Stathams to the Rev. S.P.H. Statham for his book, *The Descent of the Family of Statham.*[1] It was probably Mary who compiled the *Morris-Statham Family Bible*,[2] on the occasion of her sister Elizabeth's marriage to Robert Page Waller Morris, and equally likely she contributed the Statham entries in Virkus's *The Compendium of American Genealogy*,[3] given its focus on her ascendant line. The relative consistency of the information across these three publications is not surprising if she did indeed author all of them.

The breadth of Miss Statham's information is impressive in light of what such an endeavor must have entailed during the time she conducted her research: she died in 1942,[4] long before records were so readily accessible to aspiring family historians. The present compilation, based on my own fairly extensive research on the descendants of Love Statham of Virginia over the past several years, is respectfully submitted in an attempt to correct what I believe are some erroneous conclusions on Miss Statham's part. A secondary object has been to compile in one place some of the copious data I have collected on sundry Stathams in my attempt to properly "place" them.

Hugh, Edmund and Love Statham

What is known and has been corroborated is that Hugh Statham first appeared in Northumberland County, Virginia records in 1663;[5] that an Edmund Statham was found in the records of Essex County, Virginia in 1692[6] and York County, Virginia in 1702;[7] and that Love Statham was living in Hanover County, Virginia by the mid-1730s.[8] Given the relative scarcity of Stathams found in early Virginia, it is natural to assume and may be correct that Love's father was Edmund and his grandfather was Hugh, but to my knowledge no evidence has so far surfaced which establishes ties between these three men. Exactly how and when Love Statham came to be in Hanover County has been difficult to determine since few of that county's pre-1865 records survive.

---

[1] Statham, *The Descent of the Family of Statham*, 91.
[2] Morris-Statham Family Bible record 1667-1947, Accession 28126, Miscellaneous Microfilm Reel 445, The Library of Virginia, Richmond.
[3] "The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV," *Ancestry*.
[4] California death certificate no. 42-024853 for Mary Beaumont Statham, born in Lynchburg VA on 13 Jun 1856 and died on 18 Apr 1942 in Pasadena CA; parents, Charles Wesley Statham and Maria Virginia Ferguson, both born in VA; informant, Mrs. Elizabeth Whyte (daughter of her sister, Elizabeth Morris).
[5] Hugh Statham was on a list of 12 people whose passage was paid by Capt. John Rogers, according to the latter's petition for 50 acres of headright land for each on 4 Feb 1663/4 (Northumberland Co. VA Order Book 1652-1665, 191). Applications for headright land were not always made immediately on the arrival of the transportee and this individual wasn't always a new immigrant to the colonies, so although this is the earliest record found for Hugh, it may not reflect the precise date of his immigration (Stewart, "Introduction," *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, xxv).
[6] Edmund Statham and James Tayler witnessed a deed on 7 Dec 1692 from Jonathan Fisher of King and Queen Co. VA to Robt. Taylor of Essex Co. VA (Sparacio and Sparacio, *Essex County, Virginia, Record Extracts*, 93-94).
[7] Edmund Statham was a purchaser at the 19 Nov 1702 sale of Rev. Cope D'Oyley's estate (York Co. VA Deeds, Orders and Wills 1698-1706, v. 11-12).
[8] "Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly," *Ancestry*; specifically, Richard Slatten and James Bagby, "Accounts from the Store of Thomas Partridge & Co., Hanover Co., Virginia, 1734-1756."

As far as I can ascertain, no credible information has been put forward as to Hugh's origins. Even S.P.H. Statham could only hazard a guess that Hugh may have descended from the Derbyshire line[9] and a great deal more research is obviously still needed. Hugh's will was exhibited in Northumberland County court in 1700[10] and the nuncupative will of Jane Statham was proved about two years later.[11] Jane is presumed but not proven to be Hugh's wife and I have seen no evidence that her maiden name was Love as is commonly reported, possibly an assumption on the origins of Love Statham's unusual given name. The precise contents of Hugh and Jane's will and estate documents will likely never be known as they were among the records lost in a fire in the county clerk's office.[12]

This compilation generally follows the format used in *Stathams in America*: Love Statham is person number 1; his son, John, is numbered 1.1; John's oldest child, William, is 1.1.1, and so on. The compilation has been organized into four distinct sections: Love and his children and grandchildren, followed by expanded entries on some descendants (names followed with a +) of son John Statham, son Charles S. Statham and grandson William Dabney Statham (p. vii has an index of the expanded entries). Some identifiers have been added in an attempt to make navigation of the descendant lines a little less confusing, e.g., *CHILDREN OF WILLIAM*[3] *STATHAM* (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]). Uniform spelling of names, especially surnames, is employed in the body of the text and in the index, with variations as they appear in specific records noted in the citations.

A bibliography of frequently cited sources follows. Footnotes give abbreviated citations to note the source or rationale for a conclusion or to provide more detail about the individual or event. Given the scope of the project, some lines have been more extensively researched than others. The sources cited may not be the only or even the best evidence (e.g., database transcriptions) but point the way to original records which anyone so inclined can find and analyze, as best practice demands, to assess the viability of my conclusions. NOTE: in cross-checking sources at *Ancestry* and *FamilySearch* cited when the data was originally compiled, I am finding that some collection names have changed; wherever noted the citation has been modified accordingly. Citations for death certificates that include a certificate no. refer to documents obtained through state vital records; otherwise, the collection is cited where the digital image was found. Date-of-birth calculations were derived using the *Date Calculator*, https://www.calculator.net.

Key	
+	expanded entry provided on this person
(-?-)	given or maiden name unknown
a	before
b	*born*
c	circa
d	*died*
liv	*living*
m	*married*
p	after

[9] Statham, *The Descent of the Family of Statham*, 90, Chart XI. This chart shows Hugh's father as William Statham, born in 1633, which assumes a precocious virility on William's part if Hugh was of age when he first appeared in Northumberland Co. VA records in 1663/4.
[10] The will of Hugh Stathem was entered for probate on 16 Oct 1700 (Northumberland Co. VA Order Book, 1699-1713, 134).
[11] The nuncupative will of Jane Stathem was entered for probate on 17 Mar 1702/3 (Northumberland Co. VA Order Book, 1699-1713, 241).
[12] Margaret Forrester, Northumberland Co. VA Historical Society, to Donna Newman, 28 Nov 2012.

Frequently cited online sources:

Ancestry (http://ancestry.com)
Atlas of Historical County Boundaries (http://publications.newberry.org/ahcbp/)
BLM (Bureau of Land Management) General Land Office Records (http://www.glorecords.blm.gov)
FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org), Historical Record Collections unless Catalog is specified
Findagrave (http://findagrave.com)
Florida Memory (https://www.floridamemory.com/collections/)
Fold3 (http://www.fold3.com)
Georgia's Virtual Vault (http://georgiaarchives.org)
Library of Virginia (http://www.lva.virginia.gov/), includes LVA Catalog
Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy (http://sumtercountyhistory.com)
Texas General Land Office (http://www.glo.texas.gov/history/archives/land-grants/)
USGenWeb Archives (http://usgwarchives.net/), county/state pages as specified
Virginia Memory (http://www.virginiamemory.com/collections/), includes the Chancery Records Index

Frequently cited records that refer to databases accessed via *Ancestry* (databases that are not easily categorized can be found by searching *Ancestry*'s Card Catalog):

- BIRLS ("U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS File, 1850-2010")
- City directory ("U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995")
- SSDI ("Social Security Death Index")
- Social Security record ("U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007")
- WWI and WWII draft registration cards ("U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918"; "U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942"; "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947")

Books and articles:

Austin, Jeannette Holland, abstractor. *Georgia Intestate Records*. 1986. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2005.

Chalkley, Lyman, abstractor. *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia.* 3 volumes. Rosslyn, Virginia: The Commonwealth Printing Co., 1912. Available at http://archive.org.

Clements, J.B. *History of Irwin County*. 1932. Reprint, Atlanta: W.H. Wolfe Associates, 1978.

Crumpton, Daniel Nathan. *Burke County, Georgia Land Records*. Warrenton, Georgia: Daniel Nathan Crumpton, 2009.

Davidson, Grace Gillam, abstractor. *Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County, Vols. I & II*. 1932. Reprint, Vidalia, Georgia: Silas Emmett Lucas Jr., 1968.

Davis, Rosalie Edith, abstractor. *Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books A and B, 1742-1759*. Bellevue, Washington: Rosalie Edith Davis, 1976.

———. *Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books E & F, 1774-1790.* Manchester, Missouri: Rosalie Edith Davis, 1983.

———. *Louisa County, Virginia, Tithables and Census, 1743-1785*. Manchester, Missouri: Rosalie Edith Davis, 1981.

———. *Louisa County, Virginia, 1743-1814: Where Have All The Children Gone?* Manchester, Missouri: Rosalie Edith Davis, 1989.

Davis, Robert S. "The Georgia Loose Land Lottery Papers." *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 52 (Summer 2016): 127-138; specifically, "Appendix: Georgia's Land Lot Lotteries," 136-138.

De Lamar, Marie, and Elisabeth Rothstein, compilers. *Records of Washington County, Georgia*. 1975. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2000.

Dixon, Sara Robertson. *History of Stewart County, Volume II*. Waycross, Georgia: A.H. Clark, 1975.

Evans, Tad, abstractor. *Alabama Newspaper Clippings Taken from Georgia Newspapers, 1814-1907*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2007.

———. *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Irwin County Extracts, 1820-1899*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2000.

———. *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Stewart County Extracts, 1831-1889*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2008.

———. *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Wilcox County Extracts, 1858-1905*. Savannah, Georgia, Tad Evans, 2000.

———. *Pulaski County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings, Vol. I, 1867-1875*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2000.

———. *Wilcox County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Vol. II, 1904-1907*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2010.

———. *Wilcox County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Vol. III, 1908-1911*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2011.

———. *Wilcox County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings, Vol. IV 1912-1916*. Savannah, Georgia: Tad Evans, 2011.

Farmer, Michal Martin, abstractor. *Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R, 1806-1819*. Dallas: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1997.

———. *Morgan County, Georgia Deed Books A-G, 1808-1820*. Dallas: Farmer Genealogy Co., 2002.

———. *Wilkes County, Georgia Deed Books A-VV, 1784-1806*. CD-ROM. Dallas: Michal Martin Farmer, 1996.

Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1781-1860. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1938. Available via *FamilySearch* Catalog.

Fowler, Charlotte Weld. *History of the Weld Family from 1632 to 1878*. Middletown, Connecticut: Pelton & King, 1879. Available at http://archive.org.

Galer, Mary Jane, compiler. *Columbus, Georgia, Lists of People in the Town 1828-1852 and Sexton's Reports to 1866*. N.p.: Iberian Publishing Co., 2000.

Graham, Paul K, abstractor. *1805 Georgia Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees*. Decatur, Georgia: The Genealogy Co., 2004.

———. *1807 Georgia Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees*. Decatur, Georgia: The Genealogy Co., 2011.

———. *Georgia Courthouse Disasters*. Decatur, Georgia: The Genealogy Co., 2013.

Hendrix, Mary Louise Flowers, abstractor. *Mississippi Court Records from the files of the High Court of Errors and Appeals, 1799-1859*. 1950. Reprint, Greenville, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1999.

Hitz, Alex M, compiler. *Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants Made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia*. Atlanta: n.p., 1966. Available via *FamilySearch* Catalog.

Hudson, Frank Parker. *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805.* Atlanta: Frank Parker Hudson, 1996.

Huxford, Folks, abstractor. *Genealogical Material from Legal Notices in Early Georgia Newspapers*. 1989. Reprint, Greenville, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 2007.

Lucas, Silas Emmett, Jr., abstractor. *Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 5*. Greenville, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1990.

———. *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*. Easley, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1986.

McRee, Frank W., Jr., abstractor. *Greene County, Georgia Deaths, 1860-1918*. Dahlonega, Georgia: Fred W. McRee Jr., 2010.

McDonald, Mary Lou L., compiler, *The Passing of the Pines: A History of Wilcox County, Georgia, Vol. II*. 1987. Reprint, Salem, Massachusetts: Higginson Book Company, 2017.

McDonald, Mary Lou L., and Samuel Jordan Lawson III, compilers. *The Passing of The Pines: A History of Wilcox County, Georgia* [Vol. I]. Fernandina Beach, Florida: Wolfe Publishing, 1984.

McIlwaine, H.R., editor. *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, Vol. 4.* Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1930. Available at http://archive.org.

Nobles, Robert K., abstractor. *Marriages, Deaths, and Etc. from Hawkinsville Dispatch (Georgia), 1870-1888*. Warner Robins, Georgia: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, 1991.

Poss, Faye Stone, abstractor. *Wilkes County (Washington), Georgia Newspaper Abstracts, 1802, 1805-1809*. Snellville, Georgia: Faye Stone Poss, 2003.

Rice, Thaddeus Brockett. *History of Greene County, Georgia, 1786-1886*. Carolyn White Williams, editor. 1961. Reprint, Washington, Georgia: Wilkes Publishing Co., 1973.

Runnels, Moses T. *Memorial Sketches and History of the Class of 1853 Dartmouth College*. Newport, New Hampshire: Barton & Wheeler, 1895. Available at http://archive.org.

Simpson, Robert F., Jr., and Mrs. Charles R. Barham Jr., abstractors. *Some South Carolina Marriages & Obituaries and Miscellaneous Information, 1826-1854*. Memphis, Tennessee: Mrs. Chas. R. Barham Jr., 1978.

Smith, Gordon Burns. *History of the Georgia Militia 1783-1861, Vol. 1: Campaigns and Generals*. Milledgeville, Georgia: Boyd Publishing, 2000.

Smith, Sarah Quinn, abstractor. *Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates: Wilkes County*. 1959. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003.

Sparacio, Ruth, and Sam Sparacio, abstractors. *Albemarle County, Virginia Deed Abstracts, 1771-1772*. N.p.: The Antient Press, 1990.

———. *Essex County, Virginia, Record Extracts, 1693-1694*. N.p.: The Antient Press, 1991.

Statham, S.P.H. *The Descent of the Family of Statham*. London: Times Book Co., n.d. Available at http://archive.org.

Stewart, Robert Armstrong. "Introduction." *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1800*, 5 volumes. Abstracted and indexed by Nell Marion Nugent. Richmond: Dietz Printing Co., 1934. Volume one, pp. xi-xxxiv, particularly xxv.

Szucs, Loretto Dennis, and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking, editors. *The Source: A Guidebook to American Genealogy*. Provo, Utah: Ancestry, 2006.

United States. Bureau of the Census. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790, Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785, Virginia*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908. Available at http://archive.org.

Van Schaick, Edward E., Jr., abstractor. *Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 8.* Greenville, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1997.

Vogt, John, and T. William Kethley, Jr., abstractors. *Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849*. Athens, Georgia: Iberian Press, 1984.

Weisiger, Benjamin B., III, abstractor. *Albemarle County, Virginia Court Papers, 1744-1783*. 1987. Reprint, Athens, Georgia: Iberian Publishing Co., 1995.

Wilson, Caroline Price, abstractor. *Abstracts of Court Records of Bryan County, Georgia.* Savannah, Georgia: Caroline Price Wilson, 1929. Available via *FamilySearch* Catalog.

Woods, Edgar. *Albemarle County in Virginia*. Charlottesville, Virginia: The Michie Co., 1901. Available at http://archive.org.

Wyllie, Evelyn Dollens. "Albemarle County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1786-1795." *Albemarle County Historical Society Magazine* IX (1948-49): 1-35. Available via *FamilySearch* Catalog.

EXPANDED ENTRIES INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STATHAM, SON OF LOVE

Child Name	Child No.	Page
William	1.1.1	10
Charles	1.1.3	19
Nathaniel	1.1.5	40
Robert	1.1.6	71
Jesse	1.1.7	73
Pleasant	1.1.8	90

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES S. STATHAM, SON OF LOVE

Child Name	Child No.	Page
William	1.2.2	99
Love	1.2.3	109
Richmond	1.2.4	111
Thomas	1.2.6	115

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM DABNEY STATHAM, GRANDSON OF LOVE

Child Name	Child No.	Page
William D.	1.9.1.2	117
Richard D.	1.9.1.3	121
Powhatan D.	1.9.1.4	132
Thomas D.	1.9.1.6	133
Jesse D.	1.9.1.7	138

LOVE STATHAM

1 **LOVE**[1] **STATHAM** a1715-1781[1] | Martha (-?-) *m* a1750[2] *d* 1788/1789[3]

CHILDREN OF LOVE[1] ***STATHAM***:[4]

1.1 JOHN STATHAM a1738-1823[5] | Elizabeth (-?-) *m* a1767[6] | Susannah Thomson *m* a1773[7]

---

[1] No records have been found which yield a birth year for Love but he would need to have been at least 21 when he purchased land in 1735. **Hanover Co. VA**: Love was probably in Hanover Co. as early as 1730 when a tract of 4000 acres on Gold Mine Creek there was granted to John Syme, *Lawrence* Statham and Ambrose Joshua Smith (McIlwaine, *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, Vol. 4: 234). Lawrence and Love Statham were apparently the same person, going by the 1750 deed (next Note) for land on Gold Mine Creek for which Love was to receive title under the terms of John Syme's 1731 Hanover Co. will; the will itself has not survived. Love purchased 400 acres in Hanover Co. adjoining Francis Clark and John Henry (who married John Syme's widow Sarah) on 13 May 1735 (LVA Catalog, *Library of Virginia*; search on Love Statham). **Louisa Co. VA**: Love Statham was found in surviving Hanover Co. merchant account books in the 1730s but his residence is shown as Louisa after that county was created from Hanover in 1742 ("Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly," *Ancestry*). Love's will was published on 14 Sep 1781 and proved in Louisa Co. on 12 Nov 1781; his widow Martha and sons John and Charles, as co-executors, entered into bond in the amount of "fifteen hundred thousand pounds current money" on 10 December 1781 (Louisa Co. VA Will Book 2: 386-389).

[2] Martha Statham relinquished right of dower in 1750 when Love, co-grantor with John and Sarah Henry, sold 200 of the 600 acres for which he was to receive title out of the total 4050 acres on Gold Mine Creek that John Syme possessed when he died (Louisa Co. VA Deed Book A: 374-375). This is the earliest record found for Martha so she may not have been his only wife or the mother of (all) his children. Love and the Henrys had sold the other 400 acres to Richard Palmer ("acknowledged to sd. Palmer by John Henry and Sarah, his wife, and Love Statham in Hanover Co. Court 2 Aug 1739"), who sold it in 1746 (Davis, *Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books A and B, 1742-1759*, 37) but the original Hanover Co. deed hasn't survived so it is unknown whether there was a dower relinquishment by either Martha Statham or an unknown earlier wife of Love's.

[3] Martha was on the Louisa Co. VA tax list in 1784 and on the Albemarle Co. tax list in 1786, most of Love's remaining Louisa Co. land having been sold by co-executors Charles and John Statham in Jul and Aug 1785 (Louisa Co. VA Deed Book H: 528-531). She was last found in the 1788/1789 guardian account of her granddaughter, Martha "Patsy" Humphries (Davis, *Louisa County, Virginia, 1743-1814: Where Have All The Children Gone?*, 29; this page was inexplicably missing in the FHL microfilm I viewed).

[4] Love's children are identified in his will but no information is available on their birth dates or birth order and at least two of his children, Mary and Mildred, predeceased him. Early federal censuses that would provide helpful age information have not survived for two of the states where his children were believed to be living during some or all of this period: i.e., 1790 and 1800 census for VA; and 1790, 1800 and 1810 census for GA.

[5] John appeared on only the 1820 census but he would need to have been at least 21 when he purchased land in 1758 (Louisa Co. VA Deed Book B: 318-319) so he was born before 1738. **Albemarle Co. VA**: John was a resident of Albemarle Co. when he purchased land in 1758 and was found in Albemarle Co. tax records through 1789. On the state census in 1785, the only year available for Albemarle, his household consisted of 6 white souls, 1 dwelling and 4 other buildings (U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790*, etc., 81). John and Susannah sold land in 1790 (Albemarle Co. Deed Book 10: 38-39) and this is the last record found for them in Albemarle though they had probably already started relocating to Georgia by then as evidenced by John's appearance in the records of both states in the 1780s. **Wilkes Co. GA**: It has not yet been determined with certainty which of several records found for a John Statham in early Wilkes Co. belong to John Sr. and which to John Jr.: John Statham had 400 acres surveyed in 1784 (Georgia Colonial and Headright Plat Index, 1735-1866, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*), which he sold in 1790 (Wilkes Co. Deed Book GG: 134-136); was granted a warrant in Feb 1785 for 400 acres on the waters of the Savannah River (Wilkes Co. GA. Orders of Land Court, 1785-1793; *FamilySearch* via Catalog, image 111); was a chain carrier on 1785 and 1787 surveys (with Charles Statham on the latter), and an adjoining landowner and chain carrier on a 1786 survey (*Crumpton Plats*, http://crumptonplats.com). Four Stathams were on the 1787 Wilkes Co. GA tax list, i.e., Nathaniel, Charles and two Johns (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*), with one of the John Stathams returning 400 acres in the district "located in the fork of the Broad and the Savannah Rivers" (Hudson, *Wilkes County Tax Records, 1785-1805*, 1: 16). **Elbert Co. GA**: In 1792 John purchased 250 acres in Elbert Co. (Deed Book A: 136) and he appears to have lived there continuously based on land and other records: he was on the jury lists during the period 1791-1793 and was a voter for Elbert Co. delegates to the 1795 Constitutional Convention ("The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia," *Ancestry*); was on the 1815 tax list, the earliest and only one available for Elbert in this collection during the relevant period ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892," *Ancestry*); was on the 1820 census there; and died between 27 Jun 1823 when his will was published and 3 Nov 1823 when it was proved (Elbert Co. Will Book M: 209).

CHILDREN OF JOHN[2] STATHAM (LOVE[1]):[8]

1.1.1 WILLIAM STATHAM+

1.1.2 JOHN STATHAM 1762/1764-1796[9]

1.1.3 CHARLES STATHAM+

1.1.4 JAMES STATHAM *d* p1810[10] | Mary Matthias *m* 1784[11]

CHILDREN OF JAMES[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[12]

1.1.4.1 Sally B. Statham | Eli Cuthrell *m* 1808[13]

1.1.4.2 Nancy Statham | John A. Holstead *m* 1810[14]

1.1.4.3 Richmond Statham *liv* 1830[15]

1.1.5 NATHANIEL STATHAM+

1.1.6 ROBERT STATHAM+

1.1.7 JESSE STATHAM+

1.1.8 PLEASANT STATHAM+

1.1.9 NANCY STATHAM *d* 1846[16] | Leonard Barnett *m* 1791/1793[17]

---

[6] John and Elizabeth Statham sold land in Albemarle Co. VA on 9 Jul 1767 (Deed Book 4: 415); this is the only record so far found for her. If she was John's first wife she was the mother of his seven oldest children, all of whom were born before 1767.

[7] Susannah Statham was named in the will of her father Robert Thomson probated in 1778 (Albemarle Co. VA Will Book 2: 361-362). John and Susannah Statham sold land in Albemarle Co. on 14 Oct 1773 (Deed Book 8: 32), the earliest record so far found for her. Susannah was likely the female over the age of 45 in John's 1820 Elbert Co. GA census household but there is no mention of her in his will or estate documents.

[8] Children of John Statham as named in his will.

[9] "John Statham Minr" returned 722 acres on the 1785 Wilkes Co. GA tax list (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*); the "minor" signifies he was the younger of two men of the same name but he would need to have been at least 21 to own land (Kayla Barrett, GA State Archives, Atlanta, response to Donna Newman, 11 Mar 2014). No grant or deed has been found showing when and how he acquired this land. **Albemarle Co. VA**: A court record from 18 Aug 1783 references a suit by "John Statham, late of this county" suggesting that John Jr. had not only left the county by then but was born no later than 1762 as he likely would need to be of age to bring a suit (Weisiger, *Albemarle County, Virginia Court Papers, 1744-1783*, 78); this record would not refer to John Sr., who was in Albemarle Co. through at least 1789. **Wilkes Co. GA**: see entry for John Statham (Sr.), Wilkes Co. **Elbert Co. GA**: No direct evidence has been found that John Jr. was in Elbert but it's suggested by the fact that his father was shown as John Sr. on the list of voters for delegates to the 1795 Constitutional Convention. **Chatham Co. GA**: John Statum was on the 1793 defaulters list for Chatham (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*) and he died in Savannah, Chatham Co. GA in about 1796 per a legal notice that Christopher Gunn had applied for letters of administration (*Columbian Museum (Savannah, Ga.)*, 25 Mar 1796).

[10] James Statham was last found on the 1810 Buckingham Co. VA census. More research is needed to determine for certain whether this was John's son and the same person as James Statham found in Princess Anne and Norfolk counties. **Princess Anne Co. VA**: James was on the 1785 state census in Princess Anne Co. with 8 white souls, 1 dwelling and 1 other building (as *James Statha*; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790*, etc., 102). **Norfolk Co. VA**: James Statham provided security on the marriage bond for Neal Brown's marriage to Rebecca Matthias in 1786 (from Neal Brown's pension application, W4645, transcribed at *Southern Campaigns Revolutionary War Pension Statements & Rosters*, http://revwarapps.org/). **Georgia**: There is no evidence that James ever went to GA. A Jas. Statom and Jno. Statom Sr. were the only Statoms shown in the list of Elbert Co. GA voters for delegates to the 1795 Constitutional Convention ("The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia," *Ancestry*) but a transcription of the "original list, now on file in the Georgia Department of Archives and History" includes only a Jesse Statom and a John Staom Sr. ("The Official History of Elbert County [Georgia], 1790-1935," *Ancestry*).

[11] "Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Princess Anne Co., 19 May 1784, James Statham-Mary Matthias.

[12] Children's names are conjecture based on their appearance in records in two locations where this James Statham was found.

[13] "Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Norfolk Co., 14 Mar 1808, Eli Cuthrell-Sally B. Statem.

[14] "Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850," *Ancestry*; Norfolk Co., 19 Feb 1810, John A. Holstead-Nancy Stratham.

[15] Richmond Statam (indexed as Statum), age 20-30, was a householder on the 1830 Buckingham Co. VA census.

[16] Nancy was on the 1840 Washington Co. GA census and her will was exhibited there on 9 Nov 1846 by executor John B. Thomason; the will and probate documents were lost in the fire that consumed the courthouse in 1855 (Graham, *Georgia Courthouse Disasters*, 57).

[17] Leonard Barnett was on the jury list for Elbert Co. GA between 1791 and 1793 ("The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia," *Ancestry*) and on the tax list for Greene Co. GA in 1793 (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*),

CHILDREN OF NANCY[3] (STATHAM) BARNETT (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[18]
1.1.9.1 Pleasant S. Barnett[19] c1798-1860/1870[20] | Polly Johnson *m* 1820[21]
1.1.9.2 Nathaniel Barnett *b* c1800[22]
1.1.9.3 Thomas Barnett[23]
1.1.9.4 Lucy Barnett 1813/1819-*liv* 1880[24] | William Cole *m* 1837[25]
1.2 CHARLES S. STATHAM a1738-1826[26] | Mary (-?-) *m* a1780[27] | Cecily (Brothers) Stewart[28] *m* ?

---

so it seems likely that he and Nancy Statham married in Elbert between those years. **Greene Co. GA**: Leonard was found in Greene Co. records from 1793 through Jan 1830, when he gave power of attorney to (brother-in-law) Nathaniel Statham to settle with John Statham's executors (Elbert Co. Deed Book V: 131). **Coweta Co. GA**: Leonard made a deed gift to his son Thomas in Coweta Co. in Feb 1830 (Deed Book A: 387) and died there before May 1838 when Nancy Barnett applied for letters of administration on his estate with William Cole providing securities ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

[18] In a 1798 census of Greene Co. GA, Leonard Barnett's household had six occupants, probably Leonard, Nancy and four children (Frank Parker Hudson, "1798 Census of First Battalion, Greene County, Georgia," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 4: 650). In 1820, the earliest extant federal census for Georgia, their household included a male and a female under age 10, a male and a female age 10-15 and two males 16-25 but they probably had children who had left home by then.

[19] Pleasant and Leonard were both living in Ragins district in Greene Co. when they registered for the 1820 land lottery, and on 6 Apr 1829 Pleasant was named as security for Leonard Barnett's $200 promissory note to Thomas N. Poullain (Greene Co. GA Deed Book KK: 42).

[20] Pleasant was last found on the 1860 Caldwell Co. TX census and his widow was living with their married daughter in the same county in 1870 and 1880 (indexed respectively as Mary Barnell and Mary Burnett).

[21] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Oglethorpe Co., 4 Jul 1820, Pleasant S. Barnett-Polly Johnson.

[22] Nathaniel Barnett drew Lot 156, District 1 in Irwin Co. in the 1820 land lottery (Lucas, *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 17) and sold it on 20 Apr 1838 to Samuel Brown of Irwin Co.; the deed was executed in Pike Co. AL, where Barnett was living, and Nathaniel Statham, brother of Nancy Barnett, was one of the witnesses; when Nathaniel Statham proved the deed in Stewart Co. GA on 20 May 1839, he stated that he had witnessed Nathaniel Barnett and the other subscribing witness sign it (Irwin Co. Deed Book 3: 116-117). Pike Co. AL abuts Barbour Co., where Nathaniel Statham's son Pleasant moved between 1836 and 1840, and Nathaniel Barnett was found on the census there in 1830 (as Nathaniel Barnet) and 1840 (as Nathan Barnett).

[23] Leonard made a deed gift to his son Thomas on 15 Feb 1830 (Coweta Co. GA Deed Book A: 387).

[24] Census records for Lucy yield a birth year from 1813 to 1819. The widowed Lucy Cole, age 63 and blind from unknown causes, was on the 1880 Whitfield Co. GA census and the Schedule of Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes.

[25] "Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Coweta Co., 29 Dec 1837, William Cole-Lucy Barnett.

[26] The 1820 census is the only one on which Charles was found but he was in VA at least through 1814 and the first two federal censuses for that state did not survive. It is likely he was of age when he married and his oldest known child, Sarah, was born in about 1759. **Albemarle Co.**: Charles purchased 250 acres in Albemarle Co. VA from Francis Jerdone in 1769 (Deed Book 5: 146) and was found in deed records there through 1780. Charles was on the jury in the 1779 inquiry in Charlottesville to determine whether Jerdone was guilty of Loyalist sympathies and should have his property confiscated; Jerdone prevailed (Woods, *Albemarle County in Virginia*, 48). **Amherst, Buckingham and Campbell Cos. VA**: Charles was on tax lists in Amherst Co. from 1782 to 1800; Buckingham Co. in 1801 and 1802; and Campbell Co. from 1804 to 1814. As Charles Statam, he was in Amherst Co. for the state census in 1783, with 9 white polls and 8 black polls; and in 1785, with 10 white polls, 1 dwelling and 1 other building (U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790*, etc.; 1783, p. 47, col. 4; 1785, p. 84, col. 3). **Rutherford Co. TN**: He was a householder on the 1820 Rutherford Co. TN census and died there between 4 Jun 1824 when his will was published and Jul 1826 when it was proved (Rutherford Co. TN Loose Wills, 1804-1899).

[27] In Oct 1780, Charles and Mary Statham sold the 250 acres on Ivy Creek in Albemarle Co. VA that he had purchased in 1769 (Deed Book 7: 494-495).

[28] Charles was reportedly married to Cecily Brothers, the widow of an unnamed Stewart (Virkus, *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, 4: 628). No documentary evidence has been found for this claim but there was a legal notice in *The Lynchburg (Va.) Press*, 20 Apr 1821 that seems to support it, i.e., "Charles Statham vs. John Brothers, Thomas Brothers, Francis Brothers, Caleb Stoval and Lucy his wife, John Strong and Jemima his wife, Edward Page and Martha his wife, John Hubbard Suggs and Betsy his wife." (Lewis Hobgood Averett, "Buckingham County, Virginia, Chancery Suit Notices Found in Lynchburg, Virginia, Newspapers, 1794-1832," *The Virginia Genealogist*

CHILDREN OF CHARLES S.[2] STATHAM (LOVE[1]):[29]

1.2.1 SARAH STATHAM 1759-1862[30] | William Furbush *m* 1776[31] | Charles Stewart *m* 1785[32]

CHILDREN OF SARAH[3] (STATHAM) (FURBUSH) STEWART (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[33]

1.2.1.1 William Furbush c1779-1854[34] | Sally North *m* 1808[35]

1.2.1.2 Polly Furbush | William Penn *m* 1800[36]

1.2.2 WILLIAM STATHAM+

1.2.3 LOVE STATHAM+

1.2.4 RICHMOND STATHAM+

1.2.5 JANE STATHAM 1776/1780-1849[37]

1.2.6 THOMAS STATHAM+

1.2.7 NANCY STATHAM | (-?-) Singleton[38]

CHILD OF NANCY[3] (STATHAM) SINGLETON (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):

1.2.7.1 James Singleton[39]

1.3 MILDRED STATHAM *d* 1772/1774 | William Humphreys *m* a1772[40]

37: 84). Nothing further is known about this suit as pre-1870 Buckingham Co. records were lost in a courthouse fire (correspondence with Library of VA archives staff, 2/10/14).

[29] The names of Charles's children come from his will with the exception of Nancy, whose name comes from the will of Charles's daughter Jane.

[30] Sally Stewart gave her age as 85 in her Jan 1844 widow's pension application (William Ferbush aka Furbish aka Forbes, Virginia, Revolutionary War Pensions, *Fold3*); and an 1859 news item reported she was 100 years old (*Alexandria (Va.) Gazette*, 18 Nov 1859). She died in Appomattox Co. VA on 25 Mar 1862, reportedly 106 years old but she was probably a still impressive 103 ("Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1917," *Ancestry*). In 1783 Sarah was in Amherst Co. VA on the tax list, as Sally Furbush, and in the state census, as Sary Furbush (U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790*, etc.; 84, col. 3). In 1850 she was living with her son William Furbush in Appomattox Co. VA (as Sarah Stewart, age 94).

[31] As reported by Sarah on her widow's pension application, she married William Furbush in Albemarle Co. VA in 1776 and he died en route home shortly after Cornwallis's surrender in Oct 1781.

[32] "Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800," *Ancestry*; Amherst Co., 15 Dec 1785, Charles Stewart-Sally Furbush. Charles Stewart died on 14 Aug 1836 in Bedford Co. VA according to Sarah's widow's pension application.

[33] Children's names come from the will of William Furbush, published 15 Jun 1781 and proved in Amherst Co. VA on 1 Apr 1782. William's will names wife Sally, son William, daughter Molly and brother John Furbush; Executors named were William's brother-in-law John M. Haden, father-in-law Charles Statham and brother Robert Furbush ("Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1652-1983," *Ancestry*).

[34] William was reportedly about 65 when his mother filed her widow's pension application in 1855. William Farbush, mother Sarah Steward, died in Appomattox Co. VA in Dec 1854 ("Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1917," *Ancestry*). William was identified as the guardian of Caroline Statham, the daughter of Richmond and Rhoda Statham, when she married George W. Raine (see Caroline's entry).

[35] "Virginia, Marriages, 1600-1800," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 26 Nov 1808, William Furbush-Sally North.

[36] "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI: Virginia," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co. VA, 10 Jun 1800, William Penn-Polly Furbush; consent given by her grandfather, Charles Statham. Referred to as Molly in her father's will.

[37] Jane's year of birth is based on her reported age in the Rutherford Co. TN censuses; in 1820, she was presumably the female in her father's household and she headed her own household in 1830 (indexed as Jone Statham) and 1840. She died at Fosterville, Rutherford Co. TN in Dec 1849 according to a legal notice (*ArkansasWeekly Gazette (Little Rock, Ark.)*, 12 Jul 1850) by her Executor Wm. C. Worke, who was attempting to locate her nephew and primary legatee, James Singleton (Rutherford Co. Will Book 15: 321). When these efforts failed, a Chancery court ruled on 28 Oct 1859 that James Singleton was apparently deceased and ordered that Jane's legacy to him be divided amongst her siblings and/or their surviving heirs, i.e., her sister Sarah and the heirs of her brothers William, Love, Richmond and Thomas (Rutherford Co. TN Chancery Court Minute Book C: 425-426).

[38] Jane Statham's will named as her primary legatee "my nephew James Singleton, son of my sister Nancy Singleton," but no other mention has been found of Nancy, including in the will of Charles Statham. According to the legal notice about Jane's estate James was originally from VA. A possible candidate for Nancy's husband is the James Singleton who appeared on the Amherst Co. VA tax list in 1792 and 1801, during the period that Charles and/or some of his sons were living in that county.

[39] From the legal notice about Jane Statham's estate: "The last certain account of Singleton was, by a letter from him to his deceased aunt, eight or ten years ago, when he was living near Memphis, Tenn., in which letter he spoke of moving to Arkansas or Missouri. Singleton was originally from Virginia."

[40] Mildred died between 7 Mar 1772, when she and William witnessed a deed (Sparacio and Sparacio, *Albemarle County, Virginia Deed Abstracts, 1771-1772*, 56) and 12 Dec 1774, when he married Sarah Statham.

CHILD OF MILDRED[2] (STATHAM) HUMPHREYS (LOVE[1]):
1.3.1 Martha "Patsy" Humphreys[41] | George Smith *m* 1791[42]
1.4 ELIZABETH STATHAM | (Robert?) Hardwick *m* a1781[43]
1.5 MARY STATHAM *d* 1778/1781[44] | Stephen Hunter *m* a1762[45] *d* 1822[46]
CHILDREN OF MARY[2] (STATHAM) HUNTER (LOVE[1]):[47]
1.5.1 Nancy Hunter c1762-1846/1847[48] | Jacob Alford *m* 1779[49]
CHILDREN OF NANCY[3] (HUNTER) ALFORD (MARY[2], LOVE[1]):[50]
1.5.1.1 Charles Alford *b* 1779[51] | Rebecca Wilson *m* 1803[52]
1.5.1.2 Ann Hunter Alford *b* 1779[53]
1.5.1.3 John Alford *b* 1782[54]
1.5.1.4 Lucy Alford *b* 1783[55] | Gabriel Overstreet *m* 1799[56]

---

[41] Martha Humphrey was named as Love's granddaughter, the daughter of Mildred, in his will and identified as William Humphreys' daughter in guardianship returns.
[42] Wyllie, "Albemarle County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1786-1795," 12, line 522; 14 Aug 1791, George Smith-[blank] Humpry. George Smith was identified as the son-in-law of William Humphreys in Smith vs. Broadiss (Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*, 2: 140).
[43] A Robert and Elizabeth Hardwick of Bedford Co. sold land in Albemarle in 1771 (Sparacio and Sparacio, *Albemarle County, Virginia Deed Abstracts, 1771-1772*, 65-66) but no evidence has yet been found that this is the same Elizabeth Hardwick named as a daughter in Love Statham's 1781 will.
[44] Mary and Stephen Hunter sold land in 1778 but she was deceased as of Love's will being written in 1781 (Davis, *Louisa County, Virginia Deed Books E & F, 1774-1790*, 28).
[45] The birth order of Mary and Stephen's children is unknown but daughter Nancy, who was one of the older children if not the oldest, was probably born no later than 1762 if she was at least 17 when she married in 1779.
[46] Stephen's year of death was given as 1822 in the Chancery suit over his estate (1826-008, Louisa Co., William Hunter vs Admr of Stephen Hunter etc., Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*). There is no date on the petition but the chronology notes for the case show the first hearing occurred in Dec 1822, at which the "answers of all the defts filed except the defendant Larkin Priddy & wife" were reviewed. Charles Hunter, Wm. Hunter, Benjn. Howard (wife Milly), Payton Alford for Nancy Alford, Wm. Perkins (wife Patsy), Samuel Hunter and Jesse Hunter, attorney in fact for Sarah Hunter, authorized Col. Garret M. Quarles to file their answers on 21 Nov 1822.
[47] Names of Stephen Hunter's children (and presumably Mary's as there is no indication he remarried) and the daughters' husbands come from the Chancery suit over his estate. Birth order is questionable as birthdates are not known for all of the children. Those on whom Stephen secured a guardianship bond in 1784 (William, George, Milly, Samuel and Mary) were obviously still minors, i.e., born after 1763. Stephen secured a bond on a Nancy Hunter on 9 Dec 1805 (Louisa Co. VA Guardian Bond Book, 1767-1819, 378) but this must have been a granddaughter: she was identified as an orphan so her father was deceased; she was under the age of 21, so she was born well after Mary (Statham) Hunter's decease; and the John Alford who provided securities was likely the same John Alfred whom Nancy Hunter married the same day ("Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," *FamilySearch*).
[48] Nancy was 77 years old when she applied for her widow's pension on 1 May 1839 in Garrard Co. KY (Jacob Alford, Virginia, Revolutionary War Pensions, *Fold3*). Her pension payments were paid twice yearly, with the last payment recorded in Sep 1846 and nothing recorded beginning Mar 1847 ("U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801-1815, 1818-1872," *Ancestry*).
[49] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 2 March 1779, Jacob Alford-Nancy Hunter; Stephen Hunter, father. This is possibly the date of the marriage bond as Nancy said she and Jacob married on 4 Mar 1779 and the latter date is given for the marriage of Jacob Orford of Fluvanna to Nancy Hunter of Louisa ("The Douglas Register," *Ancestry*; "Marriages of Record" section).
[50] Children's names and dates of birth come from Nancy's widow's pension application, except for daughter Ann. Most of the children born in VA were also found in the Births and Baptisms section of "The Douglas Register" with Nancy shown as Ann or Nansie Hunter.
[51] Charles Alford was born on 10 Dec 1779 and was apparently Ann's twin. Charles's name was not recorded in "The Douglas Register" though Ann's was.
[52] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Garrard Co., 15 Mar 1803, Charles Alford-Rebecca Wilson. This is the license date. Bond security by Gabriel Overstreet.
[53] Ann Hunter Alford was born 10 Dec 1779, baptized 19 May 1782 ("The Douglas Register"). She isn't included in the list of children Nancy provided with her widow's pension application and may have been deceased by then.
[54] John Alford was born on 5 Feb 1782, baptized 19 May 1782 ("The Douglas Register").
[55] Lucy Alford was born on 21 Sep 1783, baptized on 26 Jun 1785 ("The Douglas Register").
[56] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Garrard Co., 7 Jan 1800, Gabriel Overstreet-Lucy Alford. License date 30 Dec 1799, bond security by William Olds. This record says nothing about the consent of Lucy's

1.5.1.5 Payton Alford *b* 1785[57]
1.5.1.6 Polly Alford *b* 1787[58] | Russel King *m* 1811[59]
1.5.1.7 Martha "Patsy" Alford *b* 1789[60] | David Jenkins *m* 1807[61]
1.5.1.8 William Alford *b* 1791[62]
1.5.1.9 Jesse Alford *b* 1793[63]
1.5.1.10 Stephen Alford *b* 1795[64]
1.5.2 Sarah Hunter *b* a1763[65]
1.5.3 Martha "Patsy" Hunter *b* a1763[66] | William Perkins *m* 1785[67]
1.5.4 Mildred "Milly" Hunter *b* p1763[68] | Benjamin Howard *m* 1791[69]
1.5.5 Mary "Polly" Hunter *b* p1763[70] | Larkin Priddy *m* 1795[71]
1.5.6 Charles Hunter *b* 1766[72]
1.5.6 William Hunter 1768-1835[73] | Polly Morris *m* 1796[74]
1.5.7 George Hunter c1771-p1850[75] | Elizabeth Morris *m* 1803[76]
1.5.8 Samuel Hunter *b* 1774[77]
1.6 JANE STATHAM *d* 1820/1830[78] | Bartlett Haley *m* 1769[79]

---

mother though she would have been only 16 at the time, but "(NOTE)" is entered next to Gabriel's name. Gabriel provided security on Charles Alford's marriage bond in 1803.

[57] Payton Alford was born on 6 Feb 1785, baptized on 26 Jun 1785 ("The Douglas Register"). Nancy gave the date of birth for son Paton as 25 Feb 1785. Payton acted for his mother in some matters related to her father's estate.

[58] Polly Alford was born on 10 Mar 1787 ("The Douglas Register").

[59] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, *Ancestry*; Garrard Co., 7 Oct 1811, Russel King-Polly Alford. This is the license date. Bond security by Payton Alford.

[60] Martha Alford was born on 17 Mar 1789 ("The Douglas Register").

[61] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, *Ancestry*; Garrard Co., 1 Dec 1807, David Jenkins-Patsy Alford. This is the license date. Bond security by Pyton Alford; consent of mother Nancy Alford.

[62] William Alford was born on 31 Aug 1791 ("The Douglas Register").

[63] Jesse Alford was born on 23 May 1793 ("The Douglas Register").

[64] Stephen Alford was born on 28 Mar 1795 ("The Douglas Register").

[65] Sarah was not named in Stephen Hunter's 1784 guardianship bond so she was presumably of age by then.

[66] Martha was not named in Stephen Hunter's 1784 guardianship bond so she was presumably of age by then.

[67] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 13 Aug 1785, William Perkins-Martha Hunter. Father, Stephen Hunter (record doesn't state whether he was providing bond security or consent).

[68] Milly was named in her father's 1784 guardianship bond so she was still a minor at the time.

[69] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 23 Feb 1791, Benjamin Howard-Milley Hunter. Father, Steven Hunter (record doesn't state whether he was providing security on the marriage bond or consent).

[70] Mary was named in her father's 1784 guardianship bond so she was still a minor at the time. On 12 Jan 1807 Stephen Hunter of Louisa Co. VA sold a 6-year-old slave named Lewis, son of Cate, for one dollar to George Hunter of Louisa Co. and Samuel Hunter of KY in trust for "my daughter Polly Priddy wife of Larkin Priddy of South Carolina" (Louisa Co. Deed Book K: 332). A legal notice published in the *Richmond Enquirer* referencing a court hearing held on 9 Dec 1822 stated that Larkin and Mary Priddy were not inhabitants of the state; and the 13 Oct 1823 partition map of Stephen's lands does not include the lots allotted to George, Charles and Sally Hunter, Polly Priddy and Patsy Perkins, the commissioners stating that these had been sold to Jesse Hunter (Chancery suit, Stephen Hunter's estate).

[71] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 31 Aug 1795, Larkin Priddy-Mary Hunter.

[72] Charles Hunter, son of Stephen Hunter and Mary Steatham, was born on 7 Nov 1766 ("The Douglas Register," *Ancestry*; in section titled "Marriages not recorded by Rev. Wm. Douglas but indicated by the Birth Registry. Date here given, unless otherwise specified, is the birth date of the first child shown in this register."). Charles would still have been a minor in 1784 but was not named in his father's guardianship bond.

[73] William was born on 18 Oct 1768 ("The Douglas Register," *Ancestry*) and died in Lousia Co. VA on 13 Mar 1835 (*Richmond (Va.) Enquirer*, 24 Mar 1835).

[74] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 9 Feb 1796, William Hunter-Polly Morris.

[75] George Hunter, age 79, was on the 1850 Louisa Co. VA census along with wife Elizabeth, age 66.

[76] "Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Louisa Co., 22 Dec 1803, George Hunter-Elizabeth Morris.

[77] Samuel was born on 22 Apr 1774 ("The Douglas Register," *Ancestry*). On 12 Jan 1807 Stephen Hunter of Louisa Co. VA sold a 6-year-old slave named Lewis, son of Cate, for one dollar to George Hunter of Louisa Co. and Samuel Hunter of KY in trust for "my daughter Polly Priddy wife of Larkin Priddy of South Carolina" (Louisa Co. Deed Book K: 332). He may have been the Samuel Hunter who married Betsy Alford in Garrard Co. KY on 18 Mar 1805 ("Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*).

CHILDREN OF JANE[2] (STATHAM) HALEY (LOVE[1]):[80]
1.6.1 Charles Haley *b* 1770[81]
1.6.2 Silas Haley c1773-1850/1860[82] | Patsy Peak *m* 1816[83]
1.6.3 Benjamin Haley 1775/1779-1846[84] | Nancy Sisk *m* 1805[85]
1.7 ANN STATHAM *liv*1820[86] | Edward Eastham *m* a1781[87]
CHILDREN OF ANN[2] (STATHAM) EASTHAM (LOVE[1]):[88]
1.7.1 Marvell Eastham[89]
1.7.2 James Eastham[90] | Sallie Mitchell *m* 1795[91]
1.7.3 George Eastham[92]
1.7.4 Richard Eastham | Polly Stout *m* 1809[93]
1.7.5 Fannie Eastham | James Masterson Jr. *m* 1808[94]

---

[78] Jane was identified by her married name in her father's will. Bartlett Haley's household includes a female of the right age to be Jane in 1820 (Lincoln Co KY) but not in 1830 (Fayette Co KY).
[79] Bartlett Haley, the son of John of Louisa Co., was a Quaker with the Fork Creek Meeting and was disowned on 20 May 1769 for marrying out of unity (a non-Quaker) and by a priest ("Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI: Virginia," *Ancestry*); Fork Creek was part of the Cedar Creek, now Richmond, Monthly Meeting (ibid., p. 224). A committee was appointed at the Cedar Creek Meeting on 8 Apr 1769 to "Draw a paper of Denieal against him" for approval and signature ("U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935," *Ancestry*). **Louisa Co. VA**: Bartlett was on Louisa Co. tax lists beginning in 1770 (Davis, *Louisa County, Virginia, Tithables and Census, 1743-1785*, 15) and he provided security for the 1784 guardian bond of his brother-in-law William Humphreys (Louisa Co. Guardian Bond Book, 1767-1819, p. 122). **Albemarle Co. VA**: Bartlett, Charles, Silas and Benjamin Haley were all found on the 1800 tax list for St. Anne's Par., Albemarle Co. ("Albemarle County, Virginia, 1800 Tax List," *The Virginia Genealogist* 3: 117); and Bartlett, Charles and Silas were on the 1802 Albemarle Co. tax list. **Lincoln Co. KY**: Bartlett was a householder in Lincoln Co. beginning in 1810 (indexed as Halen).
[80] The birth record for Charles identifies his parents and he was on Albemarle Co. VA tax lists along with Bartlett, Benjamin and Silas Haley. Benjamin and Silas were found in Lincoln Co. KY and were likely sons of Bartlett and Jane.
[81] "The Douglas Register," *Ancestry*; "Bartlett Haly & Jean Streatum a son Charles born Aug: 16 1770." Charles apparently did not make the move to Lincoln Co. KY.
[82] Silas married in Lincoln Co. KY in 1816, and was on the census there from 1820 through 1850. Neither Silas nor his widow has been found past the 1850 Lincoln Co. census (as Hailey).
[83] "Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850," *Ancestry*; Lincoln Co., 28 Aug 1816, Silas Haley-Patsy Peak.
[84] Benjamin was found on the Lincoln Co. KY census from 1810 through 1840. He died in Lincoln Co. on 19 Mar 1846 per his widow's pension application (Benjamin Hailey aka Haley, "War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815," *Ancestry*); according to this record Benjamin enlisted with Capt. Shirley's Co. KY Militia on 23 Aug 1812 and discharged 23 Mar 1813.
[85] "Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Albemarle Co., 16 Apr 1805, Benjamin Hailey-Ann Sisk. The pension application index referenced above shows the marriage as 7 May 1802 or 1808 Albemarle Co. VA, the widow's maiden name as Nancy Sisk and the widow's date of death as 5 Jul 1874.
[86] Ann Eastham was found on the census in Fayette Co KY in 1810 (as Esom) and 1820.
[87] Ann was identified by her married name in her father's 1781 will; her husband was not named but it was probably Edward Eastham, who along with Stephen Hunter, provided securities on John Statham's Oct 1786 guardianship bond (Louisa Co. VA Guardian bond book, 1767-1819, 159-160). Edward was on the 1767 tax list in Fredericksville Par., Louisa Co. VA (Davis, *Louisa County, Virginia, Tithables and Census, 1743-1785*, 83) but was in Albemarle Co. for the 1785 state census with 10 white souls, 1 dwelling house and 1 outbuilding (Ransom B. True, "The Censuses of 1782 and 1785: Defective Yet Useful and Fascinating," *Louisa County Historical Magazine* 5 (Summer 1973): 19). Ann and some likely Eastham sons were found in Fayette Co. KY by 1810.
[88] Children's names are wholly conjecture based on Eastham males found on the same Albemarle Co. VA personal property tax lists as Edward (1789) or his estate (1802) and, where noted, found along with Ann Eastham in 1810 Fayette Co. KY. Little research has been done on this line beyond what is cited here.
[89] "U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820," *Ancestry*; Albemarle Co. VA 1799 tax list: "Edwd Eastham's Est. son Marvell."
[90] James was on the 1789 and 1802 personal property tax list for Albemarle Co. VA and a householder on the 1810 Fayette Co. KY census.
[91] Wyllie, "Albemarle County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1786-1795," 21, line 765; 10 Dec 1795, James Eastham-Sallie Mitchell.
[92] George Eastham was on the Albemarle Co. VA personal property tax list in 1789 but wasn't found in 1802.
[93] "Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850," *Ancestry*, Fayette Co., 2 Jun 1809, Richard Eastham-Polly Stout. Richard was on the 1799 Albemarle Co. VA tax list and was a householder in 1810 Fayette Co. KY.

1.8 SARAH STATHAM 1750-1816[95] | William Humphreys *m* 1774[96] *d* 1802[97]
1.9 UNKNOWN STATHAM[98]
1.9.1 WILLIAM DABNEY STATHAM 1770/1773-a1840[99] | Susan[100] (-?-) *m* c1792[101]
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DABNEY[3] STATHAM (UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[102]
1.9.1.1 John D. Statham aka John Dabney[103] 1793-a1840[104] | Polly Wade *m* 1817[105]
CHILDREN OF JOHN D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[106]
1.9.1.1.1 Judith D. Statham c1827-1915[107] | James H. Harlow *m* 1841[108]

---

[94] "Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850," *Ancestry*, Fayette Co., 24 Nov 1808, James Masterson-Fanny Eastham.
[95] Gravestone for Sally S. Humphreys, *Findagrave* #31569165, Hebron Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson Co. IN. Minimal research has been done on Sally's line but some of her probable children are listed on/linked to her *Findagrave* page.
[96] "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1949," *FamilySearch*; Goochland Co., 12 Dec 1774, Will: Humphreys-Sarah Statham.
[97] Smith vs. Broadiss, Bill Sept 1802 brought by George Smith, son-in-law of William Humphreys, who died in Augusta Co. VA in Jun 1802 (Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*, 2: 140).
[98] William Dabney was named as a grandson in Love Statham's will and identified in later records as base-born. It is not known whether his Statham parent was one of Love's known children or someone who has not yet been identified.
[99] William Dabney was still a minor as of 9 Oct 1786 when John Statham secured a guardianship bond in Louisa Co. VA; he was identified as an orphan and a base-born child (Louisa Co. Guardian bond book, 1767-1819, 159-160). Based on the 1830 Fluvanna Co. VA census, he was born between 1770 and 1780 but likely in the early 1770s based on when he began a family. **Albemarle Co. VA**: William D. Statham returned a tax list in Albemarle Co. VA in 1792 and 1793, reporting one poll and no land. On 15 Mar 1794, he negotiated a bill of sale with Richard Johnson in Albemarle, witnessed by William Humphrey (Deed Book 10: 302). **Fluvanna Co. VA**: He was on the tax list in Fluvanna Co. beginning in May 1794 and continuing through 1836 and on the census there in 1810 and 1830 (he wasn't found on the 1820 census but was on the tax list that year). I believe he then moved to Franklin Co. TN, where many of his married children had migrated, and died there before the 1840 census.
[100] This is conjecture based on the conclusion that the Mrs. Susan Tatum enumerated on the 1840 Franklin Co. TN census (indexed as Tateson) was William Dabney Statham's widow; the other occupant is a good match with the still unidentified female aged 15-20 in William's 1830 Fluvanna Co. VA household, and the entry preceding Susan's is a William Tatum, whose household is a good fit with the later census records of William D. Statham (Jr.).
[101] William Dabney married before 15 Mar 1794 when he made reference to a slave "which I got by my Wife" in an Albemarle Co. VA bill of sale (Deed Book 10: 302). The oldest of his presumed children, John D., was born in 1793 so he probably married by 1792, the same year he made his first known appearance on a tax list.
[102] Children's names are conjecture based on William's 1810 and 1830 Fluvanna Co. VA households and the Stathams who appeared in that county's marriage, tax and census records as they came of age. William, Powhatan, Thomas and Jesse all relocated to Franklin Co. TN; Powhatan made the move by 1830 and the others by 1840. It is noteworthy that all of these Stathams, both male and female, carried the middle initial *D* in some records, as though William Dabney was attempting to preserve the *Dabney* name in the naming of his children; there are also indications that his descendants who remained in VA later went by the surname *Dabney*.
[103] It appears that John D. Statham began using the *Dabney* surname by 1830: the death record of Judith (Statham) Harlow gives her father's name as John Dabney; the 1840 Fluvanna Co. census household of Mary Dabney is a good fit with the 1830 Albemarle Co. VA household of John Dabney; and John D. (Jr.), presumed to be a son, appeared as Statum in the 1850 and 1860 censuses but as John Dabney thereafter.
[104] John was identified as a 21-year-old farmer born in Fluvanna Co. VA when he enlisted on 16 Mar 1814 in the 38th US Infantry ("U.S., Army Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914," *Ancestry*). He was on the Fluvanna Co. tax list beginning in 1818 and was last found under that name on the 1825 list; these have not yet been searched for John Dabney.
[105] Vogt and Kethley, Jr., *Fluvanna County Marriages, 1781-1849*; 30 Oct 1817, John D. Statham-Polly Wade.
[106] All of the presumed sons of William Dabney relocated to Tennessee in the 1830s and 1840s except for John D., and the three Stathams found in later marriage and census records for Fluvanna are presumed to be his children.
[107] Death record of Judith Harlow, widow, age 88, born in Fluvanna Co., died in Cunningham, Fluvanna Co. VA on 26 Jul 1915; parents, Jno. Dabney and unknown, both born in Fluvanna; informant, Chas P. Goodman ("Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*). Judith's reported age across censuses varies but her death record yields a birth year of 1827; the appearance of her mother as "bondsman" in her marriage record suggests she may have been under age and required her mother's consent. Judith Harlow, widow of James H., applied for a widow's pension in Fluvanna Co. on 29 May 1900 ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

1.9.1.1.2 John D. Statham aka John Dabney 1832-p1910[109] | Sarah Ann E. "Janey" Proffit *m* 1856[110]
1.9.1.1.3 James D. Statham | Mary Haggard *m* 1842[111]
1.9.1.2 William D. Statham+
1.9.1.3 Richard D. Statham+
1.9.1.4 Powhatan D. Statham+
1.9.1.5 Polley D. Statham | William N. Davis *m* 1822[112]
1.9.1.6 Thomas D. Statham+
1.9.1.7 Jesse D. Statham+

---

[108] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1781-1860*; 16 Sep 1841, James H. Harlow-Judith D. Statham; bondsman, Mary D. Statham, Mother.
[109] Appeared as John Statum, age 17, in the 1850 Fluvanna Co. VA household of James H. and Judith (Statham) Harlow, and as householder Jno D. Statum, age 28, married with two children, in the 1860 Fluvanna Co. VA census. Thereafter, he and his family appeared with the surname *Dabney*. He was last found on the 1910 Albemarle Co. VA census.
[110] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1781-1860*; 18 Dec 1856, John W. Statum (transcribed as Statturn)-Sarah A.C. Proffitt. Janey's nickname comes from the death certificate of son William Fountain Dabney, separated, born in VA on 17 Sep 1864, died in Staunton, Augusta Co. VA on 25 Feb 1950; parents, John Dabney and Janey Proffitt; informant, hospital records ("Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*). She was shown as Sarah Ann Proffit on the death certificate of son James R. Dabney (same collection), married, born in Charlottesville VA on 5 Aug 1860, died in Rockfish, Nelson Co. VA on 17 Jun 1933; parents, John Dabney and Sarah Ann Proffitt, birthplaces unknown; informant, Willie L. Dabney (his wife).
[111] "Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Fluvanna Co., 12 Jan 1842, James D. Statham-Mary Haggard.
[112] Ibid.; 3 Oct 1822, William N. Davis-Polly D. Statham.

Descendants of John Statham
Expanded Entries

1.1.1 **WILLIAM STATHAM** c1758-1846[113] | Frances (-?-)[114]
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[115]
1.1.1.1 SARAH STATHAM *d* 1829?[116] | John Crutchfield[117]
CHILDREN OF SARAH[4] (STATHAM) CRUTCHFIELD (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[118]
1.1.1.1.1 Meredith Crutchfield | Sarah Ware *m* 1842[119]
1.1.1.1.2 Thomas Crutchfield *d* 1882[120] | Jane Noblin *m* 1843[121]
1.1.1.1.3 John Crutchfield
1.1.1.1.4 Sarah Crutchfield
1.1.1.2 JOHN STATHAM *d* c1839[122]
1.1.1.3 MEREDITH STATHAM *d* c1839[123]

---

[113] Census records for William yield a birth year range of 1770 to 1780 but he was probably born much earlier: a William Statham was a signatory on the 21 Apr 1779 Albemarle Co. Declaration of Independence (Woods, *Albemarle County in Virginia*, 366) and would need to have been at least age 21 (Virginia State Archives, response to query, 15 Nov 2017); he appeared as an independent tithable (age 21 or over) on the Albemarle Co. VA tax list in 1782, the earliest extant tax year; and several sources identify him as a Revolutionary War veteran (e.g., "History of Wilkinson County [GA]," *Ancestry*; and Hitz, *Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants Made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia*) though no military or pension record has been found. **Washington Co. GA**: he and (brother) Charles Statham were on a 1793 muster roll of the Washington Co. GA militia; and William was a resident there when he registered for the land lottery of 1805 (Lamar and Rothstein, *Records of Washington County, Georgia*, 136); and was in Capt. Anderson's district when he registered for the 1807 land lottery, drawing Lot 185 in District 9, Baldwin Co. (Graham, *1807 Georgia Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees*, 37). **Wilkinson Co. GA**: resident of Wilkinson Co. on 18 Dec 1807 when he sold the land he drew in the 1807 land lottery in Baldwin, now Jones Co. (Lucas Jr., *Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 5*, 95; Jones Co. Deed Book A: 121-122); on the Grand Jury Apr 1812 (Huxford, *Genealogical Material from Legal Notices in Early Georgia Newspapers*, 203); co-administrator with Elizabeth Hampton of William Hampton, decd, of Wilkinson (*Georgia Journal (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 31 Mar 1818); on the 1820 census (as William Statam, indexed as Statain); registered for the 1827 land lottery and drew land in Muscogee and Carroll counties ("Georgia Land Lottery, 1827," *Ancestry*) and resident when he gave power of attorney to his son John in Oct 1827 to handle matters related to the estate of his father John Statham (Elbert Co. GA Deed Book U: 199). **Houston Co. GA**: in the 1831 Houston Co. tax digest with land in Wilkinson, Houston, Muscogee and Carroll counties, including the 1827 land lottery tracts (Sandra Morton, "Houston County Tax Digest 1831," *Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 33: 150-151); on the census in Houston in 1830 and in 1840 (indexed as Slatham in 1840) and died there between 25 Apr 1845 when his will was published and 7 Sep 1846 when it was proved (Houston Co. GA Will Book A: 213).

[114] "History," *USGenWeb Archives, Houston Co. GA*; McCoy, Letter to Crutchfield 1860, giving William's widow's name as Frances.

[115] Children's names come from William's will, except for Sarah.

[116] Sarah's name comes from Dixon, *History of Stewart County, Volume II*, which gives 23 June 1829 as her date of death; however there is a female in John Crutchfield's 1830 Wilkinson Co. GA household aged 30-40 to his 20-30, an age difference similar to his 1820 Wilkinson Co. household (male 16-25, female 26-44).

[117] Meredith, John and Thomas Crutchfield were all named in the will of their grandfather, William Statham, and identified as the children of John Crutchfield.

[118] John Crutchfield's guardianship was revoked in Wilkinson Co. GA on 6 May 1839 and (Sarah's brother) Richmond Statham was appointed guardian of the person and estate of the four Crutchfield children (Wilkinson Co. Probate Court minutes, v. A, 86).

[119] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Houston Co., 28 Aug 1842, Meridith Crutchfield (indexed as Critchfield)-Sarah Ware.

[120] Thomas's reported age on censuses yields a birth year from 1813 to 1823 (1850 and 1860 Dale Co. AL; 1870 and 1880 Geneva Co. AL). He died in Apr 1882 according to the widow's pension application of Mrs. Jane Crutchfield, filed in Geneva Co. AL on 8 Jul 1907, on his service with Co. K, 6 AL Cavalry ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

[121] "Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Houston Co., 24 Dec 1843, Thomas Crutchfield-Jane Noblin.

[122] Legal notice dated 6 Mar 1839 Houston Co. GA that John Crutchfield had applied for letters of administration on John Statham's estate (*Macon (Ga.)Telegraph*, 19 Mar 1839). John Stateham was a resident of Wilkinson Co., Capt. Lee's district, when he registered for the 1820 land lottery (Lucas Jr., *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 312) and a householder in Wilkinson in 1830 (Jno. Statham).

1.1.1.4 RICHMOND STATHAM c1803-1854[124] | Elizabeth S. Brunson *m* 1832[125]

CHILDREN OF RICHMOND[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[126]

1.1.1.4.1 Julia Ann E. Statham 1835-1910[127] | Benjamin R. Griffin *m* 1851[128]

CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN E.[5] (STATHAM) GRIFFIN (RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[129]

1.1.1.4.1.1 John Alexander Griffin 1854-1914[130] | Emma Jane Harry *m* c1882[131]

1.1.1.4.1.2 William Statham Griffin 1864-1932[132] | Mary Margaret Grant *m* c1890[133] | Flossie A. Brunette *m* a1930[134]

1.1.1.4.1.3 Sion Benjamin Griffin 1865-1936[135] | Mary Ann Price *m* c1890[136] | Mollie (Ripley) Rollins[137]

1.1.1.4.2 William Richmond Statham c1837-1884/1886[138] | Mary Louise "Mollie" Jossey *m* 1861[139] *d* 1936[140]

---

[123] Legal notice dated 6 Mar 1839 Houston Co. GA that John Crutchfield had applied for letters of administration on Meredith Statham's estate (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 19 Mar 1839). Meredith was a resident of Wilkinson Co. in 1827 when he registered for the land lottery ("Georgia Land Lottery, 1827," *Ancestry*).

[124] Richmond's year of birth comes from the 1850 Stewart Co. GA census. **Houston Co. GA**: Richmond Stathom reported land in Houston and Stewart counties on the 1831 Houston Co. GA tax list (Sandra Morton, abstractor, "Houston County Tax Digest, 1831," *Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 33 (2011), 151). **Stewart Co. GA**: In Aug 1837 Richmond and Garland Statham were appraisers for the Stewart Co. GA estate of Mary C. Reynolds (Austin, *Georgia Intestate Records*, 266). Richmond was a householder in the 1840 and 1850 Stewart Co. censuses. **Webster Co. GA**: His gravestone (*Findagrave* #84187244) gives his date of death as 14 Oct 1854 but his will was exhibited in Kinchafoonee Co. GA court at the Jun 1854 term ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Webster Co., Minutes 1854-1914 vol. A-B, image 34). Kinchafoonee was created in 1854 and renamed Webster in 1856 (*Atlas of Historical County Boundaries*).

[125] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry;* Houston Co., 9 Dec 1832, Richmond Statham-Elizabeth S. Brunson.

[126] Children's names come from Richmond Statum's 1850 Stewart Co. GA household except for Garland D.

[127] Gravestone for Julia E. Griffin, *Findagrave* #71535571, Hickory Cemetery, Hickory, Newton Co. MS.

[128] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Stewart Co., 15 Jan 1851, Benjamin Griffin-Julia A. Statham.

[129] Children's names come from the census households of B. and Julia Griffin, 1860 Webster Co. GA; and Benjamin and Julia E. Griffin, 1870 Newton Co. MS.

[130] Gravestone for J.A. Griffin, *Findagrave* #71535890, Hickory Cemetery, Hickory, Newton Co. MS. John usually appeared in records as J.A. or John A. Griffin, but was shown as Alex Griffin in the 1910 Newton Co. MS census.

[131] John and Emma reported in the 1900 Newton Co. MS census that they had been married for 18 years. After John's death, Emma was found living with her brother, Daniel Harry, in 1920, 1930 and 1940 Jasper Co. MS (indexed in 1940 as Gribbin). The *Findagrave* page of Emma Harry Griffin, #52352780, does not have a gravestone photo but gives her date of birth as 24 Nov 1862 and her date of death as 6 May 1963. No death notice or record has so far been found for her.

[132] Death certificate of Wm. S. Griffin, married, spouse Flossie Griffin; born in Mississippi on 22 Feb 1863; died in Red River Co. TX on 20 Apr 1932; parents' information blank; informant, H.S. Griffin ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). William's middle name (as Statem) comes from the death certificate of his son John Aleck Griffin ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*) and from the 1910 Red River Co. TX census (as Statum Griffin, indexed as Stataus Griffice).

[133] William and Mary reported on the 1900 Red River Co. TX census that they had been married for 10 years. Mary's full name comes from the death certificates of her son John Aleck Griffin and daughter Frances Dora Dunn ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[134] William was widowed in 1925 and remarried by the 1930 Red River Co. TX census to Flossie, whose widowed mother Mary F. Brunette was living with them.

[135] Death certificate of Sion Benjamin Griffin, married, spouse Mollie Griffin; born in MS on 19 Oct 1865, died in Deport, Red River Co. TX on 12 Mar 1936; parents, J.B. Griffin, born in GA, and unknown Statem, born in VA; informant, James Griffin ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #12274814.

[136] Sion and Mary reported in the 1900 Red River Co. TX census that they had been married for 10 years.

[137] Gravestone for Mollie Ripley Griffin, *Findagrave* #63196347, Highland Cemetery, Deport, Lamar Co. TX. According to her memorial page, she was previously married to Eugene Rollings; she was widowed with a 6-year-old son, Dixie Rollins (aka Jack), in the 1920 Lamar Co. TX household of her father, James H. Ripley.

[138] William's age as reported in the censuses for 1850 Stewart Co. GA and 1870 and 1880 Webster Co. GA yield a birth year of 1837, and he was reportedly age 27 years, 3 months in 1864 ("1864 Census for Re-Organizing the Georgia Militia," *Ancestry*). According to the two pension applications William's widow filed in 1906 (Webster Co., Mary Lou Statham) and 1910 (Stewart Co., Mrs. Mollie Statham), William died on 17 Aug 1884 in Preston, Webster Co. GA (Georgia Confederate Pensions, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). However, Mollie gave the year of death as 1886 when she applied for his military headstone in 1933.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RICHMOND[5] STATHAM (RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[141]

1.1.1.4.2.1 William Benjamin Statham 1862-1929[142] | Maude Castleberry *m* 1902[143] *d* 1904[144]
1.1.1.4.2.2 Leon Ela Statham *b* c1864
1.1.1.4.2.3 Julia E. Statham 1866-1910[145] | John Edward Ward *m* c1882[146]
1.1.1.4.2.4 John Robert Statham 1869-1928[147] | Rachel Emma Horton *m* c1899[148]
1.1.1.4.2.5 Harriet E. Statham *b* c1871
1.1.1.4.2.6 Maggie R. Statham 1873-1939[149] | John Campbell Maddux *m* c1898[150]
1.1.1.4.2.7 Mary J. Statham *b* c1876
1.1.1.4.2.8 Janie Terressa Statham 1879-1935[151]
1.1.1.4.2.9 John Henry Statham 1880-1945[152] | Ruby Lee Persons *m* 1912[153]
1.1.1.4.2.10 Ward Statham *b* c1886

1.1.1.4.3 John Statham 1837-1927[154] | Teressa J. Smith *m* 1867[155] | Pickett Sofronia Brooks *m* 1892[156]

CHILDREN OF JOHN[5] STATHAM (RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[157]

---

[139] Mollie said in her widow's pension application that she and William married in Webster Co. GA on 11 Aug 1861. Her maiden name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #42113083.

[140] Funeral notice for Mrs. Mollie Statham, 94, of Richland (*Butler (Ga.) Herald*, 2 Jul 1936) and death record for Mrs. Mollie J. Statham, died in Stewart Co. GA on 25 Jun 1936 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Mollie's gravestone gives the year of death as 1926 (*Findagrave* #42113083). Mollie's Stewart Co. will, published on 3 Sep 1934 and probated in Nov 1936, named daughter Janie as her Executrix, leaving her a 1/8 divided interest in her farm in Webster Co. with the remaining 7/8 interest to Janie during her life then to go to Mollie's other children ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

[141] Children's names come from William's 1870 and 1880 census households and M.L. Statham's 1900 household (indexed as Stetham), all in Webster Co. GA.

[142] Gravestone for William Benjamin Statham, *Findagrave* #42112909, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA.

[143] "Marriage," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; 29 Oct 1902, W.B. Statham-Maud Castleberry.

[144] Gravestone for Maudie Castleberry Statham, *Findagrave* #42112976, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA.

[145] Gravestone for Julia E. Statham, Wife of J.E. Ward, *Findagrave* #130039450, Fairview Cemetery, Eufaula, Barbour Co. AL.

[146] John and Julia reported in the 1900 Barbour Co. AL census that they had been married for 18 years. Full name based on John's appearance as John D. in the 1900 census and as Edd J. in 1910.

[147] Death record of Robert Statham, married, spouse Rachel Statum; born in GA on 12 Oct 1869, died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL on 10 Feb 1928, age 58; parents, Bill Statham and Josie Mollie, both born in GA ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[148] John and Rachel reported in the 1900 Webster Co. GA census that they had been married for one year. Rachel's full name comes from the marriage record of her daughter Evelyn ("Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967, *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 10 Dec 1937, James Reed Hart-Evelyn Lucy Statham; groom's parents, Alfred E. Hart and Fay Kincaid; bride's parents, John Robert Statham and Rachel Emma Horton).

[149] Death certificate of Mrs. Maggie Maddox, widowed, spouse John C. Maddox; born on 24 Sep 1873 in GA, died on 7 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Bradley Co. TN; parents, Statam and Mollie Statam, both born in GA; informant, J.B. Maddox ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).

[150] John and Maggie reported in the 1900 McMinn Co. TN census that they had been married for two years.

[151] Gravestone for Janie Terressa Statham, *Findagrave* #42113048, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA.

[152] Death record of John H. Statham, died in Colquitt Co. GA on 28 Apr 1945, age 65 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).

[153] "Georgia, County Marriages 1785-1950," *FamilySearch*; Marion Co., 20 Apr 1912, John Henry Statham-Ruby Lee Persons.

[154] Gravestone for John Statham, *Findagrave* #10907349, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA. John's gravestone and death certificate (Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*) give his year of birth as 1838, but he said in his pension application that he was born on 17 Aug 1837. The same document gives his place of birth as Webster Co. GA, which did not yet exist; he was probably born in Stewart Co., where his father was found in records beginning in the mid-1830s (Confederate Pension Applications, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).

[155] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Marion Co., John Statham-T.J. Smith. Teressa's first name comes from the death certificate of her son John.

[156] Ibid.; Terrell Co., 6 Sep 1892, John Statham-P.S. Brooks. Full name comes from her widow's pension application, filed in Lee Co. GA on 23 Nov 1927 (Mrs. Pickett Sofronia Statham; Georgia Confederate Pensions, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).

1.1.1.4.3.1 John Richmond Statham 1868-1924[158] | Mary A. Grubbs *m* 1900/1903 *d* 1908[159]

CHILDREN OF JOHN RICHMOND[6] STATHAM (JOHN[5], RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[160]

1.1.1.4.3.1.1 Richmond Grubbs Statham 1903-1993[161] | Fannie Love Stevens *m* 1935[162]

1.1.1.4.3.1.2 Ben Fred Statham 1906-1983[163] | Elmer Buchanan *m* 1929[164]

1.1.1.4.3.2 Otis Wister Statham 1872-1937 | Noozie Jennings *m* 1897[165]

CHILD OF OTIS WISTER[6] STATHAM (JOHN[5], RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[166]

1.1.1.4.3.2.1 John Claude Statham 1902-1966[167] | Mary Elizabeth Elliott *m* c1925[168]

1.1.1.4.3.3 Benjamin Griffin Statham 1874-1921[169] | Florrie Johnson *m* 1899[170] | Susanne Simmons *m* 1907[171]

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRIFFIN[6] STATHAM (JOHN[5], RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[172]

1.1.1.4.3.3.1 Benjamin Griffin Statham Jr. 1908-1973[173] | Pearl Gober *m* 1940[174]

1.1.1.4.3.3.2 Susanne Statham 1910-1994[175] | Maurice F. Davis *m* 1936[176]

1.1.1.4.3.3.2 Lucy Hollis Statham 1917-1987[177]

1.1.1.4.4 Debora Louise Statham c1842-1918[178] | Robert Griffin *m* c1859[179]

---

[157] Children's names come from John Statham's 1870 and 1880 Sumter Co. GA census households.

[158] Death record of John Richmond Statham, born in Sumter Co. GA on 13 Jul 1868, died in Americus, Sumter Co. GA on 7 Mar 1924, age 55; parents, John Statham and Terressa Smith ("Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1927," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #44143437.

[159] Gravestone of Mary A. Grubbs, Wife of Dr. J.R. Statham, *Findagrave* #44143657, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA. John was single in the 1900 census (indexed as John K. Mathews) and widowed in 1910, both in Sumter Co. His oldest child was born in Oct 1903.

[160] Children's names come from John Statham's 1910 Sumter Co. GA household.

[161] Gravestone for Richmond Grubbs Statham, *Findagrave* #44140961, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA.

[162] "Marriage," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; license, 8 Jul 1935, Richmond G. Statham-Fannie Love Stevens.

[163] Gravestone for Ben Fred Statham, *Findagrave* #44109169, Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, Sumter Co. GA.

[164] "Marriage," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; license, 14 Jul 1929, B.F. Statham-Elmer Buchanan.

[165] "Marriages, 1870-1900," *USGenWeb Archives, Lee Co. GA*, 22 Apr 1897, Dr. O.W. Statham-Noozie Jennings.

[166] Child's name from Otis W. Statham's 1910 and 1920 Lee Co. GA households.

[167] Death record of John C. Statham, married, spouse Mary; residence, Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT; died on 16 Jun 1966 in Maine, age 63 years ("Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012," *Ancestry*). John Claude Statham, born on 30 Dec 1902 in Leesburg (Lee Co.) GA; physician at CT State Hospital in Middletown CT beginning 1 May 1941 ("United States Deceased Physician File, 1864-1968," *Ancestry*). Middle name appeared as Claudius in the 1930 Baldwin Co. GA census.

[168] Based on their reported ages and age at 1st marriage in the 1930 Baldwin Co. GA census, they had been married about 5 years. Elizabeth's first name comes from the 1962 city directory for Middletown CT and from her death record: Mary E. Statham, widowed, spouse John; born in GA on 13 Mar 1907, died in Middletown (Middlesex Co.) CT on 28 Dec 1981; father's surname, Elliott ("Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012," *Ancestry*).

[169] Obituary of Ben G. Statham, died on 17 Apr 1921 at his home in Atlanta, born in Americus GA in 1874; survived by his wife, the former Miss Susan Simmons, daughter of Dr. E.D. Simmons of Americus; a son, Ben Statham; two daughters, Susanne and Lucy Hollis Statham; his father, John Statham of Americus; and two brothers, Dr. J.R. Statham of Americus and Dr. O.W. Statham of Leesburg GA (*The Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution*, 20 Apr 1921).

[170] "Marriages, 1870-1900," *USGenWeb Archives, Lee Co. GA*; 13 Jul 1899, Beny G. Statham-Florrie Johnson.

[171] "Marriage," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; license, 30 Oct 1907, Benj'm G. Statham-Susanne Simmons.

[172] Children's names come from the 1920 Fulton Co. GA household of Ben J. and Susanne Statham,; also, from the appointment of a guardian for Ben G. Statham Jr., Lucy Hollis Statham and Susanne Statham in the estate of their father (Fulton Co. GA Estate Index 1854-1921 P-S, *FamilySearch*; the actual guardianship record has so far not been located).

[173] Death record of Benjamin G. Statham, died in Fulton Co. GA on 28 Apr 1973, age 64 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Ben Griffin Statham was born in Americus (Sumter Co.) GA on 23 Sep 1908 (WWII draft card).

[174] Announcement of marriage on 17 Jul 1940 of Miss Pearl Gober of Smyrna to Mr. Ben G. Statham (*Marietta (Ga.) Journal*, 16 Jul 1940).

[175] SSDI of Susanne S. Davis, born on 5 Oct 1910, died on 28 Jan 1994; last residence Mancos, Montezuma Co. CO. This was also the last reported residence for Maurice F. Davis, born on 2 Jun 1909, died on 20 Jun 1993 (SSDI).

[176] Announcement of marriage on 27 Jun 1936 of Miss Susanne Statham to Maurice Davis of Marietta (*Marietta (Ga.) Journal*, 29 Jun 1936).

[177] Death record of Lucy H. Statham, died in Fulton Co. GA on 3 Jan 1987, age 69 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Lucy Statham was born on 4 Aug 1917 (SSDI). Her middle name comes from her father's obituary and the appointment of a guardian for his minor children.

CHILDREN OF DEBORA LOUISE[5] (STATHAM) GRIFFIN (RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[180]

1.1.1.4.4.1 John W. Griffin *b* c1861

1.1.1.4.4.2 Minnie L. Griffin 1865-1907[181] | William Robert Edwards *m* 1887[182]

1.1.1.4 .5 Susan H. Statham 1846-1910[183] | Jonas A. Nelson *m* a1868[184]

CHILDREN OF SUSAN H.[5] (STATHAM) NELSON (RICHMOND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[185]

1.1.1.4 .5.1 Leila Nelson 1868-1918[186] | Chestine W. Westbrook *m* c1891[187]

1.1.1.4 .5.2 Clay Nelson *b* c1873

1.1.1.4 .6 Harriet M. Statham c1848 | Reuben D. Edwards *m* 1879[188]

1.1.1.4 .7 Garland D. Statham 1853-1853[189]

1.1.1.5 GARLAND STATHAM 1805-1853[190] | Elizabeth L. (-?-) *d* 1881[191] (*m* John C. Byrd 1857[192])

CHILDREN OF GARLAND[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[193]

---

[178] Gravestone for Debora Louise Griffin, *Findagrave* #71569740, Hickory Cemetery, Hickory, Newton Co. MS. Her marker gives her year of birth as 1847 but she was reportedly 8 in the 1850 census, and she was 17 and married in the 1860 census.

[179] Robert and Debora look to be newly married in the 1860 Webster Co. GA census (Debora's name indexed as Delana Griffin) and they reported in the 1900 Newton Co. MS census that they had been married for 41 years. Robert entered a guardian bond in Webster Co. GA on Debora's sisters Susan and Harriet Statham, orphans of Richmond Statham, on 5 Nov 1860 (Webster Co. GA Guardian bonds 1854-1912, image 24; *FamilySearch* via Catalog).

[180] Children's names come from the 1880 Newton Co. MS household of Rob and D.L. Griffin (indexed as Griffen).

[181] Gravestone for Minnie L., Wife of W.R. Edwards, *Findagrave* #61836324, Christopher Chapel Cemetery, Choctaw Co. AL.

[182] "Mississippi, Compiled Marriage Index, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Newton Co., 12 Oct 1887, Will R. Edwards-Minnie L. Griffin. William's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #61836296.

[183] Gravestone for Sue Statham Nelson, *Findagrave* #25795526, Old Mississippi City Cemetery, Gulfport, Harrison Co. MS; her gravestone shows her date of death as 10 Oct 1910, but this is contradicted by the obituary of Mrs. Sue H. Nelson, died in Gulfport on 3 Oct 1910 at the home of her only daughter, Mrs. C.W. Westbrook (*Gulfport (Miss.) Daily Herald*, 3 Oct 1910).

[184] Date of marriage is based on the date of birth of their oldest known child. Jonas's first name comes from Jonas A. and Susan Nelson's 1870 Sumter Co. GA census record.

[185] Children's names come from the 1880 Newton Co. MS household of J.A. and Susan Nelson.

[186] Gravestone for Leila Nelson Westbrook, *Findagrave* #94981433, Evergreen Cemetery, Gulfport, Harrison Co. MS. Per her obituary, husband C.W. Westbrook preceded her in death and she left three surviving children, Clark and Nelson Westbrook and Mrs. Searl Hewes (daughter Lillie), all of Gulfport (*Gulfport (Miss.) Daily Herald*, 5 Apr 1918).

[187] Leila and Chestine Westbrook (indexed as Chesture) reported in the 1900 Harrison Co. MS census that they had been married for 9 years.

[188] "Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911," *FamilySearch*; Newton Co., 17 Dec 1879, Reuben D. Edwards-Hattie M. Statham. This collection also has a record for the same parties showing 11 Dec 1879 as the marriage date, though this may have been the license; and the date of marriage is given as 8 Dec 1879 in "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*.

[189] Gravestone for Garland D. Statham, *Findagrave* #84187230, Statham Family Cemetery, Preston, Webster Co. GA.

[190] Garland's year of birth comes from the 1850 Sumter Co. GA census and from his obituary. **Wilkinson Co. GA**: Living in Capt. Hall's District, Wilkinson Co. GA when he registered for the 1827 land lottery. **Stewart Co. GA**: Garland provided surety for Sarah Nelson and Archibald Spears, gdns for orphans of Alexander Nelson in Stewart Co. GA in Jan 1836. In Aug 1837, along with his brother Richmond, he was an appraiser on the estate of Mary C. Reynolds (Austin, *Georgia Intestate Records*, 233, 266) and he was a householder in Stewart Co. in 1840. **Sumter Co. GA**: Garland was a head of household in the 1850 Sumter Co. GA census. He died there of typhoid on 9 Feb 1853, age 48 ("Death," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; Obituaries, Baptist "Christian Index" 1822 -1899); also, "Garland STATHAM, d. Feb. 10, 1853 In the 49th year of his age" ("Cemetery", *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery).

[191] Elizabeth L. Byrd, widow of Garland Statham and John C. Byrd, died in Dawson, Terrell Co. GA on 28 Apr 1881 (Evans, *Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Stewart Co.*, 387). Also, "Mrs. E.L. Byrd, former w/o Garland STATHAM, b. Dec. 28,1814, d. Apr. 28,1881" ("Cemetery", *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery).

[192] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Stewart Co., 21 Sep 1857, John C. Byrd-Elizabeth L. Stateham.

1.1.1.5.1 John A. Statham 1834-1854[194]
1.1.1.5.2 Lou Ann Elizabeth Statham b 1837 | James L. Huff *m* 1853[195]

CHILDREN OF LOU ANN[5] (STATHAM) HUFF (GARLAND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[196]

1.1.1.5.2.1 Mollie Elizabeth Huff 1858-1938 | Vincent G. Jones[197]
1.1.1.5.2.2 Minnie Huff 1862-1937[198] | Isaac Perry Cocke *m* 1889[199]
1.1.1.5.2.3 Poss Huff 1867-1941[200] | J. Lava Stanford *m* 1896[201]
1.1.1.5.2.4 James Huff *b* c1868

1.1.1.5.3 Meredith G. Statham 1838-1918[202] | Mary Ann Rebecca Sims[203]

CHILDREN OF MEREDITH G.[5] STATHAM (GARLAND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[204]

1.1.1.5.3.1 M.E. Statham *b* c1859
1.1.1.5.3.2 William Henry Statham 1861-1902[205] | Ida Corine Murray *m* 1883[206]
1.1.1.5.3.3 Nannie Statham *b* c1864
1.1.1.5.3.4 Robert Lee Statham 1865-1891[207]
1.1.1.5.3.5 Sam Statham *b* c1869
1.1.1.5.3.6 Frances H. Statham 1869-1939[208] | John R. Thompson *m* 1892[209]
1.1.1.5.3.7 Charles S. Statham 1871-1901[210]
1.1.1.5.3.8 Florence Statham *b* c1883

---

[193] The names of Garland's children come from the 1850 Sumter Co. GA census, except for Lycurgus, who was identified as Garland's minor orphan in guardianship returns (Garland Statham, "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

[194] John died on 29 Dec 1854 "in the 21st year of his age" ("Cemetery", *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery).

[195] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Sumter Co., 15 May 1853, James A. Huff-Louann E. Statham.

[196] Names of Lou Ann's children come from her 1870 Stewart Co. GA census household.

[197] Gravestone for Mollie E. Huff, wife of Vincent G. Jones, *Findagrave* #53806435, Weston Baptist Church Cemetery, Weston, Webster Co. GA. Mollie's middle name comes from the WWI draft registration card of son Vincent Garland Jones. Mollie was still single in the 1870 Stewart Co. GA census but no marriage or 1880 census record has been found. She was widowed in the 1900 Webster Co. GA census and reported that she had five living children; the oldest child of the three shown in her household was born in 1882.

[198] Death record of Minnie Huff Cocke, born in Georgia on 1 Jan 1862 and died in Atlanta, DeKalb Co. GA on 11 Mar 1937 ("Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*; name indexed as Huffcocke).

[199] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Randolph Co., 19 May 1889, I. Perry Cocke (indexed as J. Perry Cocke)-Minnie Huff.

[200] Gravestone for Poss Huff, Wife of J. Lava Stanford, *Findagrave* #53806252, Weston Baptist Church Cemetery, Weston, Webster Co. GA.

[201] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Randolph Co., 30 Sep 1896, J.L. Stanford-Poss Huff.

[202] Gravestone for M.G. Statham, *Findagrave* #86727453, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co. GA.

[203] Ibid., Mary Rebecca Sims Statham, #86727647. Mary was the daughter of S.D. Sims and was named in his 1894 Marion Co. GA will (Lucas, Jr., *Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 5*, 236; Marion Co. Will Book A).

[204] Children's names come from Meredith's census households of 1860 Rankin Co. MS; 1880 Marion Co. GA; and 1900 Terrell Co. GA, all as M.G. Statham. M.E. Statham, a daughter aged 9 months, appeared only in the 1860 census and presumably died in infancy.

[205] William died of typhoid on 9 Sep 1902 at age 41 (*Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution*, 10 Sep 1902) . He was usually found in records as W.H. Statham but his son Robert Earle's Social Security record identified him as William H. and he was shown as Henry in the 1880 Marion Co. GA census.

[206] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Sumter Co., 17 Jan 1883, W.H. Statham-Ida C. Murry. Ida's middle name comes from the letters of administration issued on her husband's estate (W.H. Statham, "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

[207] Robert Lee Statham died in Dawson GA on 17 Oct 1891 (*Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution*, 24 Oct 1891); *Findagrave* #86727757.

[208] Death certificate of Mrs. Fannie Statham Thompson, widowed, born in GA on 16 Jul 1869, died in Atlanta, Fulton Co. GA on 14 Sep 1939; parents, M.G. Statham and Mary Sims, both born in GA; informant, Erle Cocke ("Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*).

[209] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Terrell Co., 26 May 1892, Jno R. Thompson-Fannie H. Statham.

[210] News item that Mrs. J.R. Thompson had been called to Dawson the previous week by the death of her brother, Mr. Charles Statham (*Atlanta Constitution (Ga.)*, 1 Apr 1901).

1.1.1.5.4 Nancy Alice Statham 1843-1929[211] | Levi Allen Lowrey *m* 1863[212]
1.1.1.5.5 Margrette Emily Statham 1844-1878[213] | John William W. Thurmond *m* 1870[214]
1.1.1.5.6 William G. Statham 1847-p1904[215] | Sarah Lowrey *m* a1877[216]
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM G.[5] STATHAM (GARLAND[4], WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[217]
1.1.1.5.6.1 William Garland Statham 1877-*liv* 1918[218]
1.1.1.5.6.2 Marvin Alban Statham 1879-1940[219]
1.1.1.5.6.3 Alice Wilson Statham 1880-1971[220]
1.1.1.5.6.4 Minnie V. Statham 1884-1963[221] | James H. Heisler m 1905[222]
1.1.1.5.7 Thomas R. Statham c1849-1869[223]
1.1.1.5.8 Lycurgus C. Statham 1851-1870[224]
1.1.1.6 NANCY STATHAM c1807-a1880[225] | William Hall *m* 1824[226]
CHILDREN OF NANCY[4] (STATHAM) HALL (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[227]
1.1.1.6.1 Susan M.A. Hall 1828-1906[228] | Surrana Parkman *m* a1850[229]

---

[211] Gravestone for Nancy Alice Statham, Wife of Levi Allen Lowrey, *Findagrave* #86056206, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell Co. GA.
[212] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Stewart Co., 27 Dec 1863, L.A. Loury-Nancy A. Statham.
[213] Gravestone for Margrette, Wife of J.W.W. Thurmond, *Findagrave* #42444500, Smyrna Cemetery, Dodd City, Fannin Co. TX.
[214] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Campbell Co., 29 Dec 1870, J.W.W. Thurmond-Maggie E. Stathem.
[215] William said in the pension application he filed in Stewart Co. GA on 28 Nov 1904 that he was born in Stewart Co. on 28 Jul 1847 (W.G. Statham, "Georgia, Confederate Pension Applications, 1879-1960," *Ancestry*). No further record has been found for him.
[216] Marriage date is based on the birth year of the oldest child shown in William and Sarah's 1880 Stewart Co. GA household. Sarah's maiden name comes from son Marvin's death record and from Sarah's grave marker, *Findagrave* #24518702.
[217] Children's names come from William's 1880 and 1900 Stewart Co. GA census households.
[218] WWI draft card for William Garland Statham, born on 28 Apr 1877, residence Rock Springs WY; nearest relative L.V. Lowrey, Dawson GA.
[219] Death record of Marvin A. Statham, born in Georgia on 6 Jan 1879, died in Napa Co. CA on 8 Apr 1940; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Lowrey ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). He was enumerated at the Veteran's Home Hospital in Napa Co. on the 1940 census and is buried in the cemetery there ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #21755590. Variously appeared as Marvin A. Statham ("U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, *Ancestry*, indexed as Marine A. Statham); as Alban M. Statham ("U.S., Spanish American War Volunteers Index to Compiled Military Service Records, 1898, *Ancestry*); and as Alban Marvin Statham (WWI draft registration card; nearest relative, (his sister) Alice Wilson Statham of Dawson GA).
[220] Gravestone for Alice Wilson Statham, *Findagrave* #171349408, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Thomas Co. GA.
[221] Gravestone for Minnie Statham Heisler, *Findagrave* # 171349543, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Thomas Co. GA.
[222] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Terrell Co., 27 Dec 1905, J.H. Heisler-Minnie Statham.
[223] On 2 Aug 1869 in Stewart Co. GA, Elisha F. Kirksey applied for letters of administration on Thomas's estate, with L.A. Lowrey his securities ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).
[224] Lycurgus was born in Sumter Co. GA on 4 Oct 1851 and died in Cusseta GA on 14 Apr 1870 ("Death," *Sumter County, Georgia Genealogy*; Obituaries, Baptist "Christian Index" 1822 -1899). According to the 1870 mortality schedule for Chattahoochee Co., he died from pneumonia while attending school.
[225] Nancy and William were on the Talbot Co. GA census through 1870 and William is shown as a widower there in 1880.
[226] "Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Wilkinson Co., 1 Jan 1824, William Hall-Nancy Statham. Erroneously transcribed as Wilkes Co. but the record was created in Wilkinson Co. (Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).
[227] Except for Susan, children's names come from William and Nancy Hall's Talbot Co. GA census households in 1850 (indexed as William Hallam) and 1860.
[228] Gravestone for Susan M.A. Parkman, *Findagrave* #54802176, Dadeville City Cemetery, Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co. AL.

1.1.1.6.2 William R. Hall 1830-*liv* 1907[230] | Helen Josephine Mitchell *m* 1858[231]
1.1.1.6.3 Daniel Hall *b* c1832
1.1.1.6.4 Julia Ann Hall c1835-a1869[232] | David Finley Bryan *m* 1855[233] (*m* Mary E. Oxley 1869[234])
1.1.1.6.5 John T. Hall *b* c1838 | Rebeca C. Jones *m* 1866[235]
1.1.1.6.6 Emily C. Hall c1843-1869[236] | John Wesley Towns *m* 1866[237]
1.1.1.7 ELIZA STATHAM 1810-1856[238]
1.1.1.8 FRANCES STATHAM 1812-*liv* 1870[239] | Jacob W. Bason *m* 1835[240]
CHILDREN OF FRANCES[4] (STATHAM) BASON (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[241]
1.1.1.8.1 John W. Bason c1839-1864[242]
1.1.1.8.2 James G. Bason c1840-1876[243]
1.1.1.8.3 Nancy M. Bason c1841-1907[244] | William L. Burgay *m* 1858[245] | Zachary T. Vinson *m* 1897[246]

---

[229] Susan Hall and Surrana Parkman look to have married by about 1849 as the oldest child in their 1850 Talbot Co. GA household (indexed as Isann and Susan Parkman) was age 1; Susan was widowed by 1900 and did not report on the number of years married. Lurrany Parkman (sic) was identified as a brother-in-law in the will of Emily (Hall) Towns, who appointed him trustee for her daughter Finley (see Emily C. Hall's entry). Also, the Social Security record of Serrano Parkman Sr., born in Talbot Co. GA on 30 Sep 1864, names his parents as Surana Parkman and Susan Hall. The spelling of Surrana's name used here is as it appears on his gravestone, *Findagrave* #54802175, but the informant on his son's death certificate was shown as Serrano: Mr. S. Parkman Sr., married, died on 1 Mar 1940, age 75; parents, S. Parkman and Susan Hall, birthplaces unknown; informant, Serrano Parkman Jr. ("Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*).
[230] In 1907, William reported that he was born on 20 Mar 1830 in Tolbert, Tolbert Co. GA, which doesn't exist and was probably meant to be Talbotton, Talbot Co. GA. He served with Co. B, 32 GA Infantry, leaving service as a captain ("Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921," *Ancestry*).
[231] "Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944," *Ancestry*; Hancock Co., 16 Jun 1858, William R. Hall-Helen Josephine Mitchell.
[232] Julia's middle name comes from her son John's death record (next note). Her husband remarried in 1869.
[233] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Talbot Co., 15 Aug 1855, David F. Bryan-Miss Julia Hall. This is the license date, the marriage record does not show a return. I haven't found David and Julia in the 1860 census or David in 1870 but his 1880 Dallas Co. TX household (as D.S. Bryant) included a daughter and two sons born before his 1869 remarriage. The youngest child was John Hardy Bryan, born in Randolph (Co.) GA on 19 Jun 1863, died in Wingate, Runnels Co. TX on 27 Mar 1922; parents, David Finley Bryan and Julia Ann Hall ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).
[234] Ibid.; Randolph Co., 26 Jan 1869, D.F. Bryan-Mollie Oxley.
[235] Ibid.; Talbot Co., 5 Jan 1866, John T. Hall-Rebeca C. Jones.
[236] Emily Towns died in Russell Co. AL on 11 Mar 1869, leaving a will published and witnessed in Talbot Co. GA on 8 Mar 1869 which named her husband as Executor and left her entire estate to her daughter Finley under the trusteeship of her brother-in-law, Lurrany Parkman (Surrana Parkman); witnesses to the will were her father William Hall, E.H. Gaither and Benjamin Beach and the will was admitted for probate in Russell Co. AL on 14 Jun 1869. On petition of John Wesley Towns, A. McGehee was appointed *guardian ad litem*; Dr. Hampton Bryant and Hardy Bryant of Talbot Co. GA were appointed commissioners and took the depositions of the subscribing witnesses 27 May 1869, at which time Finley, 18 mo. old, was living in Talbot Co. with her grandfather Hall (she appeared in his 1870 household as Emily Towns, age 2). John Wesley's guardian bond for his and Emily's minor heirs names them as James B. and Antionett F. (Finley?) Towns but Emily's will names only daughter Finley ("Alabama, Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999," *Ancestry*).
[237] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Talbot Co., J.W. Towns-Miss Emily Hall. John's full name comes from Emily's estate documents.
[238] Eliza was living with the family of her sister Frances in 1850 (indexed as Eliza Station). Letters of administration were granted to Meredith McCoy in Houston Co. GA on 5 May 1856, with securities provided by Jacob W. Bason and Charles M. McCoy, Eliza's brothers-in-law ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*). Eliza was referred to in her father's will as "my afflicted daughter."
[239] Frances Bason was last found on the 1870 Houston Co. GA census (indexed as Baron). She was not the administrator for her husband's estate when he died in 1877, which may indicate she was deceased by then.
[240] "Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Houston Co., 17 Feb 1835, Jacob W. Bason- Frances Statham.
[241] Children's names come from Jacob and Frances's 1850 Houston Co. GA household.
[242] John died on 17 Jan 1864 at Hamptonville, Yadkin Co. NC, while in service with Co. G, 62nd Regiment GA Cavalry (compiled military service record); *Findagrave* #71207430.
[243] Gravestone for James G. Bason, *Findagrave* #71207626, Bason Family Cemetery, Warner Robins, Houston Co. GA.

1.1.1.8.4 Isaac R. Bason *b* c1844 | Fannie Marshall *m* 1869[247]
1.1.1.8.5 Julia E. Bason 1848-1929[248] | Joseph S. Vinson *m* 1868[249]
1.1.1.8.6 Catherine Bason *b* c1850
1.1.1.9 ELMIRA JULIA ANN STATHAM 1813-1885[250] | Charles M. McCoy *m* a1836[251]
CHILDREN OF JULIA[4] (STATHAM) MCCOY (WILLIAM[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[252]
1.1.1.9.1 Meredith McCoy 1836-1900[253]

---

[244] Death notice of Mrs. Nancy Vinson, who died on 14 Apr 1907 at Wellston (Houston Co.) GA, age 67 (*Macon (Ga.) Daily Telegraph*, 15 Apr 1907).
[245] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Houston Co., 27 Dec 1858, William L. Burgy-Nancy Bason (indexed as Boson). The license was issued in Bibb Co., but the marriage occurred in Houston.
[246] Ibid.; Bibb Co., 21 Mar 1897, Z.T. Vinson-Mrs. Nancy Burgay.
[247] Ibid.; Houston Co., 2 Dec 1869, I.R. Bason-Fannie Marshall (indexed as J.R. Bason).
[248] Death certificate of Mrs. Julia E. Vinson, born in Georgia on 7 Apr 1848, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co. GA; father, Jacob Bason, born in NC; mother, unknown, born in GA; informant, C.D. Vinson (Georgia Non-Indexed Death Certificates, no. 23723, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*); *Findagrave* #72426812.
[249] Joseph and Julia married on 8 Jan 1868 according to Julia's obituary (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 28 Sep 1929).
[250] Gravestone for Julia McCoy, *Findagrave* #68624404, McCoy Cemetery, Warner Robins, Houston Co. GA. She appeared variously in records as Julia, Julia Ann and Elmira.
[251] Julia is identified in her father's will as the wife of Charles M. McCoy. No marriage record has been found but their only known child was born in 1836.
[252] Along with Meredith, children in the McCoy household in 1850 Houston Co. GA were Azaniah (M), age 6; Harriett, 5; Frances M., 3; and McCelvy (M), 4 mo. However, none of these children were living with Julia and Charles in 1860 though they were still young enough to be at home so presumably these were not their children.
[253] Obituary and gravestone photo, *Meredith McCoy Family Tree*, /u/1_rneider, *Ancestry*; gravestone dates 3 Sep 1836-8 Aug 1900; died in Macon, Bibb Co. GA; *Findagrave* #56196858.

1.1.3 **CHARLES STATHAM** c1762-1815[254] | Frances (Yancy?) *m* a1790[255]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[256]

1.1.3.1 BARKSDALE Y. STATHAM a1792-a1820[257] | Lucy Brumfield *m* 1815[258] (*m* Nathaniel M. Collins[259])

CHILDREN OF BARKSDALE Y.[4] STATHAM (CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[260]

1.1.3.1.1 John B. Statham 1817-1884[261] | Margaret A. Harvey *m* 1847[262] | M. Elizabeth (-?-) Thomas *m* 1854[263] | Mattie A. Larkin *m* 1870[264] *d* 1923[265]

CHILDREN OF JOHN B.[5] STATHAM (BARKSDALE[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[266]

---

[254] Charles Statham made his first appearance as an independent tithable on the 1783 Albemarle Co. VA tax list, probably having just come of taxable age (21) since he was not shown the preceding year. **Wilkes Co. GA**: on the 1785 and 1787 Wilkes Co. GA tax lists (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). **Washington Co. GA**: granted a warrant for the survey of 1000 acres in Washington Co. GA on 4 Apr 1791 ("Georgia, Headright and Bounty Land Records, 1783-1909," *FamilySearch*; Stanford, David-Stevenson, William; Charles Statham, images 146-148); and, along with (brother) William Statham was on a 1793 muster roll of the Washington Co. militia (Lamar and Rothstein, *Records of Washington County, Georgia*, 136). **Abbeville Co. SC**: on the census for Abbeville Co. SC in 1800 and 1810 (as Statum in 1810). **Clarke Co. MS Terr.**: on the 1813 tax list as Charles Stratham ("Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890," *Ancestry*). **St. Tammany Par. LA**: died on 6 Mar 1815 according to son Barksdale Y. Statham, the curator (admininstrator) of his estate (St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, Probate Records 1811-1880, #20 Charles Statham).

[255] Charles and Frances Statham sold property in Washington Co. GA on 11 Sep 1790 (Hancock Co. Deed Book C: 248-249), and Frances Statham was named as the mother of Patsy Statham in the latter's 1816 marriage record. Her maiden name is generally believed to have been Yancy, which was the middle name of her grandson Richmond and possibly of her son Barksdale, who appeared as Barksdale Y. in the few records found for him. Frances was probably the Widow Statam captured twice in the 1820 Washington Par. LA census; the first instance shows a female age 26-44, a male age 10-15 (son Charles) and a male age 16-18 (son Sherwood) and the second shows the same except with the older male as age 16-25. Charles (Sr.)'s 1800 Abbeville Co. SC household included a male age 16-25, but whether this was his son or another male relative has not yet been determined.

[256] Except for Barksdale, who was identified as the son of Charles when he curated Charles's estate, children's names are Stathams appearing in marriage and census records of St. Tammany/Washington Par., whose ages and/or birthplaces are a good fit with Charles's 1800 and 1810 Abbeville Co. SC census households. Charles reportedly had a daughter named Harriet who married William Brumfield, but I have so far found no records for her.

[257] Barksdale's birth year is based on his two 1813 records, both of which would indicate he was at least 21: as Barksdale Stratham, he was on the 1813 tax list in **Clarke Co. MS Terr.**, now Clarke Co. AL ("Alabama, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890," *Ancestry*); and in Feb 1813 he was the plaintiff there in Barkedell Statham vs. Andrew Davidson ("Earliest Commissioners' Court Records," *Clarke County Historical Society Quarterly* 6 (Fall 1981), 10). **St. Tammany Par. LA**: He died before 1820 in St. Tammany Par. LA, by some reports on 5 Nov 1819 (e-mail correspondence Apr 2013, Alfred P. "Bo" Statham; RIP, my friend). He was a 1st Sergeant with the 12 and 13 Consolidated Regiment, LA Militia during the War of 1812, based on his service record index card. No pension or bounty land files were found for him (correspondence from NARA, 14 Dec 2014).

[258] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; St. Tammany Par., 29 Aug 1815, Barksdale Statham-Lucy Brumfield.

[259] Barksdale's widow Lucy reportedly married Nathaniel M. Collins and though no marriage or other corroborating record has been found, the age and birthplace of Lucy Collins in the 1850 Marion Co. MS household of N. M. Collins are a good fit for Lucy Brumfield, and Nathaniel M. Collins provided security on John B. Statham's bond when he was elected J.P. in Marion Co. MS in Aug 1842 ("Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*).

[260] No records have been found that identify Barksdale's children but they are commonly reported as listed here and supported by census records from 1850 through 1880 for Richmond (Pike Co. MS), John B. (Hinds Co. MS) and Barksdale Y. (Smith Co. MS). These consistently show the birthplace as LA (except Barksdale in 1860 which says MS) and in 1880 give the birthplace of both parents as SC.

[261] Gravestone for John B. Statham, *Findagrave* #88772431, Terry Cemetery, Terry, Hinds Co. MS.

[262] "Mississippi Marriages, 1826-1900," *Ancestry*; Hinds Co., 6 Oct 1847, John B. Hathorn-Margaret A. Harvey.

[263] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Hinds Co., 9 Jul 1854, John B. Statham-Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.

[264] Ibid.; Hinds Co., 13 Jan 1870, John B. Statham-Mattie A. Larkin.

[265] Obituary for Mrs. M.A. Statham, 84, died at home in Terry (Hinds Co.) MS on 26 Jul 1923; native of Hinds Co., widow of John B. Statham, survived by sons W.H., William B., J.B. and Charles H. Statham (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 27 Jul 1923).

[266] Children's names come from the Hinds Co. MS households of John B. Stathem (1880) and Mattie A. Stathon (1900), except for daughter Mary Lucy.

1.1.3.1.1.1 Mary Lucy Statham p1850-1865[267]
1.1.3.1.1.2 John B. Statham 1871-1932[268]
1.1.3.1.1.3 Edna Statham 1873-1887[269]
1.1.3.1.1.4 Walter Head Statham 1876-1955[270] | Alma Green *m* a1918[271]
1.1.3.1.1.5 Charles H. Statham 1878-1964[272]
1.1.3.1.1.6 William Barksdale Statham 1880-1963[273] | Llewellyn Marshall *m* 1924[274]
1.1.3.1.2 Richmond Yancy Statham 1819-1892[275] | Ann M. Sparkman *m* c1848[276] | Martha E. (Sparkman?) (Richmond) Johnson *m* p1870[277] *d* 1913[278]

---

[267] J.B. Statham, father and natural guardian of Mary L. Statham, distributee of petitioner's wife M.A. Statham, late of Hinds Co. MS, petitioned for guardianship on 6 Apr 1854; documents give Mary's full name, state that she was under the age of 14 at the time of the guardianship petition and that she died on 2 Oct 1865. She was not shown in his Hinds Co. household in 1850 (indexed as J.R. Latham) or 1860. Mary's grandfather was Thomas C. Harvey, whose Hinds Co. will was dated 29 Dec 1852 and proved on 6 Jul 1852 (subscribing witnesses stated it was signed on 29 Dec 1851); legatees were his wife Rebecca, children Simeon Harvey, W. Ray Harvey and Eliza Jones and the children of Mary Seale, Nancy Bell and Margaret A. Statham; final accounting on 6 Aug 1856 and related documents name distributees as Simeon Harvey; Ray Harvey; Eliza Jones and husband John W. Jones; J.B. Statham, guardian of Lucy Statham; Nancy Bell and husband Fielding Bell of Madison Co. MS; and the children of Mary I. Seale, now deceased, i.e., Thomas, John, Calvin and Lafayette, living with their father F.W. Seale in TX. Lucy Statham, minor child of Margaret Statham, guardian J.B. Statham, was also named in the estate documents of Mary Harvey, Thomas Harvey's mother, who died intestate on 20 Sep 1868 ("Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*). There is a *Findagrave* page for Mary Lucy Statham, #153089177, which does not have a gravestone photo but gives the correct date of death and 16 Feb 1851 as the date of birth; no source for this information is provided. The page states erroneously that her parents were J.B. and Mary Ann Stovall Statham, possibly based on Lucy's burial in the Stovall Cemetery; however, Margaret (Harvey) Statham's mother was also a Stovall ("Mississippi Marriages," *FamilySearch*; Marion Co., 22 Jan 1818, Thomas C. Harvey-Rebecca Stovall).
[268] Death notice for John B. Statham, died at home in Terry (Hinds Co. MS) on 4 Jul 1932, survived by brothers W.H. Statham, W.B. Statham and J.H. (sic) Statham (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 6 Jul 1932); in the same paper published 16 Aug 1932 is a legal notice that John B. Statham had died intestate on 4 Jul 1932 and that C.H. Statham (his brother Charles) had been appointed administrator of his estate; *Findagrave* #104607007.
[269] Gravestone for Edna, Dau. of John B. & M.A. Statham, *Findagrave* #15191935, Terry Cemetery, Terry, Hinds Co. MS.
[270] Death notice for Walter H. Statham, died on 31 Dec 1955 at his home in Jackson (Hinds Co.) MS; survived by his wife, the former Alma Green, and brothers Charlie and Will Statham. He was reportedly 89, but it was 79 based on the date of birth he gave on his WWI draft registration card (Walter Head Statham, born 22 Sep 1876).
[271] Walter named Alma Green Statham as his nearest relative when he registered for the WWI draft on 7 Sep 1918. Maiden name also appears in Walter's obituary and the obituary of Mrs. W.H. Statham, formerly Alma Green, who died at home in Jackson (Hinds Co.) MS on 22 Dec 1978, age 92 (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 23 Dec 1978).
[272] Death notice for Charles H. Statham, who died in Terry (Hinds Co.) MS on 4 May 1964; only survivor a niece, Mrs. Paul M. Dormans of Fort Wayne IN (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 5 May 1964).
[273] Gravestone for William Barksdale Statham, *Findagrave* #104607561, Terry Cemetery, Terry, Hinds Co. MS. He died at Hazlehurst (Copiah Co.) on 5 Apr 1963; survived by daughter Mrs. Paul Dormans and four grandchildren of Fort Wayne IN, and brother Charlie Statham (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 7 Apr 1963).
[274] Announcement of marriage of William Statham to Miss Lou Marshall on 22 Nov 1924 in Jackson (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson,Miss.)*, 23 Nov 1924). Llewellyn's full name comes from the obituary of their daughter, Virginia Ann Statham Dormans, on her *Findagrave* page, #173037914.
[275] Census records for Richmond consistently yield a birth year of 1819 and birthplace of LA. He died on 1 Dec 1892 according to his death notice (*The Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 2 Dec 1892) but other family researchers report that the family bible gives 30 Nov as his date of death and 1 Dec as the date he was buried. Richmond's middle name comes from a 30 Nov 1859 cash-entry patent ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*).
[276] Ann's maiden name comes from the death record of her daughter Nancy (Statham) Hathorn, parents as R.Y. Statham and Anne Sparkman ("Louisiana, Deaths Index, 1850-1875 and 1894-1956," *FamilySearch*).
[277] Martha is generally reported to have been the sister of Richmond's first wife, Ann Sparkman, but no evidence has so far been found. They married after 1870 as she was a widow in the 1870 Pike Co. MS census with the children of her two previous marriages: c1844 to John Richmond (Thomas D., Andrew Reddick and John) and c1852 to William R. Johnson (Mary Alice, William W. and Frank L.). An 1886 news item reported that Mrs. M.E. Statham of Magnolia (Pike Co.) MS had arrived in that city to visit her sons F.L. Johnson and A.R. Richmond (*Arkansas Democrat (Little Rock, Ark.)*, 29 Dec 1886). Andrew is buried in Little Rock (*Findagrave* #68689306).

CHILDREN OF RICHMOND YANCY[5] STATHAM (BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[279]

1.1.3.1.2.1 Lucy K. Statham 1849-1889[280] | William Trigg Coumbe *m* c1869[281]

1.1.3.1.2.2 Nancy Elizabeth Statham 1852-1932[282] | Nathaniel Lamkin Hathorn[283] *m* c1873[284]

CHILDREN OF NANCY ELIZABETH[6] (STATHAM) HATHORN (RICHMOND YANCY[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[285]

1.1.3.1.2.2.1 Effie M. Hathorn 1875-1954[286] | James L. Penny *m* 1899[287]

1.1.3.1.2.2.2 Lucy F. Hathorn 1877-1964[288] | Alfred Gilmore Hudson *m* c1903[289]

1.1.3.1.2.2.3 William Richmond Hathorn 1879-1962[290] | Bertha Hudson *m* a1909[291]

1.1.3.1.2.2.4 Jesse Ford Hathorn 1881-1935[292] | Ina O'Quinn *m* c1905[293]

1.1.3.1.2.3 James Brumfield Statham 1855-*liv* 1920[294] | Una Eudora Bickham *m* c1879[295] | Claudie O. Page *m* c1906[296]

---

[278] Death notice of Mrs. M.E. Statham, died 30 Oct 1913 at the home of her son-in-law Zeb H. Dickey at Chatawa, aged 89; two surviving children, not named but included her daughter Mary Alice (Johnson) Dickey (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 30 Oct 1913).

[279] Children's names come from Richmond's Pike Co. households in 1850, 1860, 1870 (indexed as Strathan) and 1880 (as Richard, indexed as Stathamw). All of his children were with his first wife with the possible exception of Mary, who was born in 1872: Martha Statham reported in the 1900 Orleans Co. LA census that she had had 7 children (3 by John Richmond, 3 by William Johnson and Mary Statham?) with 4 still living.

[280] Gravestone for Lucy Statham, Wife of Dr. W.T. Coumbe, *Findagrave* #71474508, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co. MS; Social Security record of Louie Dewitt Coumbe (transcribed as Louke), born on 29 Sep 1875 in Holmesville (Pike Co.) MS, parents William T. Coumbe and Lucy K. Statham.

[281] William and Lucy (as William and Letha K. Comb) were in the 1870 Pike Co. MS with their oldest child, Anna A., then 11 mo. old. William Trigg Coumbe's gravestone, *Findagrave* #71473598, gives his date of death as 6 Nov 1923 but this is contradicted by his obituary: Dr. W.T. Coumbe, aged 89, died at his home on 5 Nov 1921; preceded in death by wife Lucy Statham; survived by sons Louis and Howard, and daughters Mrs. A.W. Jennings and Misses Lucy, Addie and Helen Coumbe (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 8 Nov 1921).

[282] Gravestone for Nancy Elizabeth Hathorn, *Findagrave* #9358747, Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Rapides Par. LA.

[283] Nathaniel's middle name comes from his death record: Nathaniel Lamkin Hathorn died in Rapides Par. LA on 19 Nov 1929, age 81 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964," *Ancestry*).

[284] In the 1900 Rapides Par. LA census, Nathaniel and Nancy reported having been married for 27 years.

[285] Children's names come from Nathaniel and Nancy's 1900 Rapides Par. LA household and daughter Effie's death record. Additional information comes from a notice of the incorporation of the Hathorn Wire Stretcher and Mender Co. by Nathaniel L. Hathorn and his wife, Nannie E. Statham; William R. Hathorn and his wife, Bertha Hudson; and Jesse F. Statham and his wife Ida (sic) O'Quinn (*The Weekly Town Talk (Alexandria, La.)*, 6 Nov 1909).

[286] Gravestone for Effie Hathorn, Wife of James L. Penny, *Findagrave* #36335051, Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Rapides Par. LA; death record of Effie Hathorn Penny, died in Alexandria, Rapides Par. LA on 14 Sep 1954, age 78; born in Pike Co. MS; parents Nathaniel A. and Nancy Elizabeth Hathorn; spouse, James L. Penny ("Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," *FamilySearch*).

[287] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925, *Ancestry*; Rapides Par., 21 Nov 1899, James L. Penny-Effy M. Hathorn.

[288] Gravestone for Lucy F. Hathorn, Wife of Alfred G. Hudson, *Findagrave* #36335095, Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Rapides Par. LA.

[289] Alfred and Lucy reported in the 1910 Rapides Par. LA census that they had been married for 7 years. Alfred's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #36843111.

[290] Gravestone for William Richmond Hathorn, *Findagrave* #9357734, Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Rapides Par. LA.

[291] William and Bertha were married as of the 1909 legal notice referenced above in the citation for Nathaniel and Nancy's children. Bertha's full name comes from this news item, the obituary posted on William's *Findagrave* page and her gravestone, *Findagrave* #9357747.

[292] Gravestone for Jesse F. Hathorn, *Findagrave* #9358744, Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Rapides Par. LA. His full name comes from his WWI draft registration card and his death record: Jesse Ford Hathorn, died on 9 Jul 1935, age 54 ("New Orleans, Louisiana, Death Records Index, 1804-1949," *Ancestry*).

[293] Jesse and Ina (indexed as Eno Hathorn) reported in the 1910 Rapides Par. LA census that they had been married for 5 years. Ina's maiden name comes from the 1909 legal notice referenced above in the citation for Nathaniel and Nancy's children. Her given name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #9358740.

[294] James B. Statham (indexed as Slotham) was last found, widowed, on the 1920 Pike Co. MS census.

[295] In the 1880 Pike Co. MS census, it was recorded that James and Eudora Statham had married within the year and their oldest child, Lucius, was born in 1880. Euna's first and maiden names come from the Social Security records of sons Lucius and James Bob.

CHILDREN OF JAMES BRUMFIELD[6] STATHAM (RICHMOND YANCY[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[297]

1.1.3.1.2.3.1 Lucius Dewitt Statham 1880-1947[298] | Euna L. Moak *m* c1909[299]
1.1.3.1.2.3.2 James Bob Statham 1883-1955[300] | Willie E. Quin *m* c1910[301]
1.1.3.1.2.3.3 Dudley "Dud" Richmond Statham 1886-1955[302] | Maude Lee Coney *m* c1910[303]
1.1.3.1.2.3.4 Mouton Bickham Statham 1889-1953[304] | Emma Lois Allmand *m* c1916[305]
1.1.3.1.2.3.5 Hugh Alfred Statham 1892-1971[306] | Grace Williams *m* 1921[307]
1.1.3.1.2.3.6 George Carey Statham 1894-1907[308]
1.1.3.1.2.3.7 Earl Wilson Statham *b* c1908 | Alice (-?-) *m* 1926/1928[309]

---

[296] James and Claude Statham reported in the 1910 Pike Co. MS census that they had been married for 4 years. Claudie's maiden name comes from the obituary of her father: Joseph W. Page, born on 12 Jul 1835, married Lucy W. Francis in 1861, died in Magnolia (Pike Co.) MS on 23 Aug 1910, survivors sons N.J., E.F. and C.L. Page, daughters Mrs. N.R. Stovall and Mrs. James B. Statham and stepson George Curlette (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 26 Aug 1919).

[297] Children's names come from James's 1900 and 1910 (as Statam) Pike Co. MS households.

[298] Obituary for Lucius Statham, age 66, died at his home in Meridian (Lauderdale Co.) MS on 5 Jun 1947, survived by his widow Mrs. Euna M. Statham; a daughter Elizabeth Statham; and brothers J.B., D.R., M.B. and H.A. Statham (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 9 Jun 1947). Lucius Dewitt Statham was born in Holmesville (Pike Co.) MS on 25 Aug 1880; parents James B. Statham and Euna Vickham (Social Security record).

[299] Based on the ages and age at 1st marriage L.D. and Euna Statham reported in the 1930 Lauderdale Co. MS census, they had been married for about 21 years. Euna's maiden name comes from her Social Security record: Euna Moak Statham, born in Pike Co. MS on 17 Aug 1885; parents, John W. Moak and Jerushia A. Woodall.

[300] Gravestone for James B. Statham, *Findagrave* #59440567, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co. MS. The date of birth on his gravestone is 1 Apr 1883 but he reported it as 1 Apr 1884 on his WWI draft registration card and his Social Security application: James Bob Statham, born in Holmesville (Pike Co.) MS on 1 Apr 1884; parents, James B. Statham and Euna E. Bickham.

[301] Robert J. and Willie E. Statham reported in the 1910 Pike Co. MS census (indexed as Stathaus) that they had been married 0 years. Willie's maiden name comes from the obituary of son Hugh Frank Statham, born on 22 Jul 1918, son of the late James Bob and Willie Quin Statham, died on 19 Apr 2009; preceded in death by parents, wife of 60 years Altha Williams Statham; brothers James and Charles Statham; and sister Janie Gibson; survived by son Gary Statham and daughter Sandra Coker (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 21 Apr 2009).

[302] Obituary for Dud R. Statham, age 69, died at his home in Magnolia on 12 Dec 1955; survived by wife Mrs. Maude Lee Coney (sic); son B.D. Statham, daughter Annette Statham and brother Hugh (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 12 Dec 1955). Dud Richmond Statham was born in Pike Co. MS on 8 Feb 1886 (WWI draft registration card).

[303] Dudley and Maudlee Statham (indexed as Dudley and Manslam Stathaus) reported in the 1910 Pike Co. MS census that they had been married 0 years. Maude's full name comes from Dud's obituary and from the Social Security record of Annette Eleanor Statham, born in Fernwood, Pike Co. MS on 13 Mar 1917, died on 31 Aug 2000; parents, Dud R. Statham and Maude L. Coney; aka Annette Stratham Broadus (*Findagrave* #13918585).

[304] Obituary for Mouton Bickham Statham, born on 1 Oct 1889, died in McComb (Pike Co.) MS on 25 Jul 1953; survived by wife Mrs. Lois Allmand Statham; daughter Mrs. H.W. Kenna Jr. and brothers J.B., D.R. and H.A. Statham (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 27 Jul 1953); *Findagrave* #111735903.

[305] Based on the age at first marriage reported by Mouton and Lois in the 1930 Pike Co. MS census (as N.B. Statham and Lois Stathan) they had been married about 14 years. Lois's full name comes from Mouton's obituary and from the Social Security record of Euna Eudora Statham, born in McComb, Pike Co. MS on 19 Jun 1924, died on 1 Sep 1924; parents, Mouton B. Statham and Emma L. Allmand; aka Euna S. Kenna.

[306] Obituary for Hugh A. Statham, age 78, who died on 4 Apr 1971; survived by wife Mrs. Grace W. Statham; daughters Mrs. William Spell and Mrs. Willie Riley; son Alfred P. Statham (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 5 Apr 1971); gravestone for Hugh Alfred Statham, *Findagrave* #130359766.

[307] "Marriage Licenses," Hugh Alfred Statham to Grace Williams, Bogalusa (*The Era-Leader (Franklinton, La.)*, 3 Mar 1921).

[308] In 1908 J.B. Statham brought suit against Louis Heidenrich and Arthur Wheelock for the accidental killing of his (unnamed) son in Dec 1907 after they "induced the boy to go hunting with them, despite the fact that his father had forbidden him" (*Biloxi (Miss.) Daily Herald*, 24 Nov 1908). According to Alfred P. "Bo" Statham, this was his father's brother George Carey Statham, born on 31 Dec 1894 and died on 21 Dec 1907 at the hospital in New Orleans seven days after having been shot "by a bird hunter named Heidenreich...as [Heidenreich] tried to climb through a fence" (correspondence, 18 May 2013).

[309] Earl W. Statham was listed in the Meridian MS city directory in 1926, living at the same address as his half-brother Lucius D. and wife Eunia (sic); in 1928 Lucius was at the same address but Earl and wife Alice were living at a different address.

1.1.3.1.2.4 Richmond Yancy Statham Jr. c1858-a1930[310] | Panthea McNulty *m* a1881[311] | Permelia (Allen) Andrews *m* 1899[312]

CHILDREN OF RICHMOND YANCY[6] STATHAM JR. (RICHMOND YANCY[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[313]

1.1.3.1.2.4.1 Harry Alton Statham 1881-1933[314] | Myrtis Richmond *m* c1902[315]

CHILDREN OF HARRY ALTON[7] STATHAM (RICHMOND YANCY[6-5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[316]

1.1.3.1.2.4.1.1 Blanche Statham c1905-a1995 | (-?-) Rucker *m* a1933 | (-?-) Woodburn *m* a1951[317]

1.1.3.1.2.4.1.2 Jewel Milton "Fish" Statham 1906-1951[318]

1.1.3.1.2.4.1.3 Panthea Statham 1909-1995[319] | Fred Estes *m* a1951[320]

1.1.3.1.2.4.1.4 Harry Alton Statham 1913-1937[321] | Vada Marie Dye *m* 1933/1935[322]

---

[310] Richmond was a householder on the 1920 Pike Co. MS census; in 1930, his widow (as Amelia Statham) was living in Pike Co. with the family of daughter Willie L. McCalip.

[311] Richmond and Panthea's oldest child, Harry, was born in Feb 1881. Panthea's name comes from the Social Security records of Richmond Smiley Statham and William Boyd Statham.

[312] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Pike Co. 31 Oct 1899, R.Y. Statham-Amelia Andrews. Permelia was previously married (same collection; Pike Co., 11 Dec 1887, W.W. Andrews-Permelia Allen). Her name is variously shown as Amelia or Permelia, and appears in her obituary as Mrs. Termelia Statham, 89, died on 8 Oct 1949, survived by son Alton Statham, daughter Mrs. Obed McCalip, stepson R.S. Statham and sister Mrs. E.J. Kuyrkendall (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 10 Oct 1949).

[313] Children's names come from the Pike Co. MS households of Richmon Statam (1900) and R.Y. Statham (1910, indexed as R.Z.).

[314] Obituary for Harry A. Statham, Sr., died at home near McComb on 17 May 1933, born in Holmesville, Pike Co. (MS) on 18 Feb 1881; survived by wife, daughters Mrs. Blanch Rucker and Miss Panthea Statham, sons Milton, H.A. and Ralph Statham, brothers Smily and Boyd Statham, half-sister Mrs. Oliver McKalip (sic) and half-brother Alton Statham (*Semi-Weekly Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 18 May 1933); *Findagrave* #96450867. No records have been found giving his middle name but he was identified here as a Sr. and his son Harry's middle name was Alton (see his entry).

[315] Harry and Myrtis Statham reported in the 1910 census that they had been married for 8 years. Myrtis's maiden name comes from the death certificate of son Harry and obituary of daughter Panthea.

[316] Children's names come from Harry A. Statham's 1920 Pike Co. MS household.

[317] She was named as Mrs. Blanch Rucker of Washington, D.C. in her father's May 1933 obituary. In her brother Milton's Mar 1951 obituary, she was named as Mrs. Blanche Woodburn of Washington, D.C. She was deceased as of her sister Panthea's death in 1995, named in the obituary as Blanche Statham, but whether this is significant or was an oversight is unknown. She may be the Blanche Woodburn who was born on 20 Oct 1903 and died in Washington, D.C. on 30 Oct 1978 (SSDI; *Evening Star (Washington, D.C.)*, 12 Nov 1978).

[318] Obituary for Jewel Milton (Fish) Statham, died in McComb (Pike Co.) MS on 25 Mar 1951; survived by his mother, Mrs. Myrtis Statham; sisters Mrs. Panthea Estes and Mrs. Blanche Woodburn; brother Ralph E. Statham; nephew Harry Milton Statham (son of his brother Harry); and uncle Smiley Stathan (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.*), 26 Mar 1951). *Findagrave* #96451136.

[319] Obituary for Panthea Statham Estes, died on 11 Oct 1995 in Hammond (Tangipahoa Par.) LA; born in Pike Co. (MS) on 13 Jul 1909, daughter of Harry and Myrtis Richmond Statham; preceded in death by parents, husband Fred Estes, brothers H.A., Milton and Ralph Statham, sister Blanche Statham; survived by sister-in-law Lois Statham (widow of Ralph), three nephews and a niece (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.*), 25 Oct 1995); *Findagrave* #95399373.

[320] Panthea was still single and living at home in the 1940 census but was referred to in her brother Milton's 1951 obituary as Mrs. Panthea Estes of Buffalo NY. A news item from 1961 said that she and husband Fred Estess (sic) were living in Chicago (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.*), 14 Jul 1961).

[321] Death certificate of Harry A. Statham, married, spouse Vada Dye; died in Paducah, McCracken Co. KY on 29 May 1937, age 23; born in MS; parents, Harry A. Statham and Myrtis Richmond, both born in MS; informant, J. Milton Statham (his uncle; "Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #128236135. Harry's middle name comes from his wife Vada's obituary. The announcement of Harry's funeral in Paducah on 30 May 1937 names survivors as his widow, mother, brothers Milton and Ralph Statham and sisters Panthea Statham "and another whose name was not obtainable at this time" (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.*), 1 Jun 1937). Harry's only child, Harry Milton Statham, was born six hours after his funeral (*The Courier-Journal (Louisville, Ky.)*, 6 Jun 1937).

[322] Harry A. Statham and wife Vada were listed in the 1935 Paducah KY city directory. In 1933, the next earliest available at *Ancestry*, Vada Dye was listed but Harry was not. Vada's middle and maiden names come from her 2002 obituary, transcribed on her *Findagrave* page, #128236124: survived by her son and two brothers (not named), predeceased by husband Harry Alton Statham, an unnamed brother and sister and parents Rufus and Margie

1.1.3.1.2.4.1.5 Ralph Emerson Statham 1915-1973[323] | Lois Shirley Johnson *m* a1939[324]
1.1.3.1.2.4.2 Richmond Smiley Statham 1883-1961[325] | Alice Edwards *m* c1922[326]
1.1.3.1.2.4.3 William Boyd Statham 1886-1949[327] | Cleavy Ruth Johnson *m* c1912[328]
1.1.3.1.2.4.4 Willie Lee Statham 1901-1990[329] | Obed Homer McCalip *m* c1929[330]
1.1.3.1.2.4.5 George Alton Statham 1903-1985[331] | Mattie Lytton Sandifer *m* 1931[332]
1.1.3.1.2.5 Jesse Ford Statham 1861-1903[333] | Mona Missouri Griffin *m* 1887[334]

Kirkpatrick Dye Sr. Per the Social Security record of Vada M. Statham she was born in Unionville IL on 13 Mar 1910 and died on 25 Feb 2002; parents, Rufus Dye and Margie Kirkpatrick.

[323] Gravestone for Ralph E. Statham, *Findagrave* #112303759, Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co. CA. Ralph's middle name comes from a news item about his graduation from the Advanced Bombadier School at Albuquerque Air Base, which names his mother Myrtis Statham, brother M.B. (Fish) Statham and sister Panthea Statham (*McComb (Miss.) Daily Journal*, 4 May 1943).

[324] Date of marriage is based on a news item about Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Statham of Chicago visiting relatives and friends in McComb (*McComb (Miss.) Daily Journal*, 27 Sep 1939); a later item in the same newspaper about Ralph E. Statham, son of Mrs. Myrtis Statham (18 May 1943) names his wife as the former Lois Johnson of Chicago. Lois's full name comes from her birth record: Lois Shirley Johnson, born in Chicago, Cook Co. IL on 14 Apr 1919; parents, Verner R. Johnson and Josephine See ("Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922," *Ancestry*). No marriage record has so far been found though they met and married in Chicago according to Lois's obituary on her *Findagrave* page, #173556038.

[325] Gravestone for Richmond Smiley Statham, *Findagrave* #111735935, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co. MS.

[326] Based on the age at first marriage reported by Richmond and Alice Statham in the 1930 Pike Co. MS census, they had been married about 8 years. Alice's full name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #111735683, and from her Social Security record: Alice Edwards Statham, born in Marion Co. MS on 7 Nov 1895; parents, James Edwards and Mary L. Cook.

[327] Obituary for William Boyd Statham, died at his home in McComb on 17 Feb 1949, age 62, survived by wife Cleavy Ruth Johnson Statham; daughter Mrs. J.S. Hales; sons Richard, Boyd and Harold Statham; sister Mrs. O.H. McCalif (sic); and brothers, G.A. and R.S. Statham (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 18 Feb 1949); *Findagrave* #112098059.

[328] Based on the age at first marriage that William and Ruth Statham reported in the 1930 Pike Co. MS census (indexed as Stalhaim), they had been married about 18 years. Cleavy's maiden name comes from William's obituary and from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #111735698.

[329] Obituary for Mrs. Willie Statham McCalip, born in MS on 29 Aug 1901, died in McComb (Pike Co.) MS on 10 Jan 1990; daughter of R.Y. and Permelia Allen Statham; preceded in death by her husband Obed H. McCalip and son C.R. (Smiley) McCalip; survived by son Alton Edwin McCalip Sr., daughter Ida Lee Dell'Isola [married to Phillip J. Dell'Isola] (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 11 Jan 1990); *Findagrave* #53537278.

[330] Based on the age at first marriage reported by Obed and Willie McCalip in the 1930 Pike Co. MS census, they had been married about one year; their date of marriage is given as 15 Dec 1928 on Willie's *Findagrave* page but no marriage record or notice has so far been found. Obed's middle name comes from the obituary on his *Findagrave* page, #53537257.

[331] Obituary for George Alton "Big Buck" Statham, born in Pike Co. (MS) on 17 Mar 1903, died on 17 May 1985, son of R.Y. and Pamelia Allen Statham; survived by wife Mrs. Mattie Statham, sons R.Y. "Buck" Statham and Chester Statham; sister Mrs. Willie McCalip (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 19 May 1985); *Findagrave* #61792242.

[332] Announcement of the 20 Apr 1931 marriage in Magnolia (Pike Co.) of Alton Statum to Mattie Sandifer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Sandifer (*Semi-Weekly Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 29 Apr 1931). Middle name comes from the Social Security record of Mattie Lytton Statham, born in Wesson (Copiah Co.) MS on 9 Jul 1909, died on 25 Feb 2000; parents, Robert Sandifer and Elvira Johnson.

[333] Obituary of Jesse Ford Statham, born in Pike Co. MS on 28 Feb 1861, died at the home of W.A. Griffin on 24 Jan 1903; married Missouri, daughter of W.A. Griffin, in Pineville LA on 4 Oct 1887; survived by a son, Master Ford, aged 12; brothers George, John, James and R.Y. Statham; sister Mrs. N.L. Hathorn (*Weekly Town Talk (Alexandria, La.)*, 24 Jan 1903). In the same newspaper on 26 Jan 1903 was a correction adding his youngest sister, Mrs. Jno. Hathorn, to the list of his surviving family.

[334] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Rapides Par., 4 Oct 1887, J.F. Statham-Sandie Griffin (bad transcription?). Her first name comes from the death record of Jesse Ford Statham (Jr.), died in Alexandria, Rapides Par. LA on 14 Jan 1929, age 38; born in Alexandria LA; parents, Jesse Ford Statham and Mona Griffin ("Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," *FamilySearch*). Middle name comes from the death notice of Missouri Griffin,

1.1.3.1.2.6 John Barksdale Statham 1866-1931[335] | Lucy Jane Pounds *m* 1889[336]

CHILDREN OF JOHN BARKSDALE[6] STATHAM (RICHMOND YANCY[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[337]

1.1.3.1.2.6.1 Virginia M. Statham 1891-1976[338] | Jonas B. Fondren *m* c1912[339]

1.1.3.1.2.6.2 Janie Statham 1893-1982[340] | George E. Pounds *m* a1921[341] | Charles L. Weaver *m* 1952[342]

1.1.3.1.2.6.3 Malcolm Dunn Statham 1896-1977[343] | Janie Purtle *m* 1922[344]

1.1.3.1.2.6.4 Euna Elva Statham 1901-1992[345]

1.1.3.1.2.6.5 Nancy Hathorne Statham 1905-1989[346] | John Randolph Young *m* c1929[347]

1.1.3.1.2.6.6 Mildred Statham 1908-1956[348] | Walter E. Kirby *m* 1937[349]

1.1.3.1.2.7 George T. Statham 1868-1911[350] | Anna E. Erwin *m* c1905[351] (*m* Charles Lee Pullen a1920)[352]

CHILDREN OF GEORGE T.[6] STATHAM (RICHMOND YANCY[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[353]

---

wife of J.F. Statham, died in Alexandria on 10 Apr 1890, survived by husband and an infant two weeks old (*Weekly Town Talk (Alexandria, La.)*, 12 Apr 1890).

[335] Obituary of John Barksdale Statham, died on 19 Dec 1931 at his home in Summit (Pike Co. MS); survived by his widow; daughters Mildred and Una Statham, Mrs. J.B. Fondren, Mrs. George Pounds and Mrs. John R. Young; son Malcolm Statham (*Semi-Weekly Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 23 Dec 1931).

[336] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Pike Co., J.B. Statham-Lucy J. Pounds. Lucy's middle name comes from the 1920 Pike Co. MS census (indexed as Shathaiu).

[337] Children's names come from the Pike Co. households of John Statam (1900) and John Statham (1910, indexed as Stateram).

[338] Obituary for Virginia S. Fondren, born in Pike Co. 30 Nov 1890, died on 21 Jul 1976; survived by brother M.D. Statham; sisters Euna Statham, Nancy R. Young and Janie Weaver (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 22 Jul 1976). The year of birth is shown as 1891 in her SSDI record and on her gravestone (Virginia Statham Fondren, *Findagrave* #153515645).

[339] Virginia's reported age at first marriage in the 1930 Tulsa Co. OK census indicates they had married about 1912 but Jonas's reported age indicates he married for the first time in about 1905. I wasn't able to find them in the 1920 census, and the earliest city directory listing I found for them was 1923 Tulsa OK (keyword search only).

[340] Obituary for Mrs. Janie P. Weaver, born in Pike Co. MS on 14 Jan 1892, died on 23 Dec 1982; daughter of John B. and Lucie Jane Statham; survived by sisters Euna E. Statham and Nancy S. Young, son-in-law Homer H. Webb, granddaughter Jane Webb Gunn (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 24 Dec 1982); *Findagrave* #170691440.

[341] Their only known child, Katherine Jane Pounds, was born on 2 Jul 1921, died Jun 1969 (SSDI). Katherine married Homer H. Webb Jr. on 21 Sep 1944 (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 10 Sep 1944).

[342] Announcement of marriage on 16 Dec 1952 of Mrs. Janie Statham Pounds to Charles L. Weaver (*Enterprise-Journal (McComb, Miss.)*, 18 Dec 1952).

[343] Gravestone for Malcolm Dunn Statham, *Findagrave* #111735848, Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co. MS.

[344] Announcement of 1 Jan 1922 marriage of Malcolm Statham, only son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Statham, and Miss Janie Purtle, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S.R. Purtle (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 3 Jan 1922).

[345] Death record of Euna Elva Statham, born in MS on 7 Mar 1901, died in San Francisco Co. CA on 27 Apr 1992; mother's maiden name, Pounds ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[346] Gravestone for Nancy Statham Young, *Findagrave* #112238496, IOOF Cemetery, Greenwood, Leflore Co. MS. Nancy's middle name comes from the engagement announcement of her son Leonard Albert Young to Marguerite Olga Lapeyre (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 17 Jul 1966).

[347] Based on the age at first marriage reported by John and Nancy in the 1930 Leflore Co. MS census, they had been married about a year. John's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #112238522.

[348] Gravestone for Mildred L. Kirby, *Findagrave* #16919604, South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek Co. OK.

[349] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Tulsa, Tulsa Co., 19 Jun 1937, Walter Kirby-Mildred Statham.

[350] Obituary of George T. Statham, died at Jackson (East Feliciana Par.) LA on 30 Sep 1911, age 43y 5m 17d, brought to Shreveport for interment at the Methodist Cemetery, Pineville; survived by a widow and two little daughters; sisters Mrs. N.L. Hathorn and Mrs. Henry Mitchell; brothers John, James and R.Y. Statham (*The Times (Shreveport, La.)*, 3 Oct 1911); also, Louisiana death certificate (no. not discernible) of George Statham, married, died in East Feliciana Par. on 30 Sep 1911, age 43, no other information except cause of death (my sincere thanks to Jane Ann Hudson Kobelski for sharing this record). Based on his age at death, George was born on 30 Apr 1868.

[351] George and Anna Statham reported in the 1910 Rapides Par. LA census that they had been married for 5 years. Anna's maiden name comes from her death notice and the marriage record of their daughter Anna Blanche.

[352] Anna was identified as Mrs. Charles Pullen in daughter Helen's marriage record and in daughter Anna's marriage announcement. She and her daughters were enumerated in C.L. Pullen's 1920 Acadia Par. LA household; also, the death notice for Mrs. Anna Erwin Pullen, died 16 Jan 1967 in Lake Charles (Calcasieu Par.) LA, survived by daughters Mrs. Smith and Mrs. F.J. Simmons (*Lake Charles American-Press (Lake Charles, La.)*, 17 Jan 1967).

1.1.3.1.2.7.1 Anna Blanche Statham 1905-1995[354] | Felicien Jean Simon Jr. *m* 1934[355]
1.1.3.1.2.7.2 Helen Gould Statham 1906-1998[356] | Caspar Gosset Smith *m* 1928[357]
1.1.3.1.2.8 Mary M. Statham 1871-1945[358] | John Clinton Hathorn *m* 1892[359] | Henry D. Mitchell *m* c1909[360]
1.1.3.1.3 Barksdale Young Statham 1816/1820-p1885[361] | Mary Ann Pope *m* 1841[362] *d* 1916[363] | Mary Blackwell *m* a1876[364]
CHILDREN OF BARKSDALE YOUNG[5] STATHAM (BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[365]
1.1.3.1.3.1 Elmyra M. Statham 1843-1907[366] | Prior Anderson *m* c1865[367]
1.1.3.1.3.2 Mary E. Statham 1847-1928[368] | Thomas Jefferson Huff *m* p1864[369]

---

[353] Children's names come from the 1920 Acadia Par. LA household of Anna and C.L. Pullen, and from their marriage records.
[354] Gravestone for Anna Statham Simon, *Findagrave* #24259449, Prien Memorial Park Cemetery, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par. LA.
[355] "Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Orleans Par., 30 Jun 1934, Felicien Jean Simon Jr.-Anna Blanche Statham; parents of groom, Felicien Jean Simon and Mabel Noruse; parents of bride, George T. Statham and Anne Erwin. Another record in the same collection shows the date of marriage as the 3rd of Jun, but the first date is the correct one according to the marriage announcement for Miss Anna Blanche Statham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Pullen (her stepfather); Anna was given away by her uncle, Mason P. Erwin (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 8 Jul 1934).
[356] Gravestone for Helen S. Smith, *Findagrave* #23096553, Highland Memory Gardens, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par. LA.
[357] "Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Calcasieu Par., 18 Jul 1928, Caspar Gosset Smith-Helen Gould Statham. Groom, age 29, residence Lake Charles LA; parents, Thomas H. Smith and Ida Agnes Smith, both deceased. Bride, born on 3 Oct 1906, residence Lake Charles LA; father, George T. Statham, deceased; mother, Mrs. Chas. L. Pullen, living in Lake Charles LA; license issued 17 Jul 1928.
[358] Louisiana certificate of death no. 522-2482, Mary Statham Mitchell, married, spouse Henry Mitchell, age 64; born in MS on 28 Dec 1872, died in Rapides Par. LA on 19 Dec 1945; parents unknown; informant, Mrs. Shelby Mitchell (wife of Mary's son Henry D. "Shelby" Mitchell).
[359] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Rapides Par., 10 Feb 1892, John Hathorn-Mary Statham. John's full name comes from the death certificate of John Clinton Hathorn, married; born in Rapides Par. LA on 18 Jul 1904, died in Port Neches, Jefferson Co. TX on 19 Nov 1971; parents, John Clinton Hathorn and Mary Statham; informant, J.C. Hathorn ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).
[360] Henry D. and Mary M. Mitchell reported in the 1910 Rapides Par. LA census that they had been married one year.
[361] Barksdale's reported age varied across censuses, yielding a birth year from about 1814 to 1820 but his parents didn't marry until Aug 1815. He was last found on the 1880 Newton Co. MS census (as B.Y. Statum, indexed as Statune) but his youngest child, Florence, was born in Jul 1886. Barksdale's middle name comes from the death certificate of his daughter Effie.
[362] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Marion Co., 4 May 1841, Barksdale Y. Statham-Mary Ann Pope.
[363] Mississippi death certificate no. 8536 for Mrs. Polly Ann Statham, widowed, died on 12 May 1916 near Meridian, Lauderdale Co., age 96; parents, — Pope and Lillie Barnes, birthplaces unknown; informant, hospital records. Buried in Soso, Jones Co. MS, *Findagrave* #13496772; her gravestone shows the year of birth as 1819. Her husband Barksdale remarried c1875 but whether he and Mary Ann had divorced is unknown. She and son John were on the census in Jones Co. MS in 1880 (indexed as May Statum) and Jasper Co. MS in 1910. Maryan Statham is on a 1911 pension list for Jasper Co. (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ms/jasper/military/civilwar/pension.txt) but a manual search of pension applications available at *Ancestry*, *FamilySearch* (including via Catalog) and the Digital Archives of the *MS Dept. of Archives and History* (http://www.mdah.ms.gov) has not turned up the application.
[364] Barksdale and Mary were married as of the 1880 Newton Co. MS census (indexed as Statune) and their oldest child, Jubal, was born in May 1876 according to his death certificate, which names Mary Blackwell as his mother.
[365] Children's names come from Barksdale's census households in Smith Co. MS in 1850 (indexed as Bonksdale Statum), 1860 and 1870 (indexed as Brikadale Statham); his 1880 Newton Co. MS household (indexed as B.Y. Statune); and the 1900 Jefferson Co. AL household of Jube Statam (indexed as Stotam). The names of Colun and Irza are a best guess as the 1880 census is hard to read due to the census taker's handwriting.
[366] Gravestone for Mrs. M.M. Wife of Rev. Prior Anderson, *Findagrave* #23603211, Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Smith Co. MS.
[367] From the xeroxed copy of her obituary on the *Sweatt Family Tree*, /u/TracySweattGivens, *Ancestry*; annotated "Laurel Newspaper July 1907", for Mrs. Elmyra M. Anderson, wife of Rev. Pryor Anderson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B.Y. Statham, just entering her sixty-fourth year, married Pryor Anderson in 1865 with whom she had ten children, buried in Mt. Zion cemetery near Taylorsville, Smith Co.
[368] Gravestone for Mary Statham Huff, *Findagrave* #60175712, Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, Jones Co. MS.

1.1.3.1.3.3 Margarett Loucinda Statham 1847-1931[370] | Hugh L. Strickland *m* c1871[371]
1.1.3.1.3.4 Benjamin P. Statham c1852-p1880[372]
1.1.3.1.3.5 John A. Statham 1851-1945[373]
1.1.3.1.3.6 Colin Statham b c1870
1.1.3.1.3.7 Jubal Earley Statham 1876-1943[374] | Sudie C. Pitts *m* c1912[375]
CHILD OF JUBAL EARLEY[6] STATHAM (BARKSDALE YOUNG[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[376]
1.1.3.1.3.7.1 Van Early Statham 1913-2001[377] | Virginia Arline Mallory[378]
1.1.3.1.3.8 Irza Statham *b* c1877
1.1.3.1.3.9 Feldon Statham b c1879
1.1.3.1.3.10 Emma Statham 1881-1966[379]
CHILD OF EMMA[6] STATHAM (BARKSDALE YOUNG[5], BARKSDALE Y.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[380]
1.1.3.1.3.10.1 Emma Marjorie Matkin 1922-1968[381]
1.1.3.1.3.11 Effie Statham 1885-1969[382] | William Andrew Matkin *m* a1920[383]

---

[369] Thomas and Mary reported 32 years of marriage (1868) in the 1900 Jones Co. MS census and 51 years of marriage (1859) in the 1910 Jones Co. census (indexed as Lomas J. Huff), but Mary was still living at home in 1860. The 1910 census shows this was his 2nd but Mary's 1st marriage. Their 1870 household included children from his first marriage to Sarah E. Brumfield, who died in 1864 (Sarah E. Brumfield Huff, *Findagrave* #71066136) and who was shown in Thomas's 1860 Jones Co. MS household with two of their three children. Thomas and Mary's oldest child was age 3 in the 1870 census.
[370] Gravestone for Margarett Lou Strickland, *Findagrave* #85832478, Calhoun Cemetery, Jones Co. MS.
[371] H.L. and M.L. Strickland reported in the 1900 Jasper Co. MS census that they had been married for 29 years. In 1910 they were living separately and each reportedly widowed.
[372] In 1880, as Benj. P. Statum, age 27, he was working as a farm laborer for D.M. Strickland in Smith Co. MS, identified as a widower so he had married and been widowed between 1870 and 1880. No marriage record and no further records for Benjamin have so far been found.
[373] Mississippi death certificate no. 12960 for Mr. John A. Statham, born in Smith Co. MS on 14 Dec 1851, died in Laurel, Jones Co. MS on 14 Oct 1945; parents, Barksdale Statham, born in LA, and Mary Ann Pope, birthplace unknown; informant, Hattie Anderson, Laurel MS; burial 15 Oct 1945 at Union Line Cemetery. The gravestone for J.A. Statham, *Findagrave* #13496787, at Union Line Cemetery looks handmade and gives his date of birth as 9 Dec 1850 and his date of death as 1944. Hattie Anderson, the informant on John's death certificate, was probably the daughter of John's oldest sister, Elmyra: in 1900 the Jones Co. MS household of Prior and Myra Anderson included daughters Hattie and Lucy, and in 1940 Hattie Anderson headed a household in Laurel, Jones Co. MS whose other occupant was her widowed sister Lucy Gamble. John and his mother Mary Statum (indexed as May) were on the 1880 Jones Co. MS census; in 1910, they were in Jasper Co. MS; in 1930, John lived by himself in Jones Co.; and in 1940 he was identified as an uncle in the George Co. MS household of E. Butler Strickland (Ethel Butler Strickland, the son of John's sister Loucinda).
[374] Death certificate of Jube E. Statham, married, born on 7 May 1876 in Hickory (Newton Co.) MS, died on 23 Oct 1943 in Bowie Co. TX, usual residence Tyler, Smith Co. TX; parents, B.Y. Statham and Mary Blackwell, both born in MS; informant, Mrs. J.E. Statham, wife ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). The Social Security record of Jube Earley Statham gives the place of birth as Jasper Co. MS, parents Benjamin Statham and Mary Blackwell.
[375] Based on their reported ages and age at 1st marriage from the 1930 Smith Co. TX census, Jube and Sudie had been married about 18 years. Sudie's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of son Van and from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #127583884.
[376] Child's name comes from Jube E. Statum's 1920 Smith Co. TX household.
[377] Social Security record of Van Early Statham, born in Tylor (sic), Smith Co. TX on 19 Feb 1913, died on 17 Jan 2001; parents, J.E. Statham and Sudie Pitts; *Findagrave* #62021473.
[378] Gravestone for V. Arline Statham, *Findagrave* #62021530, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith Co. TX. Shared marker with husband. Virginia Arline Mallory was born in Lindale, Smith Co. TX on 31 Dec 1917 and died on 19 Sep 1995; parents, Thomas F. Mallory and Mary E. Brown; aka Virginia Arline Statham, Mar 1958 (Social Security record).
[379] Death certificate of Emma Statham, never married, born in MS on 19 Aug 1881, died in Tyler, Smith Co. TX on 29 Aug 1966; parents, Barksdale Y. Statham and Mary Blackwell; informant, Marjorie Matkin (her daughter; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).
[380] Child's name and parent information comes from her death certificate. Marjorie was identified as Emma's niece rather than her daughter in the 1930 and 1940 Smith Co. TX censuses.
[381] Death certificate of Marjorie Matkin, never married, born in TX on 20 Feb 1922, died in Smith, Tyler Co. TX on 2 Dec 1968; parents, Unknown Matkin and Emma Statham; informant, Mrs. C.E. Simpson (her aunt Florence; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Marjorie's first name comes from the 1930 Smith Co. TX census.

Child of Effie[6] (Statham) Matkin (Barksdale Young[5], Barksdale Y.[4], Charles[3], John[2], Love[1]):[384]

1.1.3.1.3.11.1 Raymond Harold Matkin 1920-1970[385]

1.1.3.1.3.12 Florence Statham 1886-1979[386] | Clarence Elmer Simpson *m* 1913[387]

1.1.3.2 Susannah Statham 1795-p1860[388] | Ridley Brumfield *m* 1816[389] | Robert Garraway *m* 1840[390] | Henry Brown *m* 1848[391]

Children of Susannah[4] (Statham) (Brumfield) (Garraway) Brown (Charles[3], John[2], Love[1]):[392]

1.1.3.2.1 Mary Ann H. Brumfield 1823-c1862[393] | John H. Garraway *m* 1844[394] | John T. Coleman *m* 1850[395]

Children of Mary Ann[5] (Brumfield) (Garraway) Coleman (Susannah[4], Charles[3], John[2], Love[1]):[396]

1.1.3.2.1.1 Margaret Ann Garraway 1845-1910[397] | John T. Donnell *m* 1863[398]

1.1.3.2.1.2 Susan Elizabeth Garraway 1847-1934[399] | Samuel I. Donnell *m* 1865[400]

1.1.3.3 Martha "Patsy" Statham c1800-p1840[401] | James Bickham *m* 1816[402]

---

[382] Death certificate of Effie Matkin, widowed, born in MS on 21 Jan 1885, died in Tyler, Smith Co. TX on 25 Jan 1969; parents, Barksdale Young Statham and Mary Blackwell; informant, Mrs. Florence Simpson, sister ("Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," *FamilySearch*).

[383] In 1910 Effie was still single and living with her brother Jubal in Smith Co. TX but appeared as Effie Matkins in the 1920 Delta Co. TX household of W.A. Matkins, along with four of his children from an earlier marriage. William's given names come from son Raymond's death certificate. The 1930 Tyler (Smith Co.) TX city directory lists Effie Matkin (wid Wm A), h427 S Baxter av. At the same address in the census that year, Emma Statham headed the household which included Effie Matkin, widowed, sister; and Emma M. Matkin (Marjorie), identified as Emma's niece.

[384] Child's name comes from his death certificate.

[385] Death certificate of Raymond Harol (Harold?) Matkin, never married, born in TX on 9 Feb 1920, died in Austin, Travis Co. TX on 15 Apr 1970; parents, William Andrew Matkin and Effie Statham; informant, Travis State School records ("Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," *FamilySearch*).

[386] Death certificate of Florence Statham Simpson, widowed, born in Meridian (Lauderdale Co.) MS on 12 Jul 1886, died in Waco, McLennan Co. TX on 6 Jul 1979; parents, B.Y. Statham and Mary Blackwell; informant, Dan T. Simpson (her son; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #91979024. Also, the Social Security record of Florence Statham Simpson, born on 12 Jul 1886 in Hickory (Newton Co.) MS; parents, Barksdaley Statham (Barksdale Y?) and Mary Blackwell. The Newton Co. place of birth is a better fit with census records for her family.

[387] "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015," *Ancestry*; Smith Co., 16 Dec 1913, C.E. Simpson-Florence Statham (indexed as C.E.E. Simpson). In the license portion of the record, Florence's name appears as Statham but in the return portion it appears as Wester, an apparent recording error by the minister of that name who married them.

[388] As Susan Brown, age 60 and born in SC, she was last found in the 1860 Rankin Co. MS household of Jno. T. and M.A.H. Coleman, the latter likely her daughter Mary Ann.

[389] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; St. Tammany Par., 28 Aug 1816, Ridley Brumfield-Susanna Statham.

[390] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Rankin Co., 2 Mar 1840, Robert Garraway-Susannah Broomfield.

[391] Ibid.; Rankin Co., 25 Sep 1848, Henry Brown-Susannah Garraway.

[392] It is conjecture that the Mary Ann Coleman with whom Susannah was living in 1860 was her daughter, based on the record of her first marriage as Mary Ann Brumfield.

[393] Mary Ann was last found on the 1860 Rankin Co. MS census (as M.A.H. Coleman). Her husband John Coleman's will, published on 8 Jul 1860, left everything to her during her natural life and then to be equally divided between her two daughters, Margaret Ann and Susan Elizabeth Garraway. A codicil dated 31 Oct 1862 equally dividing his estate between Margaret and Susan suggests that Mary Ann had died in the interim ("Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*).

[394] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Rankin Co., 17 Jan 1844, John H. Garoway-Mary Ann Broomfield.

[395] Ibid.; Rankin Co., 18 Dec 1850, John Coleman-Mary Garraway.

[396] Children's names come from the 1860 Rankin Co. MS household of Jno. T. and M.A.H. Coleman, and from John Coleman's will.

[397] Gravestone for M.A. Donnell, *Findagrave* #34374044, Crowville Cemetery, Crowville, Franklin Par. LA.

[398] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Rankin Co., 28 Sep 1863, John Donnell-Margaret Garaway.

[399] Gravestone for Susan E. Donnell, *Findagrave* #57885009, Salem Cemetery, Cato, Rankin Co. MS.

[400] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Rankin Co., 17 Oct 1865, S.J. Donnells-Miss L.E. Garway.

[401] Martha's 1816 marriage record names her mother so she was presumably under age and required parental consent. I believe she is the Martha Bickham shown as a householder on the 1840 Washington Parish LA census, the last record so far found for her. Her reported age in this census yields a birth year range of 1800 to 1810, which

1.1.3.4 SHERWOOD C. STATHAM c1805-a1860[403] | Cynthia Clowers *m* a1830[404]

CHILDREN OF SHERWOOD C.[4] STATHAM (CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[405]

1.1.3.4.1 Frances Statham *b* c1830

1.1.3.4.2 Pleasant B. Statham 1832-1902[406] | Mary Ann Ramson *m* 1865[407] *d* 1932[408]

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT B.[5] STATHAM (SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[409]

1.1.3.4.2.1 Leonard W. Statham 1866-1944[410] | Mariah Elizabeth Carey *m* 1885[411] *d* 1913[412] | Jennie Dennis *m* a1916[413]

CHILDREN OF LEONARD W.[6] STATHAM (PLEASANT B.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[414]

1.1.3.4.2.1.1 Annie May Statham 1886-*liv* 1950[415] | James Roland B. Howard *m* 1909[416]

---

matches the youngest female in Charles Statham's 1810 Abbeville Co. SC household; she was probably born closer to 1800, given her 1816 marriage.

[402] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1816-1906," *FamilySearch*; St. Tammany Par., 23 Sep 1816, James Bickham-Patsy Statham; bride's mother, Frances Statham.

[403] Sherwood and Cynthia Statham were last found on the 1850 Washington Par. LA census (indexed as Stabham) and in 1860, their minor children who were found were living with distant relatives. Sherwood C. Statham "of Hinds County, Mississippi" purchased 40 acres of land on 10 Feb 1849 ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*); although Sherwood was consistently found on the census in Washington Par. LA, at least two of his children (Pleasant B. and Augustus) reported they were born in MS so the family may have been moving back and forth between censuses.

[404] Cynthia, wife of Sherwood C. Statham, was named in an 1849 Hinds Co. MS suit over the estate of her father, John Clowers (Hendrix, *Mississippi Court Records from the files of the High Court of Errors and Appeals, 1799-1859*, 181; my sincere thanks to Jane Buckman for sharing this record). The 1830 Washington Par. LA census was Sherwood's first appearance as a householder; he looked newly married with one daughter under the age of 5, and the entry immediately preceding his was the household of John Clowers.

[405] Children's names come from Sherwood's 1850 Washington Par. LA census household.

[406] Maryland death certificate (no certificate no.) for Pleasant Statum, died near Two Johns, Caroline Co. MD on 9 Feb 1902, age 67, native of Md., farmer; wife, Mary A. Statum, and five children. Also, death notice for Pleasant Statum, age 67, born in MS, died at his home near Fowling Creek in Caroline Co. MD on 9 Feb 1902, leaving a widow and five sons (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 15 Feb 1902). Pleasant's year of birth varies by census, ranging from 1832 to 1837, but he was appointed postmaster of Oak Grove in Washington Parish LA on 29 Jan 1850 and would likely need to have been at least 18 ("U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmaster, 1832-1971," *Ancestry*; Pleasant B. Statham); Pleasant's father held the same post in 1838.

[407] "Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985," *Ancestry*; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., 24 Sep 1865, Pleasant B. Stathan-Mary Ann Ramson. Pleasant was described as age 29, born in MS, a farmer and resident of Bucks Co. PA; Mary Ann was age 27, born in Hatboro PA and a resident of Philadelphia. Pleasant served with Co. H, 18 MS Infantry, was captured at Gettysburg and was on a Jul 1863 roll of POWs at Harrisburg PA, apparently taking up residence in Bucks Co. after the war.

[408] Obituary for Mrs. Mary Anne Statum, 97, "the oldest mother in Caroline county," died on 13 Oct 1932 at the home of her son Aaron; she and husband Pleasant Statum moved to Caroline Co. MD from Bucks Co. PA 50 years earlier; survived by sons Aaron, Leonard, Charles and Augustus Statum; brother Aaron Rampson and sister Mrs. Sallie Maddock (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 22 Oct 1932).

[409] Children's names come from the 1870 Bucks Co. PA household of Pleasant Statham, 1880 Sussex Co. DE household of Pleasant Staten and 1900 Caroline Co. MD household of Pleasanton Statem (indexed as Natem).

[410] Death certificate of Leonard Statum, born in PA on 17 Apr 1866, died in Lower Chichester, Delaware Co. PA on 24 Nov 1944; parents, Pleasantine Statum, born in MS, and Mary Ramson, born in PA; informant, James R. Howard (his son-in-law; "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963," *Ancestry*).

[411] "Delaware Marriage Records, 1744-1912," *Ancestry*; Kent Co., 26 Mar 1885, Lenard Statum-Lizzie Carey. Lizzie appeared as either Mariah E. or Maria E. in several censuses.

[412] Death notice of Mrs. Elizabeth Statum, who died on 16 Dec 1913, survived by her husband and her daughters Mrs. Roland Howard, Mrs. Mark Howard and Mrs. Elmer Downes (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 20 Dec 1913).

[413] Date of marriage and Jennie's maiden name based on a news item that Earl and Medora Delacy were visiting their mother, Mrs. Leonard Statum (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 7 Oct 1916). Jennie Dennis married Emanuel DeLacey in Kent Co. DE on 12 Oct 1890 ("Delaware Marriage Records, 1744-1912," *Ancestry*; indexed as Emmanuel D. Tally) and her two children from that marriage were living with Jennie and Leonard in 1920 Delaware Co. PA. Death record for Jennie D. Statum, born in Frederika MD (Frederick?) on 13 May 1875, died on 11 Apr 1951 in Upland, Delaware Co. PA; parents, George W. Dennis and Sarah Jane Emery; informant, Hazel D. Smith ("Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963," *Ancestry*).

[414] Children's names come from Leonard's 1900 Caroline Co. MD census household (indexed as Leanerd Statterce).

1.1.3.4.2.1.2 Mary Jane Statham 1888-1946[417] | Mark Howard *m* 1909[418]
1.1.3.4.2.1.3 Florence Alice Statham 1892-1955[419] | Elmer Downes *m* c1911[420]
1.1.3.4.2.2 John R. Statham 1868-1931[421] | Ida E. Collison *m* c1890[422]
CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[6] STATHAM (PLEASANT B.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[423]
1.1.3.4.2.2.1 Carrie Belle Hamilton[424] 1897-1970[425] | John Harry Steinman *m* 1917[426]
1.1.3.4.2.2.2 Esther Naomi Statham 1908-2002[427] | Blake E. Brooks *m* 1930[428]
1.1.3.4.2.3 Evan Augustus Statham[429] 1870-1954[430] | Angie Bertha Jester *m* 1904[431] *d* 1926[432]

---

[415] Annie was born on 23 Apr 1886 in Staytonville, Kent Co. DE ("Delaware, Birth Records, 1800-1932, *Ancestry*; Statum female, father Leonard Statum, first child in this family and first child by this mother). Her middle name comes from a news item ("Twenty-Five Years Ago," *Denton (Md.) Journal*, 6 Jun 1931). Annie was the informant on her husband's death certificate when he died on 28 Nov 1950 in Upland, Delaware Co. PA ("Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963," *Ancestry*).
[416] Marriage of Mr. James R.B. Howard and Miss Annie M. Statum on 8 Dec 1909 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Statum in Denton, Caroline Co. MD (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 11 Dec 1909). James's middle name comes from his WWI and WWII draft registration cards.
[417] Mary Jane was born in Denton, Caroline Co. MD on 9 Jan 1888; parents Lenard Statum and Lizzie Carey (Social Security record, indexed as Mary Janestatum Howard). She died on 7 May 1946 in American Corner, Caroline Co. MD, survived by her husband; sons Leonard, William and Edward; and sisters Mrs. Annie Howard and Mrs. Florence Downes (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 10 May 1946).
[418] Marriage of Mr. Mark Howard and Miss Mary J. Statum on 9 Jun 1909 at the home of her parents in Denton, Caroline Co. MD (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 12 Jun 1909).
[419] Death certificate of Florence A. Downes, born on 21 Oct 1892 in MD, died on 9 Dec 1955 in Upland, Delaware Co. PA; widowed; parents Leonard and Elizabeth Statem; informant, Mrs. Paul Ross ("Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, *Ancestry*). Survivors were a daughter, Mrs. Paul Ross; sons Dawson and Howard; sister, Mrs. Annie Howard; and sister-in-law, Mrs. G. Clifton Cohee (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 16 Dec 1955). Middle name comes from a news item (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 4 Jun 1910).
[420] Based on their reported ages and age at 1st marriage in the 1930 Caroline Co. MD census, Elmer and Florence had been married for 19 years.
[421] Death and funeral notice for John R. Statum, 62, who died at his home in East Denton on 30 Apr 1931; a native of Pennsylvania who had moved with his parents to Maryland in his boyhood, survived by his wife, formerly Miss Ida Collison; daughter, Mrs. Esther Brooks; mother, Mrs. Mary Ann Statum; adopted daughter, Mrs. John Steinman; and brothers, Aaron, Augustus, Charles and Leonard Statum.
[422] John and Ida reported having been married for 10 years in the 1900 Caroline Co. MD census (indexed as Staturn).
[423] Children's names come from John Statum's Caroline Co. MD census households in 1900 (indexed as Staturn) and 1910.
[424] Carrie (as Carry Statum) was identified as John and Ida's adopted daughter in the 1900 Caroline Co. MD census; in 1910, she appeared as Carry B.H. Statum. In the news item about her wedding she was described as Mr. and Mrs. John R. Statum's "eldest daughter, Miss Carrie Belle Hamilton."
[425] Death record of Carrie B. Steinman, who died in Canton, Stark Co. OH on 26 Apr 1970, age 72, widowed ("Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," *Ancestry*).
[426] Mr. John H. Steinman and Miss Carrie Belle Hamilton married on 17 Feb 1917 at her parents' home in Denton, Caroline Co. MD (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 24 Feb 1917). John's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American war and died on 28 Sep 1951 ("Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999," *Ancestry*).
[427] Gravestone for Esther N. Brooks, *Findagrave* #61757953, Hillside Cemetery, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co. FL. Esther was born in Denton, Caroline Co. MD on 11 Oct 1908 and died in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co. FL on 20 Jan 2002 (Social Security record, SSDI and "Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012," *Ancestry*).
[428] Mr. Blake E. Brooks, formerly of Greensboro, and Miss Esther Naomi Statum married at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Chestertown, Kent Co. MD on 1 Nov 1930 (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 8 Nov 1930).
[429] Augustus appeared in most records as Augustus or Gus Statum but he was shown as Evan A. in his parents' 1870 Bucks Co. PA household.
[430] Death notice for Augustus Statum, age 84, born in Bucks Co. PA, the son of the late Pleasant and Mary Ramson Statum, who moved to the area many years ago; survived by sons Roland and Elwood; former wife, Miss Bertha Chester (sic), died several years ago. Burial in Denton Cemetery (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 29 Oct 1954).
[431] Augustus Statum and Bertha Jester married at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Jester, near Fowling Creek, Caroline Co. MD on 16 Nov 1904 *(Denton (Md.) Journal*, 19 Nov 1904). In Jan 1910, Bertha

CHILDREN OF EVAN AUGUSTUS[6] STATHAM (PLEASANT B.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[433]

1.1.3.4.2.3.1 Roland A. Statham 1906-1983[434] | Edna M. Chatley *m* 1932[435]

1.1.3.4.2.3.2 Elwood William Statham 1907-2001[436] | Blanche Virginia Drake *m* 1926[437] *d* 1954[438] | Lillian Rose Estes *m* p1954[439]

1.1.3.4.2.4 Aaron Statham 1873-1954[440] | Lillian N. Butler *m* 1897[441]

CHILDREN OF AARON[6] STATHAM (PLEASANT B.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[442]

1.1.3.4.2.4.1 Pearl Statham 1898-1990[443] | George Herman Koenig *m* 1917[444]

1.1.3.4.2.4.2 James W. Goldsborough "Goldie" Statham 1901-1963[445] | Ethel V. Hendricks *m* 1921[446]

1.1.3.4.2.4.3 Adeline Roxie Ackerman 1920-2005[447] | Herman Ralph Skinner *m* 1937[448]

---

eloped with another man and a divorce decree was granted to Augustus in Dec 1911 (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 22 Jan 1910 and 2 Dec 1911).

[432] Death certificate of Mrs. Angie Foster, died on 23 Jul 1926 in Westchester, Chester Co. PA, age 37; spouse, Mr. Walter Foster; parents, William Jester, born in Harmony MD, and Sally Blanche, born in Caroline Co. MD. Informant, James Blanche, uncle ("Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963," *Ancestry*). Gravestone for Angie Bertha, Daughter of Wm. H. & Sarah E. Jester, *Findagrave* #88294554.

[433] Children's names come from Augustus's 1910 Caroline Co. MD household (head of household, William H. Jester).

[434] Roland A. Statum was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Denton, Caroline Co. MD (WWII draft card) and died on 10 Jan 1983; his SSDI gives only the month and year of death, but his gravestone gives full birth and death dates (photo from *Ramson Family Tree*, /u/jyuspa225, *Ancestry*). His memorial page at *Findagrave*, #100060344, had been deleted when checked on 12/20/17.

[435] "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936," *Ancestry*; Chautauqua Co., 21 Jan 1932, Roland Statum-Edna M. Chatley. Groom age 25, parents Augustus Statum and Bertha Jester; bride age 19, parents Lewis Chatley and Elizabeth Longacker.

[436] Obituary for Elwood Statum of Federalsburg, born near Denton (MD) on 8 Sep 1907, the son of the late Augustus and Bertha Jester Statum; died in Cambridge on 26 Apr 2001; preceded in death by his first wife, Blanch Drake Statum, 26 Aug 1954; survived by wife Lillian "Rose" Estes Statum, son Frank Statum and granddaughter Lauren Martz (*Delaware State News (Dover, Del.)*, 28 Apr 2001).

[437] Marriage licenses for Jul 1926; Elwood Statum, Denton, and Blanche Virginia Drake, Choptank (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 31 Jul 1926).

[438] The obituary for Mrs. Blanche B. Statum (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 3 Sep 1954) does not give the exact date of death but Elwood's obituary states that she died on 26 Aug 1954. Blanche Virginia Drake was born in Alsace, Berks Co. PA on 19 Oct 1909 to Frank W. Drake, age 29, and Leona A. Corkran, age 30, both born in Williamsburg MD ("Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1910," *Ancestry*).

[439] Lillian was named as Elwood's surviving spouse in his obituary.

[440] Obituary for Aaron Statum, died in Easton, Caroline Co. MD on 9 Apr 1954, age 80; son of Pleasant and Mary Ann Ramson Statum; survived by his wife, the former Lillian Butler; son Goldsborough Statum; daughter Mrs. George Koenig; foster daughter Mrs. Herman Skinner; brother Augustus Statum (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 16 Apr 1954). Aaron was born in PA, according to census records, on 21 Feb 1873 (WWI draft registration card).

[441] Aaron Statum and Lillie Butler married on 15 Dec 1897 according to a news item about their 50th wedding anniversary (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 19 Dec 1947).

[442] Children's names come from Aaron's Caroline Co. MD census households from 1900 through 1930 (indexed as Staton in 1900 and as Stat* in 1930).

[443] Obituary for Pearl S. Koenig, born Pearl Statum on 12 Oct 1898 in Denton, Caroline Co. MD and died on 22 Oct 1990 in Easton, Talbot Co. MD. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, who died in 1959; neither of their two children, Lewis Otto and George William Koenig, survived her (*The Sun (Baltimore, Md.)*, 25 Oct 1990).

[444] Mr. George Koenig and Miss Pearl Statum married at her parents' home in Denton, Caroline Co. MD on 7 Apr 1917 (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 14 Apr 1917). George Herman Koenig was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Königsee, Saalfeld-Rudolstadt, Thuringia, Germany (variants reported in WWI and WWII draft registration, obituary and "Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964," *Ancestry*; "Königsee," *Wikipedia.com*). He died in Denton on 27 Jan 1959 (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 30 Jan 1959).

[445] Death certificate of Goldie J.W. Statum, born in Denton (Caroline Co.) MD on 2 Jun 1901, died in Upland, Delaware Co. PA on 4 May 1963; usual residence, Chester PA; parents Aaron Statum and Lillian Butler; spouse and informant, Ethel Hendricks ("Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963," *Ancestry*).

[446] Mr. Goldie Statum and Miss Ethel Hendricks of Denton married at Hobbs (Caroline Co. MD) on 19 Oct 1921, with a reception at the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Statum, following the ceremony (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 29 Oct 1921).

[447] Adeline's full name comes from her Social Security record, which states she was born in Baltimore MD on

1.1.3.4.2.5 Charles Hutchinson Statham 1879-1941[449]
1.1.3.4.3 Mary Statham *b* c1833
1.1.3.4.4 Charles Hutchinson Statham 1838-1876[450] | Ruth W. Holmes *m* a1870[451] (*m* John M. Conerly c1887)[452]
CHILDREN OF CHARLES HUTCHINSON[5] STATHAM (SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[453]
1.1.3.4.4.1 Walter M. Statham 1868-1869[454]
1.1.3.4.4.2 Martena Ophelia Statham 1869-1958[455] | Henry Pascal Conerly *m* 1886[456]
1.1.3.4.4.3 John R. Statham 1872-1960[457] | Myra Lewis *m* 1890[458]
1.1.3.4.5 Augustus L. Statham 1842-1914[459] | Georgia Ann Hughes *m* 1869[460]
CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS L.[5] STATHAM (SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[461]
1.1.3.4.5.1 Alice Frances Statham 1871-1941[462] | Lewis Floyd Brumfield *m* 1887[463]
1.1.3.4.5.2 Jefferson H. Statham 1872-1912[464] | Carmelia Sharp *m* c1908[465]

---

5 Aug 1920 and identifies her parents as Herman Ackerman and Anna Martini. She appeared as Adeline Ackerman, boarder, age 9, in Aaron's 1930 Caroline Co. MD household but was identified as Aaron and Lillie's foster daughter in her marriage notice. She died in Newark, New Castle Co. DE on 23 Jul 2005 and her obituary states that she was the daughter of the late Aaron and Lillian Statum; that her husband Herman predeceased her in 1979; and that her surviving children were John H. and James A. Skinner, Jean A. Zwak and Joyce A. Van Dyke (*Delaware State News (Dover, Del.)*, 26 Jul 2005).

[448] Adeline Ackerman, foster daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Statum, married Herman Skinner, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Skinner of Hillsboro, on 18 Oct 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline Co. MD (*Denton (Md.) Journal*, 23 Oct 1937). Herman's full name comes from his WWII draft card. He died in New Castle Co. DE on 22 Apr 1979 (SSDI, BIRLS).

[449] Death notice of Charlie Statum, age 63, farmer residing near Denton, who died on 27 Nov 1941 (*The Daily Mail (Hagerstown, Md.)*, 27 Nov 1941). His full name comes from his WWI draft registration card, on which he gives his date of birth as Oct 1879 but states the exact day was unknown; he named his mother, Mary Ann Statum, as his nearest relative.

[450] Charles died in Walthall Co. MS on 4 Aug 1876 and is buried in the Brumfield Cemetery in Tylertown ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1941," *Ancestry*; the headstone was ordered by his son John, Kokomo MS, in Nov 1940). *Findagrave*, #50130226; gravestone photo request still open as of Dec 2017. Charles appeared as *Hutchinson* in the 1850 census.

[451] I believe Charles's wife Ruth was the Ruth Holmes, age 11, living in the 1850 Pike Co. MS household of her parents, which included brother William D., age 15. In 1860 Pike Co. Charles Statham, age 19, was shown in William D. Holmes' household. Chas. H. and Ruth Stateham were on the 1870 Pike Co. census with their 6-month-old daughter, Ophelia.

[452] Ruth and John M. Conerly married in about 1887, according to their 1900 Pike Co. MS census record. In 1910, they were in Pascal Conerly's Pike Co. MS household, identified as his father and stepmother. Ruth's death notice reported that she had died in Tylertown (Pike Co.) MS, leaving her husband (not named), daughter Mrs. H.P. Conerly and son John R. Statham, both of Tylertown (*New Orleans Time-Picayune*, 5 Dec 1919).

[453] Children's names come from the 1870 Walthall Co. MS household of Chas. H. Stateham (indexed as Statcham).

[454] Federal mortality schedule for Walter M. Statham, age 1, born in MS, died of brain fever in Dec 1869 in Pike Co. MS. His *Findagrave* page (#50130256) has no gravestone photo but gives his date of birth as 11 Jul 1868 and his date of death as 26 Dec 1869, possibly from a survey of the Davis Brumfield Cemetery where he's buried.

[455] Gravestone for Martena O. Conerly, *Findagrave* #93246983, Tylertown Cemetery, Tylertown, Walthall Co. MS.

[456] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Pike Co., 12 Jan 1886, Pascal Conerly-Martina Straham. Henry's first name comes from the 1920 census.

[457] Gravestone for John R. Statham, *Findagrave* #21187339, China Grove Cemetery, Tylertown, Walthall Co. MS.

[458] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Marion Co., 6 Sep 1890, John R. Statham-Myra Lewis.

[459] Augustus said in his pension application that he was born in Pike Co. MS on 22 Apr 1842 (Augustus L. Statham, "Louisiana, Confederate Pensions, 1898-1950," *FamilySearch*; Stanley, John P.-Stoetzuer, John; images 234-248). His widow reported that he died at home in Wilmer, Tangipahoa Par. LA on 24 Dec 1914, which is confirmed by his death certificate (as Gusta A. Statham; my sincere thanks to Jane Buckman for sharing this record).

[460] Georgia reported in her widow's pension application that she and Augustus married on 8 Oct 1869 at her mother's home in Tangipahoa Par. LA (see Augustus's entry for pension application citation).

[461] Children's names come from the Tangipahoa Par. LA households of A.L. Statam (1880) and Augustus Statham (1900).

[462] Death record of Allie Frances Broomfield, died on 22 Jun 1941 in New Roads, Point Coupee, Louisiana ("Louisiana, Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956," *FamilySearch*).

[463] "Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Tangipahoa Par., 17 Dec 1887, Lewis F. Brumfield-Alice Statham.

[464] Gravestone for Jefferson H. Statham, *Findagrave* #63841468, Old Sharon Cemetery, Husser, Tangipahoa Par. LA.

1.1.3.4.5.3 Eudora Statham 1874-1957[466] | Charles Sutton *m* c1895[467]
1.1.3.4.5.4 Mary Jane Statham 1876-1942[468] | Desire Clements Bankston *m* 1900[469]
1.1.3.4.5.5 Adeline A. Statham 1878-1968[470] | Andrew Brewer Bankston *m* c1896[471]
1.1.3.4.5.6 William Martin Statham 1880-1955[472] | Clothilde Mary Corkern *m* 1903[473]
1.1.3.4.5.7 Aurelius Byron Statham 1883-1955[474] | Olga Bennett *m* c1905[475]
1.1.3.4.5.8 George Wilks Statham 1885-1966[476] | Clara D. Bell *m* c1910[477]
1.1.3.4.5.9 Bryce C. Statham 1890-1965[478] | Blanche Sarrio *m* a1930[479]

---

[465] Jeff and Carmelia reported in the 1910 Tangipahoa LA census that they had been married for 2 years. Carmelia Sharp Statham was born in Franklinton (Washington Par.) LA on 17 Feb 1882, parents Oliver Sharp and Frances Bell (Social Security record). Obituary for Mrs. Carmelia S. Statham, widow of the late Jeff H. Statham, died in Amite (Tangipahoa Par.) LA on 23 Sep 1963; survived by daughters Alma and Jessie Statham and Mrs. Dixie S. Woodall; sister Mrs. Kate Goss; and brother Buck Sharp (*Advocate (Baton Rouge, La.)*, 24 Sep 1963).
[466] Obituary for Dora Statham Sutton, wife of the late Charles Sutton, died in Tangipahoa Par. LA on 12 Jan 1957, aged 82; native of Tangipahoa Par.; survived by sons Wade H. and Charles L. Sutton; daughters Mrs. Marjorie S. Moreman and Mrs. Gussie S. Schilling; brothers George W. and Brice C. Statham; sister Mrs. Adeline L. Bankston (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 20 Jan 1957); *Findagrave* #154187520. Dora appeared as Eudora Sutton in the 1920 census (indexed as Endara).
[467] Charlie and Dora Sutton reported in the 1900 Tangipahoa Par. LA census that they had been married for 5 years.
[468] Gravestone for Mary Jane Statham, Wife of Desire Bankston, *Findagrave* # 83460038, New Bankston Cemetery, Roseland, Tangipahoa Par. LA.
[469] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Tangipahoa Par., 11 Jul 1900, D.C. Bankston-Mary Jane Statham. Desire's name appears variously as Desrie (gravestone, Social Security records of his children Edith Bankston Stevens, Jeff Clements Bankston and Lula Mae Bankston) and as Desire (Mary Jane's gravestone, Social Security records of his children Georgie Ann Stauner and Clay Alonzo Bankston). Middle name comes from his death record: Desire Clements Bankston, died in Amite, Tangipahoa Par. LA on 7 Dec 1943, age 74; born in Tangipahoa Par; parents, Daniel Bankston and Malissa Bennett; spouse, Mary Statham ("Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," *FamilySearch*).
[470] Gravestone for Adeline A. Statham Bankston, *Findagrave* # 43460833, Amite Cemetery, Amite, Tangipahoa Par. LA.
[471] Andrew and Adaline Bankston reported in the 1900 Tangipahoa Par. LA census that they had been married for 4 years. Andrew Brewer Bankston died in Tangipahoa Par. on 20 Sep 1964, age 92 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949," *Ancestry*).
[472] Gravestone for William M. Statham, *Findagrave* # 112260284, Mulberry Street Cemetery, Amite, Tangipahoa Par. LA. Willie Martin Statham was born in Wilmer, Tangipahoa Par. LA on 12 Aug 1880; parents, Augustus L. Statham and Georgia A. Hughes (Social Security record).
[473] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Washington Par., 5 Jul 1903, Willie M. Statham-Clothild M. Corkern. She was the daughter of Charles P. Corkern and Catherine L. Hughes ("Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Tangipahoa Par., 21 Apr 1883, Charles P. Cockern-Catherine L. Hughes). Clothilde died before 1906 and her mother and siblings transferred her interest in some of her deceased father's property by deed gift to William in 1906 and 1907 (William M. Statham, "Louisiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1756-1984," *FamilySearch*).
[474] Aurelius Byron Statham was born in Wilmer, Tangipahoa Par. LA on 18 Jan 1883; parents, Augustus L. Statham and Georgeanna Hughes (Social Security record). He died in Tangipahoa Par. on 5 Jan 1955 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949," *Ancestry*).
[475] Aurelius and Olga reported in the 1910 Tangipahoa Par. LA census (indexed as Aureline B. Statham) that they had been married for 5 years. Olga's maiden name comes from Aurelius's World War II draft registration and from the Social Security record of Frances Kay Statham, born in Amite, Tangipahoa Par. LA on 22 Oct 1927, died on 4 Dec 1990; parents, Aurelius B. Statham and Olga Bennett.
[476] Gravestone for George W. Statham, *Findagrave* #33886646, Amite Cemetery, Amite, Tangipahoa Par. LA. George's middle name comes from his WWI and WWII draft registration cards.
[477] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by George and Clara in the 1930 Tangipahoa Par. LA census, they had been married for 20 years. Death notice for Mrs. Clara Bell Statham, died in Amite (Tangipahoa Par.) LA on 11 Feb 1970, age 93; native of Washington Par. LA; survived by nephew Henry Bell and niece Miss Myrtle Scarles (*State Times Advocate (Baton Rouge, La.*), 12 Feb 1970); *Findagrave* #33886647.
[478] Obituary for Bryce Statham, died 19 Oct 1965 at his Amite residence, age 75, native of Scanlon (LA); survived by wife, the former Blanche Sarrio; son George B.; daughter Mrs. J.E. (Mary Lou) Williams; sister Mrs. Adeline Bankston; and brother George Statham; *Findagrave* #43461421. Bryce was born in Scanlon (Tangipahoa Par.) LA on 22 Jun 1890 (WWI and WWII draft registration cards).
[479] Blanche's maiden name comes from Bryce's obituary and from the birth records of their two children, both born in Puerto Castilla, Honduras: Mary Louise Statham, born on 1 Aug 1930; and George Bryce Statham, born on 7 Aug

1.1.3.4.6 John R. Statham 1845-a1880[480] | Julia M. (Ransomer/Ramsour) (Spencer) Statham[481] *m* 1870[482]

CHILDREN OF JOHN R.[5] STATHAM (SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[483]

1.1.3.4.6.1 Harriet "Hettie" Statham 1870-1962[484] | Frank Nelson Rencher *m* 1901[485] *d* 1907[486]

CHILD OF HETTIE[6] (STATHAM) RENCHER (JOHN R.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[487]

1.1.3.4.6.1.1 Lurline M. Rencher 1905-1992[488]

1.1.3.4.7 Alexander R. Statham 1848-a1870[489] | Julia M. (Ransomer) Spencer *m* 1866[490]

CHILD OF ALEXANDER R.[5] STATHAM (SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[491]

1.1.3.4.7.1 Jesse Richmond Statham 1867-1936[492] | Mary Kate Ray[493] *m* c1894[494]

1933 ("U.S., Consular Reports of Births, 1910-1949," *Ancestry*). According to her Social Security record, Blanche was born in La Habana, Cuba on 1 Jan 1906; parents, Emilio Sarrio and Maria Badenes.

[480] Hettie Statham Rencher's father was J.R. Statham per her death certificate (see her entry below). Her mother married John R. Statham in Nov 1870 but was widowed by 1880. It is conjecture that John R. was the same person as John Statham, age 4, from Sherwood's 1850 household in Washington Par. LA but as previously noted, Sherwood and Cynthia were apparently deceased by 1860 and some of their minor children were found living with relatives. A John Statham, age 15, was living in 1860 Marion Co. MS with James and Lucy (Collins) Hutchins (married in 1855; "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*). Lucy Collins was the daughter of Lucy Brumfield, who had been married to Sherwood Statham's brother Barksdale before she married Nathaniel Collins, and Lucy (Jr.) was shown in the household of N.M. and Lucy Collins in 1850 Marion Co. MS.

[481] Julia was thrice-widowed. She first married Gilbert Spencer, who died in the Civil War; they had three children: Leona M. Spencer, married William Walter Davis and died in 1898 (*Findagrave* #140441139); Sidney Gilbert Spencer, married Rose Titche, died in 1915 (#39080775); and Lula A. Spencer, married Charles Crews Cheshire, died in 1944 (#61340178). After Julia was widowed for the third time, she and her children moved from MS to LA, first to Richland Par., where she operated a boarding house (ad for Richland House, Mrs. J.M. Statham, Proprietress; *Richland (Rayville, La.) Beacon*, 18 Feb 1882), and then to Shreveport (Caddo Par.) LA. She died in Caddo Par. in 1901 (*Findagrave* #173471282; my sincere thanks to Beverly Rencher for sharing the location of her grave). Her poignant 1862 letter to the Mississippi governor about her husband Gilbert is transcribed at https://mississippiconfederates.wordpress.com/2015/04/16/sister-of-the-south-a-mississippi-wife-writes-to-governor-pettus/. Julia's maiden name is shown as Ransomer in her first marriage record ("Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Hinds Co., 27 Sep 1855, Gilbert Spencer-Julia M. Ransomer) but given her Alabama nativity as reported in census records, she may have been the daughter of John Ramsour (variant spellings), who died in Marengo Co. AL in about Oct 1843 (John Ramsower estate, "Alabama, Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999," *Ancestry*; manual search, Marengo Co., Orphan's Court, Vol. E, 1846-1850 , image 150; and Miscellaneous Records, 1841-1847, image 161). Further research is needed to determine whether there is indeed a connection.

[482] "Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911," *FamilySearch*; Rankin Co., 8 Nov 1870, John R. Statham-Julia M. Statham.

[483] Child's name comes from Julia M. Statham's 1880 Richland Par. LA household.

[484] Death certificate of Hettie Statham Rencher, widowed, born in Hinds Co. MS on 12 Dec 1870, died in Abilene, Taylor Co. TX on 6 Oct 1962; parents, J.R. Statham and Julia Nelson; informant, Lois R. Knight ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* page (#34971163). Several notes about Hettie's death certificate: the informant should possibly be Louis R. Knight, the son-in-law of Hettie's half-sister Lula (Spencer) Cheshire; *Nelson* was the middle name of Hettie's husband rather than the maiden name of her mother; and Hettie's birth year may have been 1871 as her parents had been married only a month in Dec 1870.

[485] No official marriage record has yet been found for Frank and Hettie but a marriage license was issued in Oct 1901 (*The Times (Shreveport, La.)*, 10 Oct 1901) and the Beazley family bible of Frank's sister Maria shows the marriage of Frank Nelson Rencher to Hettie Statham on Wednesday, 9 Oct 1901 at 12 p.m. (my thanks to Beverly Rencher for sharing this record).

[486] Death notice of F.N. Rencher, who died in San Antonio TX on 20 Mar 1907, survived by his wife and daughter, and sisters Mrs. Maria Beasley and Mrs. C.C. Cheshire (*The Caucasian (Shreveport, La.)*, 21 Mar 1907); Mrs. C.C. Cheshire was actually his wife's half-sister, Lula (Spencer) Cheshire.

[487] Child's name comes from the 1920 Taylor Co. TX household of Charles C. Cheshire.

[488] Gravestone for Lurline M. Rencher, Daughter of Frank and Hettie Rencher, *Findagrave* #34971173, Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor Co. TX. Lurline died in Taylor Co. on 6 Jan 1992 ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*).

[489] Alexander's widow headed a household in 1870 Hinds Co. MS.

[490] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Hinds Co., 10 Oct 1866, Alexander R. Statham-Julia M. Spencer. Julia was the widow of Gilbert Spencer (see citation for Julia in John R. Statham's entry).

[491] Child's name comes from the 1870 Hinds Co. MS household of Julia M. Statham, which included 3-year-old Jessie R. and his older Spencer half-siblings.

CHILDREN OF JESSE RICHMOND[6] STATHAM (ALEXANDER R.[5], SHERWOOD C.[4], CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[495]

1.1.3.4.7.1.1 Aeolian Statham 1897-1982[496] | Everett V. Tanner *m* 1925[497]

1.1.3.4.7.1.2 Julia Ray Statham 1901-1917[498]

1.1.3.4.7.1.3 Kathryn G. Statham *b* c1903 | Wesley J. Stuart *m* 1925[499]

1.1.3.4.7.1.4 William D. Statham 1907-1969[500] | Olga Vlahovich *m* c1933/1934[501]

1.1.3.5 CHARLES STATHAM 1807-1879[502] | Unknown *m* a1830[503] | Mary (Hays) McClendon c1863[504]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES[4] STATHAM (CHARLES[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[505]

---

[492] California death certificate no. 36-013522 for Jesse Richmond Statham, born on 12 Jul 1867 in Canton (Madison Co.) MS, died on 5 Feb 1936 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co. CA.; parents unknown; informant, William D. Statham (his son); *Findagrave* #153676766. Madison Co. abuts Hinds and Rankin counties where Julia was found in marriage and census records around this time. Jesse and Kate were in the 1902 Shreveport LA city directory and in El Paso Co. TX beginning with the 1910 census. Based on a news item about a going away party for Mrs. J.R. Statham which named Aeolian and Katherine Statham among the guests, Jesse and his family relocated to California in Jun 1918 (*El Paso (Tex.) Herald*, 25 May 1918) and the family was living in Alameda Co. CA by the 1920 census (as Stratham).

[493] California death certificate no. 59-090203 for Mary Cate aka Kate Statham, born in MS on 5 Jan 1874; died on 29 Sep 1959 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co. CA; parents, unknown Ray and Mary Jane Campbell; informant, Mrs. Aeolian Tanner (her daughter); *Findagrave* # 153678749. Her parents may have been the Frank Ray and Mary Campbell who married in Rankin Co. MS on 21 May 1866 ("Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*), but no further records have so far been found for them.

[494] J.R. and Kate Statham reported in the 1900 Caddo Par. LA census that they had been marred for six years.

[495] Children's names come from Jesse's census households in 1900 Caddo Par. LA (as J.R. Statham); 1910 El Paso Co. TX (as Jessie R. Statham) and 1920 Alameda Co. CA (indexed as Jesse R. Stratham).

[496] Death record of Aeolian Tanner, born in LA on 13 Apr 1897 and died in Contra Costa Co. CA on 20 Jan 1982; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Ray ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[497] No marriage record has been found but a marriage license was issued in Jun/Jul 1925 to Evert Tanner, age 22, and Aeolian Statham, age 26, both of Fellows, Kern Co. CA (*The Bakersfield Californian*, 3 Jul 1925). Everett V. Tanner was born in AR on 22 Jun 1903 and died in Contra Costa Co. CA on 30 Oct 1956; father's surname, Tanner; mother's maiden name, Douglas ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[498] Death certificate of Julia Ray Statham, born in Shreveport (Caddo Par.) LA on 13 Mar (year blank), age 16, died on 5 Apr 1917 in El Paso, El Paso Co. TX; parents, J.R. Statham and Mary Kate Ray, both born in MS; informant, J.R. Statham ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #108407086.

[499] No marriage record has been found but a marriage license was issued in Jul 1925 to Wesley J. Stuart, age 23, and Katherine Statham, age 22, both of Fellows, Kern Co. CA (*The Bakersfield Californian*, 23 Jul 1925). In 1930, Katherine and Wesley were living in Los Angeles Co. with the family of her sister Aeolian Tanner (indexed as Geolian Tanner) but they had divorced by 1940, when Katherine headed a household in Los Angeles Co. They appeared together in the 1939 Los Angeles city directory but whether they were still married then or this was a holdover from an earlier directory is unknown.

[500] Death record of William D. Statham, born in LA on 24 Aug 1907, died on 19 Mar 1969 in Contra Costa Co. CA; mother's maiden name, Ray ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[501] William D. Statham was listed in the San Francisco city directory in 1933, working for the Gilmore Oil Co. and living at 611 Guerrero; in 1934 he was at the same job and address but his listing included wife Olga. Olga's maiden name comes from the birth record of their children Barbara Joyce, born in 1934, and Jerry Richmond, born in 1938 ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*).

[502] 1880 Washington Par. LA mortality schedule for Charles Statham, age 77, born in SC, died in Jun 1879; the age is probably incorrect as Washington Par. census records for him from 1850 to 1870 consistently yield a birth year of 1807 (indexed as Charles Stathan in 1860).

[503] Charles was widowed with eight children in the 1850 Washington Par. LA census (as Chs. Statham). He first appeared as a householder on the 1830 Washington Par. census with a wife and daughter under age 5. Martha, the youngest daughter from his first marriage, was born in 1847.

[504] Mary was the widow of William McClendon ("Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; St. Helena Par., 22 Apr 1851, William McClendon-Mary Hays). Their four children were living with Charles and Mary in 1870, shown as McElam and indexed as McClam, i.e., Joseph P., Mary Ellen, Serena and John.

[505] Children's names come from Charles's household in the Washington Par. LA census for 1850 (as Chs Statham), 1860 (indexed as Charles Stathan), 1870 (as Charles Stathen) and 1880 (indexed as Mary Stretcham). Son Daniel, who would have been about 6 years old in 1870, was not shown that year but there was a 6-year-old female named Martha; this was possibly due to census taker error as Martha was not there in 1880 whereas 16-year-old Daniel was, and Charles already had a daughter named Martha from his first marriage.

1.1.3.5.1 Serena Statham *b* c1830
1.1.3.5.2 Henrietta Statham c1832-*liv* 1870[506]
1.1.3.5.3 Celia Statham c1834-*liv* 1870[507]
1.1.3.5.4 Elizabeth Statham 1835-1903[508] | Aaron Banister *m* a1855[509]
1.1.3.5.5 Leslie Statham 1839-1862[510]
1.1.3.5.6 Charles Wesley Statham c1841-1896[511] | Mary Thomas *m* c1865[512]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY[5] STATHAM (CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[513]

1.1.3.5.6.1 Charles Statham 1866-1920[514] | Lydia L. Booty *m* c1894[515]

CHILD OF CHARLES[6] STATHAM (CHARLES WESLEY[5], CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[516]

Robert Leon Statham 1895-1959[517] | Grace "Carrie" Carrier *m* 1919[518] *div* a1930[519] *d* 1969[520] | Mae Dell Miller *m* a1940[521]

---

[506] As Harriet, she was living in the 1870 Tangipahoa Par. LA household of Frances and J.C. Harden, her sister and brother-in-law.

[507] Ibid. Her name appeared as Celia in the 1850 and 1860 census and as Cecilia in 1870.

[508] Elizabeth Statham Banister, born 25 Apr 1835, died 19 Sep 1903, W/o Aaron Banister (Aaron Banister Cemetery (1995), *USGenWeb Archives, Washington Par. LA,* http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/washington/cemeteries/wpghs/banistr1.txt).

[509] Date of marriage is based on the age of the oldest child in their 1860 Washington Par. LA household (as Aaron and Elizabeth Banester).

[510] According to Leslie's compiled military service record, he enlisted in Co. B, 16 Louisiana Infantry on 29 Sep 1861 and died of disease at Corinth MS on 22 Mar 1862 (*Fold3*).

[511] Charles appears as Wesley in the 1850 Washington Par. LA census but as Charles W. (Stathum) in 1880. He died on 4 Mar 1896 according to the application for his military headstone submitted by his son-in-law T.M. Holliday ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #100235158.

[512] Wesley and Mary married by 1865 based on the birth year of their oldest known child. The death records of Sarepta "Babe" Holliday and Kate K. Miller identify their parents as Wesley Statham and Mary Thomas ("Louisiana, Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956," *FamilySearch*).

[513] Children's names come from the Washington Par. LA households of Mosely Stathen (1870), Charles W. Stathum (1880) and Mary Statham (1900).

[514] Charles died on 23 May 1920 in Sunny Hill (Washington Par. LA) at the age of 54, and was buried "in the cemetery near his home" (*The Era-Leader (Franklinton, La.)*, 27 May 1920); *Findagrave* #79603683.

[515] Lydia and Charles reported in the 1900 Washington Par. LA census that they had been married for 6 years. In 1910 Lydia's widowed mother, Lydia Booty, was living with them and Lydia (Jr.) was found in the 1870 and 1880 Washington Par. LA households of William L. and Lydia Booty. Lydia, the wife of Charles, is probably the Lydia Statham buried in the Statham Cemetery in Washington Par. LA, died on 6 Jul 1960, age 91 years, 6 months (Statham Cemetery (1965), *USGenWeb Archives, Washington Par. LA,* http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/washington/cemeteries/wpghs/statham.txt).

[516] Child's name comes from Charles's 1900, 1910 and 1920 Washington Par. LA households.

[517] Robert Leon Statham was born in Mount Hermon, Washington Par. LA on 25 Nov 1895 (WWI and WWII draft cards) and died in Washington Par. on 18 May 1959 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964," *Ancestry*).

[518] Robert Statham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Statham of Sunny Hill, married Carrie Carrier, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Carrier of Scanlon, on 24 Oct 1919 in Mount Hermon, Washington Par. LA (*The Era-Leader (Franklinton, La.)*, 30 Oct 1919). She appeared as *Grace* in the 1910 Tangipahoa Par. LA household of Nick H. Carrier and the 1920 Washington Par. LA household of Charles Statham, and as *Gracia* in their marriage record ("Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*).

[519] Robert was reported to be divorced in the 1930 Washington Par. LA census. In addition to himself, his household included his widowed mother, Liddie, and his 9-year-old daughter, Evelyn.

[520] Mrs. Grace Carrier Palmer, age 64 and a native and resident of Amite (Tangipahoa Par. LA), died in Tylertown (Pike Co.) MS on 7 Oct 1969. Survivors included one daughter, Mrs. Evelyn S. Andrus; one granddaughter, Mrs. Francis O'Gara; sisters Mrs. Edna C. Lacaste, Mrs. Elmer Hayden and Miss Ruby Carrier; and brothers Charlie, Lloyd, George, Wallace and Herman Carrier (*Advocate (Baton Rouge, La.)*, 9 Oct 1969). Evelyn Maxine Statham married Carl Quntin Andrues in Mar 1962 ("New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1964, *Ancestry*). Mrs. Francis O'Gara was her daughter Joann Deseree Coroy from Evelyn's marriage c1941 to Deseree Joseph Martin Coroy (obituary of Joann D. Wadleigh, *Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 1 Sep 1986). Joann first married Francis Robert O'Gara Jr. in Jun 1961 ("New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1964," *Ancestry*) but they divorced in Jan 1975 (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 24 Jan 1975) and she was married to Ralph Wadleigh at the time of her death in Aug 1986; *Findagrave* #90064688.

1.1.3.5.6.2 Martha Maria "Myra" Statham 1868-1921[522] | George Miller *m* c1892[523]
1.1.3.5.6.3 Francis Statham *b* c1869
1.1.3.5.6.4 Fannie E. Statham 1869-1896 | Eli Miller[524]
1.1.3.5.6.5 Lucy J. Statham 1873-1928 | Eli Miller *m* c1897[525]
1.1.3.5.6.6 Sarepta A. "Babe" Statham 1876-1953[526] | Tim Marcus Holliday *m* 1897[527]
1.1.3.5.6.7 Leslie S. Statham 1877-1946[528] | Nancy Miller *m* 1904[529]
1.1.3.5.6.8 Katharine Corinne Statham 1882-1947[530] | Fleet Magee Miller *m* 1902[531]
1.1.3.5.6.9 Edith Statham *b* c1883
1.1.3.5.6.10 Daniel Morgan Statham 1890-1968[532] | Esther L. Arnett *m* a1925[533]
1.1.3.5.7 Frances Statham c1844-p1910[534] | James C. Hardin *m* a1870[535]
CHILDREN OF FRANCES[5] (STATHAM) HARDIN (CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[536]
1.1.3.5.7.1 Lula Minnie Hardin 1870-1940[537] | Webster "Webb" Tarver *m* c1890[538]
1.1.3.5.7.2 Leona Hardin b c1876

---

[521] Robert's 1940 Washington Par. LA household included wife Maydell and his widowed mother, Liddie. His wife's full name comes from her Social Security record: Mae Dell Statham, born on 3 May 1914 in Mount Hermon, Washington Par. LA; died on 6 Feb 2006; parents, Little R. Miller and Lucy Ryles. Also, the obituary of Mrs. Mae Dell Statham, died on 6 Feb 2006 in Franklinton (Washington Par.) LA, age 91, a native of Mount Hermon; preceded in death by husband Robert Leon Statham; parents, Raif and Lucy Ryals Miller; grandson Carl Luper; stepdaughter Evelyn Andrews and step-granddaughter Joann Andrews; survived by daughters Sarah Ellen Morgan Smith, Wesley Mae Schilling and Myrtis Lenora Statham Luper, sister Dolly Johnson and brother Robert Miller (*The Advocate (Baton Rouge, La.)*, 8 Feb 2006); *Findagrave* #90529188.
[522] Gravestone for Myra Miller, *Findagrave* #78556040, Statham Cemetery, Washington Par. LA, who died on 24 Mar 1921 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949," *Ancestry*) and was buried "in the family cemetery where her father, Mr. Wes Statham lived and where she was raised" (*The Era-Leader (Franklinton, La.)*, 3 Apr 1921).
[523] George and Myra reported in the 1900 census that they had been married for 8 years. Also, the Social Security record of Eula Miller Magee, born in Mt. Herman LA on 16 Sep 1903, died in Jun 1977; parents, George Miller and Myra Statham.
[524] Fannie E. Statham Wife of Ely Miller, born on 3 Nov 1869 and died on 19 Jun 1896; also, an infant, D/O E. & F. MILLER, with no dates (Statham Cemetery survey, Note 515).
[525] Lucy Statham Miller, born 19 Jan 1873, died 23 Aug 1928, and Eli Miller, born 13 Mar 1872, died 11 July 1942, share a marker in the Statham Cemetery (Statham Cemetery survey, Note 515). They reported in the 1900 Washington Par. LA census that they had been married for 3 years.
[526] The marker Sarepta shares with husband Tim does not have a year of death but a Brown Funeral Home Marker shows that "Mrs. Babe Statham Holliday" died on 27 Dec 1953 (Statham Cemetery survey, Note 515).
[527] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Washington Par., 4 Nov 1897, T.M. Holliday-Sarepta Statham. Tim's full name comes from his WWI Draft Registration card, which lists Babe Holliday as his nearest relative.
[528] Gravestone for Leslie Statham, *Findagrave* #22839794, Ponemah Cemetery, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana. His gravestone gives his date of birth as 2 Jun 1879, which is consistent with his WWII draft registration card and Social Security record but it is given as 1877 on his WWI draft registration card, which is a better fit with his age (2) in the 1880 census.
[529] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Washington Par., 21 Jan 1904, Leslie S. Statham-Nancy Miller.
[530] Gravestone for Kate Statham Miller, *Findagrave* #78578352, Statham Cemetery, Washington Parish, Louisiana.
[531] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; Washington Par., 13 Nov 1902, Fleet M. Miller-Kate Statham. Fleet's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card.
[532] Daniel Statham, born on 10 Nov 1890 and died in Aug 1968 (SSDI). His middle name comes from his draft registration cards (as Morgan for WWI and Morgan Daniel for WWII). He appeared in census records as Morgan.
[533] Their oldest known child, Dorothy Lee, was born in about 1925. The Social Security records of Mary Lou and Charles Morgan Statham identify their parents as Daniel M. Statham and Esther Arnett (middle initial *L* on Charles's application).
[534] Frances was last found on the 1910 Lincoln Co. MS census, living with the family of her daughter, Lula Minnie Tarver. She was widowed and living with them in 1900 as well when they were still in Tangipahoa Par. LA.
[535] Frances and J.C. Harden were found on the 1870 Tangipahoa Par. LA census, with three of Frances's unmarried sisters part of the household. The death record of Lula Minnie Hardin Tarver, identifies her parents as Jim Hardin and Francis Stateon ("Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," *FamilySearch*).
[536] Children's names come from the 1880 Pike Co. MS household of James and Frances Hardin.
[537] Gravestone for Lula Tarver, *Findagrave* #21529789, Alderman Family Cemetery, Lincoln Co. MS.
[538] Webster and Lula reported in the 1900 Tangipahoa Par. LA census that they had been married for 10 years. His nickname comes from census records and his gravestone, *Findagrave* #21529799.

1.1.3.5.7.3 Ethel Hardin b c1878

1.1.3.5.8 Martha Anne Statham 1847-1911[539] | Baylon Henry Jenkins *m* a1875[540]

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ANNE[5] (STATHAM) JENKINS (CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[541]

1.1.3.5.8.1 Hansford Jurdon Jenkins 1875-1959[542] | Ammy Stirling[543] | Elizabeth Newman *m* c1910 [544]

1.1.3.5.9 Daniel Webster "Webb" Statham 1861/1865-a1940[545] | Mary Ellen Slocum *m* c1881[546] | Zoe (Triplett) Heath *m* a1920[547] *d* 1959[548]

CHILDREN OF DANIEL WEBSTER[5] STATHAM (CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[549]

1.1.3.5.9.1 Mary E. Statham 1882-1947[550] | George W. Toney *m* 1896[551] | Ed Landrum *m* 1922[552]

1.1.3.5.9.2 William W. Statham *b* c1886 | Lillie T. Cotton *m* c1907[553]

---

[539] Martha S. Jenkins, 1847-1911 (McDaniel (aka Jenkins) Cemetery, *USGenWeb Archives, Tangipahoa Par. LA,* http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/tangipahoa/cemeteries/mcdmce.txt). Possibly the source for her *Findagrave* page, #158051126.

[540] Martha A. and Balens Jenkins (indexed as B. Elias) were on the 1880 Washington Par. LA census with son Hansferd, age 5. The Social Security record of Hansford Jurdon Jenkins, born in Tangipahoa Par. LA on 9 Mar 1875, names his parents as Henry N. Jenkins and Martha A. Statham but Baylons H. Jenkins, father, was living with Hans J. Jenkins in 1920 Tangipahoa Par.

[541] The 1910 Tangipahoa Par. LA household of Hansford Jenkins included Martha Anne Jenkins, mother, age 62, divorced. His 1930 Tangipahoa Par. household (as Hanse J. Jenkins) included John F. McClendon, uncle, age 78; this was Martha's step-brother, son of her father's second wife Mary (Hays) McClendon from her first marriage.

[542] Gravestone for Hansford J. Jenkins, *Findagrave* #46749998, Bolivar Baptist Church Cemetery, Bolivar, Tangipahoa Par. LA. Middle name comes from his Social Security record.

[543] Ammy Stirling Jenkins, W/O H.J. Jenkins, 18 Jan 1875-28 Feb 1907 (McDaniel (aka Jenkins) Cemetery, *USGenWeb Archives, Tangipahoa Par. LA*); *Findagrave* #158051124, with her page identifying her as Phoebe Ann "Ammy/Emmy" Stirling Jenkins. There was a Hansford and Pheby Jenkins on the 1900 Tangipahoa Par. census that may have been them but the reported month and year of birth for each of them is inconsistent with other records; i.e., for Hansford, Apr 1870 vs. Mar 1875 from his Social Security record, and for Pheby, May 1873 vs. Jan 1875 from her gravestone.

[544] In the 1910 Tangipahoa Par. LA census Hansford and Elizabeth reported 0 years of marriage. The record shows it was his 2nd marriage and her 1st. Elizabeth's maiden name comes from her obituary: Mrs. Elizabeth Newman Jenkins, died in New Orleans LA on 27 Jun 1963, age 76; native of Pike Co. MS; survived by sons Frank and L.D. Jenkins; daughters Mrs. John Langford and Mrs. Minnie McNabb; and brothers Roy, Alton and Ray Newman (*Advocate (Baton Rouge, La.)*, 28 Jun 1963); *Findagrave* #46749997.

[545] Daniel's reported age across censuses varied, yielding a birth year ranging from 1861 to Apr 1865. He was last found on the 1930 Washington Co. AL census (as D.W. Statham). In 1940, the widowed Zoe (as Zora Statham) was still in Washington Co. living with her daughter and son-in-law, Marguerite and William R. Smith. Daniel appeared as Webb Statham in the 1910 census and on his son James's death certificate, and I am presuming this was a nickname for Webster.

[546] Daniel and Mary Ellen (as David M. and Ellen S. Statham) reported in the 1900 Marion Co. MS census that they had been married for 19 years. Her name is given as Ellen Slocum in the Social Security record of daughter Mary Statham Landrum and as Mary Sloakum in the death record for son James.

[547] Daniel and Zoe married before 1920 when they appeared on the census in Marion Co. TX as Daniel W. and Zora Statham. Zoe was the widow of John Rufus Heath ("Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Leake Co., 22 Dec 1891, J.R. Heath-Zoe Triplett) and the mother of Daniel's daughter-in-law Myrine, who was married to his son Harry. Zoe's other daughter, Marguerite, married William R. Smith and it is their children, identified as Stathams, who were shown in Daniel and Zoe's 1930 Washington Co. AL household, i.e., James H., identified as a son, and Helen A. and Homer D., identified as grandchildren. In the same census these children were enumerated in their parents' Jones Co. MS household as James H., Arlinh H. and Homer D. Smith but marked "ab", presumably for "absent."

[548] Louisiana death certificate no. 1_096 for Zoe Statham, born on 19 Aug 1869 in Carthage (Leake Co.) MS, died on 12 Jan 1959 in Monroe, Ouachita Par. LA; widowed, spouse D.W. Statham; parents, George Triplett and Margaret Young, both born in SC; informant, Mrs. H.L. Statham (daughter Myrine). Date of birth shown on Zoe Heath Statham's gravestone is 20 Aug 1870 (*Findagrave* #40922804).

[549] Children's names come from Daniel's 1900 Marion Co. MS census household (indexed as David M. Statham) except for daughter Mary, who had married and left home by then.

[550] Social Security record for Mary Statham Landrum, born on 9 Jan 1882 in Amite City (Tangipahoa Par.) LA; parents, Daniel W. Statham and Ellen Slocum; *Findagrave* #147332632.

[551] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Marion Co., 30 Aug 1896, G.W. Toney-Mary E. Statum. George's first name comes from the 1900 Marion Co. MS census (indexed as Taney).

[552] Ibid., Covington Co., 17 Sep 1922, Ed Landrum-Mrs. Mary E. Tony.

1.1.3.5.9.3 Carter Statham *b* c1887
1.1.3.5.9.4 James J. Statham 1889-1944[554] | Winnie Williamson *m* a1920[555]
1.1.3.5.9.5 Rosa B. Statham 1893-1968[556] | Preston B. Turnage *m* c1911[557]
1.1.3.5.9.6 Harry Lewis Statham 1895-1966[558] | Myrine R. Heath *m* c1917[559]
1.1.3.5.9.7 Fred Statham *b* c1896
1.1.3.5.9.8 Lucius Statham 1899-1900[560]
1.1.3.5.10 Angelina Cordelia Statham *b* 1866 | Henry J. "Dock" Slocum[561] *m* c1889[562]
CHILDREN OF ANGELINA CORDELIA[5] (STATHAM) SLOCUM (CHARLES[4-3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[563]
1.1.3.5.10.1 Daniel A. Slocum 1888-1967[564] | Effie L. Dykes *m* a1910[565]
1.1.3.5.10.2 Murray Nathaniel Slocum 1892-1968[566] | Jane (-?-) *m* a1910[567] | Lillie Mae Barker *m* a1920[568]

---

[553] Bill and Lillie Statham reported in the 1910 Marion Co. MS census that they had been married for 3 years. Lillie's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of D.W. Statham, born on 9 Mar 1917 in Columbia (Marion Co.) MS, died on 26 Feb 1993; parents, Bill W. Statham and Lillie T. Cotton.
[554] Death record for James Statham, died in Shreveport, Caddo Par. LA on 31 Aug 1944, age 56; parents, Webb Statham and Mary Sloakum; spouse, Winnie (Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960, *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #67606018. James J. Statham was born in Columbia (Marion Co.) MS on 12 Jan 1889 (WWII draft registration card).
[555] James and Winnie have not been found in the 1920 census but their oldest child Thomas was born in 1920. Winnie's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of Charlie Statham, born on 9 May 1931 in Vivian, Caddo Par. LA, died on 30 Nov 1998; parents, James J. Stathan and Winnie Williamson.
[556] Gravestone for Rosa T. Turnage, *Findagrave* #93751241, Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, Foxworth, Marion Co. MS.
[557] According to the age at 1st marriage reported by Preston and Rosa Turnage in the 1930 Marion Co. MS census (indexed as Tumage), they had been married for 19 years. Also, Social Security records of Richard Hoiet Turnage, born on 20 Sep 1917 in Columbia, Marion Co. MS, died on 28 Sep 2004, parents Preston Turnage and Rosa B. Statum; and Estell Turnage Crain, born in Marion County (MS) on 21 Jun 1919, died on 16 Nov 2002, parents P.B. Turnage and Rosa B. Statham.
[558] Gravestone for Harry L. Statham, *Findagrave* #41054392, Masonic Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Par. LA. Harry's full name comes from his WWII draft registration card.
[559] According to the age at 1st marriage reported by Harry and Myrine in the 1930 St. Charles Par. LA census, they had been married for 13 years. Myrine's maiden name comes from the Social Security records of John Rufus Statham, born in Hughes Springs TX on 20 Jul 1922, died on 5 Aug 2000, parents Harry L. Statham and Mytine R. Heath; and Raymond Bun Statham, born in Larual MS (probably Laurel MS in Jones Co.) on 20 Nov 1924, died on 11 Jul 2004, parents Harry L. Statham and Marine Heath.
[560] In the 1900 Marion Co. MS census enumerated on 19 Jun, Lucius Statham was shown as 10 months old, born in Jul 1899; in that census, his mother reported having had 11 children with 9 surviving. The 1910 Marion Co. household of Webb Statham did not include Lucius and his mother reported having had 11 children with 8 surviving. *Findagrave* #85145862 for Lucious L. Statham has no photo of the gravestone but gives his date of birth of 29 Jan (no year) and date of death as 12 Jul 1900.
[561] Gravestone for Cordelia Statham, Wife of Henry J (Dock) Slocum, Born July 1866, *Findagrave* #100079860, Statham Cemetery, Washington Par. LA.
[562] Henry and Cordelia reported in the 1900 census that they had been married for 11 years.
[563] Children's names come from the 1900 Tangipahoa Co. LA household of Henry J. and Cardelia Slocum.
[564] Gravestone for Dan A. Slocum, *Findagrave* #21170647, Hopewell United Methodist Church Cemetery, Marion Co. MS.
[565] Effie shares a marker with Dan. Date of marriage is based on the birth date of Myrtis, their oldest known child. Effie's maiden name comes from the Social Security records of Marie Slocum Garner, born in Columbia, Marion Co. MS on 26 Apr 1917, died on 5 Dec 2000, parents Dan Slocum and Effie Dykes, aka Marie Slo[cum] Pounds (Aug 1972) and Marie Flynn (18 Jul 1975); and Edward Hillery Slocum, born in Columbia, Marion Co. MS on 29 Mar 1928, died on 1 Oct 1993, parents Dan A. Slocum and Effie L. Dykes.
[566] Gravestone for Murray Nathaniel Slocum, *Findagrave* #100066211, Statham Cemetery, Washington Par. LA.
[567] Nathaniel and Jane Slocum were shown as servants in the 1910 Washington Par. LA household of James A. Morris but the number of years married is not noted.
[568] Nathaniel and Lillie were first found together in the 1920 Washington Par. LA census. The *Findagrave* page for Lillie Mae Barker Slocum, #82738634, includes information from Poole Funeral Home that she was the wife of T. Slocum, and this is consistent with the death record (transcription only) of Lillie May Slocum, died in Mount Hermon, Washington Par. LA on 23 Jun 1934, age 56, born in Sunny Hill (Washington Par.); parents, John Barber and Beckie Sanders; spouse, Thonill Slocum. But her birth and death years (1878-1934) are a good fit with Nathaniel's census households, all in Washington Par. LA: in 1920 (as Nathiel Slocum), Lillie M. was 11 years older

1.1.5 **NATHANIEL STATHAM** 1764-1852[569] | Mary (Underwood?) *m* a1794 [570]

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[571]

1.1.5.1 PLEASANT M. STATHAM c1794-1845[572] | Nancy Goldsmith *m* 1816[573] *d* 1887[574]

---

than Nathaniel; in 1930, the age gap was 13 years; and in 1940, Nathaniel was widowed. In the 1930 census, Nathaniel gave his age at 1st marriage as 15 (about 1907), and Lillie's was 36 (about 1915); whether theirs was a first or second marriage was not noted for either.

[569] Nathaniel was 76 years old on the 1840 Stewart Co. GA census of "Revolutionary or other military service pensioners;" there is no record he ever drew a pension for Revolutionary War service (correspondence from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC, to Mrs. Edgar L. Smith, Washington GA, in the "Revolutionary War Pensions" record of Moses Wade, VA, p. 12, *Fold3*), but this may have related to his federal service with the Washington Co. GA militia during the Oconee Wars. **Wilkes Co. GA**: Nathaniel, John, John Jr. and Charles were on the 1787 Wilkes Co. tax list (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*), and Nathaniel purchased 300 acres there on 10 Jun 1788 (Deed Book UU: 79-80). **Washington Co. GA**: Nathaniel was in federal service with the Washington Co. GA militia from 13 Mar to 13 Apr 1793 and stationed at Long Bluff in Washington Co. from 23 Jun to 30 Jun 1793 (compiled service record). His name was on a 1794 petition there ("U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820," *Ancestry*); and he was granted headright land in Washington Co. in 1794 and 1795 (Georgia Colonial and Headright Plat Index, *Georgia's Virtual Vault* ; and "Georgia, Headright and Bounty Land Records, 1783-1909," *FamilySearch*; Stanford, David-Stevenson, William; Nathaniel Stathem, images 155-157). **Elbert Co. GA**: Nathaniel received a deed gift from his father of 100 acres on 13 Sep 1800 (Elbert Co. Deed Book G: 30-31) and is found in Elbert Co. deed records over the next decade. He won the bid to build the Elbert Co. jail in Jul 1810 (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 12 Jul 1811). **Pulaski and Irwin Co. GA**: He bought 3 tracts of land on 4 Nov 1816 that were originally in Wilkinson Co. but eventually in Pulaski Co. (Pulaski Co. Deed Book E: 103). Nathaniel was a householder on the 1820 Irwin Co. GA census, and he and son Nat were on the list of men selected in Sep 1820 to serve on the first Grand and Petit Jury (Clements, *History of Irwin County*, 64). **Stewart Co. GA**: Nathaniel temporarily relocated to Stewart Co. sometime in the 1830s and was on the 1840 census there. He proved a deed in Stewart Co. on 20 May 1839 from Nathaniel Barnett of Pike Co. AL to Samuel Brown of Irwin Co. GA, stating he had witnessed Nathaniel Barnett and the other subscribing witness sign the deed (Irwin Co. Deed Book 3: 116-117). Pike Co. abuts Barbour Co. AL, where Nathaniel's son Pleasant had moved between 1836 and 1840. **Irwin Co. GA**: Nathaniel was not found on the 1850 census but he may have been traveling between Stewart Co., where his wife Mary was living with their son Seaborn and his five motherless children, and Irwin Co., where son Nat was. Nathaniel died in Irwin in about 1852 according to a legal notice published 1 Nov 1852 (Evans, *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Irwin County Extracts, 1820-1899*, 51).

[570] Nathaniel and Mary Statham sold land in Elbert Co. GA on 13 Feb 1802 (Elbert Co. Deed Book H: 6). No marriage record has been found but they probably married about 1793 or 1794 in Washington Co. GA where Nathaniel was in records around that time and where son Nat, their second oldest, was born in 1795. Mary Statum, born in SC in about 1776, was in the 1850 Stewart Co. GA household of their son Seaborn. Given the recurrence of the name *George Underwood* in the line of Nathaniel and Mary's son George, her father may have been George Underwood from SC, who was granted 100 acres of headright land in Wilkes Co. GA in 1773 (Davidson, *Early Records of Wilkes County, Vol. I*, 16) and died in Washington Co. GA between 1805 when he drew two blanks in the land lottery (De Lamar and Rothstein, *Records of Washington County, Georgia*, 39), and 1806 when the "Orphs of George Underwood" registered for the 1807 land lottery (Graham, *1807 Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees*, 418). They drew Lot 208 in the 12th District of Wilkinson Co. which was sold by John Underwood of Washington Co. in Sep 1818 (Pulaski Co. Deed Book F: 131-132).

[571] Children's names are based on the 1820-1840 censuses and the Stathams coming of age and appearing in the records of Irwin Co. and Stewart Co. GA during the periods Nathaniel was in those locations.

[572] Pleasant M. Statham purchased land in in Jul 1815 (Elbert Co. GA Deed Book R: 108) and would need to have been at least 21, i.e., born no later than 1794. **Elbert Co. GA**: Pleasant enlisted with Capt. Carter's Co., Harris's 1st Regiment at Elberton Courthouse on 23 Aug 1813 and mustered-out at Milledgeville (Baldwin Co.) GA on 2 Mar 1814 (widow's pension application, see below). **Putnam Co. GA**: Pleasant was identified as a resident of Putnam Co. in Aug 1818 when he sold the aforementioned 1815 land (Elbert Co. Deed Book R: 106); the Putnam Co. residence and middle initial *M* signify it was this Pleasant, rather than his uncle, as he had married in Putnam in 1816 and was on the 1820 census there (as Pleasant M. Statum, indexed as Pleasantck Stateman). **Irwin Co. GA**: Pleasant was captured a second time on the 1820 census, this time in Irwin Co. where his parents and siblings lived, and was on the 1830 Irwin Co. census as well (indexed as Stathan). **Barbour Co. AL**: Pleasant was on the 1840 Barbour Co. AL census (indexed as Staton) and died there on 1 Dec 1845 (Nancy Statham, widow's pension application no. 36,803, certificate no. 29,972, service of Pleasant Statham aka Pleasant Statum (Pvt., Capt. Carter's Co., GA Militia, War of 1812); RG 15; NA-Washington).

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT M.[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[575]

1.1.5.1.1 James M. Statham 1817-1908[576] | Sarah Bigford *m* 1842[577]

CHILDREN OF JAMES M.[5] STATHAM (PLEASANT M.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[578]

1.1.5.1.1.1 Mary A.M. Statham *b* c1843

1.1.5.1.1.2 James Franklin Statham 1848-1929[579] | Leanna Bowers *m* 1869[580]

1.1.5.1.1.3 George A. Statham 1851-1894[581] | Marslate B. Hinton *m* 1871[582]

1.1.5.1.1.4 Samuel Paul Statham 1854-1933[583] | Louisa (Choate) Cagle *m* 1907[584]

1.1.5.1.1.5 Amanda Jane Statham 1857-1926[585] | James Henry McElhaney *m* 1871[586]

1.1.5.1.1.6 William R. Statham 1860-1929[587] | Ada Virginia Stephens *m* 1893[588]

1.1.5.1.1.7 Joseph Statham *b* c1862

---

[573] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Putnam Co., 11 Jul 1816, Pleasant Statum-Nancy Goldsmith (indexed as Statam).

[574] Obituary for Mrs. Nancy Statham, about 87, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. E.S. Newsom (Exie Susan Newsom, Lee Co. AL) on 23 Jun 1887; survived by six (sic) children: Jas. Statham of AR; Mrs. Mary Ann Graham and Sherwood Statham of FL; Mrs. Jane Johnson of Anniston; Pleasant Statham near West Point; and Robert Statham and Mrs. E.S. Newsome of Browneville (*Columbus (Ga.) Daily Enquirer*, 27 Jun 1887).

[575] The names of Pleasant's children come from Nancy Stateham's 1850 Muscogee Co. GA household except for the three oldest children, who were grown and gone by then but were named in Nancy's obituary. The birthplace of the two youngest children in Nancy's 1850 household was reported as Barbour Co. AL, while the older children were reportedly born in Pulaski Co. GA; although Irwin and Pulaski counties abutted during the time in question, no records for Pleasant have so far been found in the latter. He was shown as a resident of Telfair Co. when he registered for the 1827 land lottery ("Georgia Land Lottery, 1827," *Ancestry*) but how long he lived there is unknown; he drew Lot 258 in District 5, originally Lee, later Randolph Co., which he sold on 20 Nov 1832 ("Deeds," *USGenWeb Archives, Randolph Co. GA*; Deed Books A, B, C District 5).

[576] Gravestone for James M. Statham, *Findagrave* #49944242, Nubbin Ridge Cemetery, Bokoshe, Le Flore Co. OK. **Mississippi**: James was in Simpson Co. MS for the 1850 census and in Panola Co. MS in 1860 (indexed as James M. Slathmer); his younger brother Pleasant was also in Panola in 1860 (as P.M. Statum). **Franklin Co. AR**: On the census in 1870 and 1880 and at least believed to be still living in Arkansas at the time of his mother's death in 1887 (obituary of Mrs. Nancy Statham). Got a homestead patent in Franklin Co. on 1 Jun 1875 ("Arkansas, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908" and "U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*). **Choctaw Nation IT**: on the 1900 census.

[577] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Barbour Co., 13 Jan 1842, James M. Statum-Sally Bigford.

[578] Children's names come from James Statham's households in 1850 Simpson Co. MS, 1860 Panola Co. MS and 1870 Franklin Co. AR. My sincere thanks to Katie Statham for the information she has shared on this family.

[579] Gravestone for Frank Statham, *Findagrave* #49430617, Old Bokoshe Memorial Gardens, Bokoshe, Le Flore Co. OK.

[580] "Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 26 Aug 1869, James F. Stateham-Lander Browers.

[581] Gravestone for Dr. G.A. Statham, *Findagrave* #32612906, James Fork Cemetery, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR.

[582] "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Franklin Co., 21 Sep 1871; George A. Statham-Marslate Hinton. Groom, age 20; bride, age 15; married at the residence of Mary Ann Hinton (bride's mother).

[583] Gravestone for Samuel Paul Statham, *Findagrave* #149819427, Old Bokoshe Memorial Gardens, Bokoshe, Le Flore Co. OK.

[584] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *FamilySearch*; Central District, Indian Territory, 6 Oct 1907, Samuel P. Statham-Mrs. Louisa C. Cagle (the "Mrs." is difficult to decipher and looks like it had been changed from Miss). Samuel and Louisa's 1910 Le Flore Co. OK household included Grace Cagle, Louise's daughter from her first marriage ("Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; 1 Sep 1892, George L. Cagle-Eliza Choate).

[585] Gravestone for Amanda Jane McElhaney, *Findagrave* #110418630, Milton Cemetery, Milton, Le Flore Co. OK.

[586] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 21 Sep 1871, James Henry McElhaney-Amana Jane Statham. Groom, age 21; bride, age 15; both residents of Franklin Co. James died in 1900 (*Findagrave* #110419193), and the widowed Mandy McElhaney's 1900 Choctaw Nation IT household (indexed just by the last name) included most of their children and her brother-in-law, Nicholas. In 1910, the Le Flore Co. OK household headed by son Samuel shows Nicholas and Amanda as his mother and father.

[587] Gravestone for Wm. R. Statham, *Findagrave* #33970546, Old Bokoshe Memorial Gardens, Bokoshe, Le Flore Co. OK.

[588] "Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Marriage, Citizenship and Census Records, 1841-1927," *Ancestry*; Bokoshe, Choctaw Nation, 26 Mar 1893, Wm. R. Statham-Miss Ada Stephens (indexed as Wm. W.). As Wm. R. Stetham on the marriage bond 23 Mar 1893, with Samuel P. Stetham security; groom age 33, bride age 18, both of Bokoshe, Choctaw Nation; married on 26 Mar 1893.

1.1.5.1.1.8 Nancy A. Statham *b* c1862 | James W. Hilliam *m* 1876[589]
1.1.5.1.2 Mary Ann Statham 1817/1820-p1887 | (-?-) Graham[590]
1.1.5.1.3 Jane Statham *d* p1887 | (-?-) Johnson[591]
1.1.5.1.4 Sherwood Statham 1827-1909[592] | Abigail Pike *m* 1853[593] | Harriet S. "Linnie" White *m* 1869[594] | Epsy (Scott) Foster *m* 1870[595]

CHILDREN OF SHERWOOD[5] STATHAM (PLEASANT M.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[596]

1.1.5.1.4.1 James P. Statham 1855-1906[597]
1.1.5.1.4.2 Martha J. Statham 1855/1859-a1910[598] | Allen J. Carley *m* 1872[599]
1.1.5.1.5 Martha Statham c1830-1881[600] | Drury Goins *m* 1865[601]
1.1.5.1.6 Nancy Statham 1834-a1887[602]
1.1.5.1.7 Exie Susan Statham c1835-1910[603] | William A. Newsom *m* 1856[604]

---

[589] "Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 19 Oct 1876, James W. Hillian-Nancy A. Statham.

[590] Named in her mother's 1887 obituary as Mrs. Mary Ann Graham of FL. She was not part of Nancy's 1850 Muscogee Co. GA household but was probably the female under age 10 in Pleasant's 1820 Putnam Co. GA household and the female age 10-15 in his 1830 Irwin Co. GA household, likely marrying before 1840.

[591] Nancy Statham's 1887 obituary named a daughter, Mrs. Jane Johnson, but no marriage record has yet been found and though Jane Johnsons have been found in various censuses, it has not been possible to definitively tie them to Jane Statham.

[592] Gravestone for S. Statham, *Findagrave* #37805071, Wildwood Cemetery, Bartow, Polk Co. FL. **Troup Co. GA**: Sherwood was captured twice on the 1870 Troup Co. GA census: on 22 Jul, in West Point, as S. Statham, 43, Boot maker, with wife Linnie, 38, son J.P., 14, and daughter M.J., 12; and on 24 Jul in Long Cane, as S. Statom, 43, Farm Hand, with wife Harriett, 38, son James, 14, and daughter Martha, 12. **Polk Co. FL**: Sherwood, his wife and son James were living in Bartow, Polk Co. FL in 1885 ("Florida, State Census, 1885," *Ancestry*, indexed as Stachtiam), as were his daughter and son-in-law, Martha. and Allen Carley. Sherwood was preceded in death by his wife Epsy and son James. In his will, signed with his mark on 20 Oct 1908, he left his real and personal estate to his granddaughter, Epsy (Carley) Brumley, his daughter Martha's daughter. The will was admitted to probate on 6 Aug 1909 ("Florida, Wills and Probate Records, 1810-1974," *Ancestry*).

[593] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Muscogee Co., 15 May 1853, Mr. Sherard Statham-Miss Abigail Pike.

[594] Ibid.; Troup Co., 28 Jul 1869, S. Statum-H.S. White.

[595] Ibid.; Troup Co., 10 Nov 1870, Sherwood Statham-Epsie Foster. Epsie was the widow of Josephus Foster (Troup Co., 1 Sep 1859, Josephus Foster-Epsey Scott).

[596] Children's names come from Sherwood's 1870 Troup Co. GA household.

[597] Gravestone for James P. Statham, M.D., *Findagrave* # 37805073, Wildwood Cemetery, Bartow, Polk Co. FL. James attended the Atlanta (GA) Medical College in 1877 ("U.S., Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," *Ancestry*) and was frequently mentioned in various capacities (physician, druggist, J.P.) in the Bartow FL newspaper, *The Polk County News*.

[598] Martha's birth year from censuses ranged from 1855 to 1859. She was last found on the 1900 Sabine Par. LA census and in 1910 her widowed husband was living with their daughter Epsy Brumley. Interesting note: Allen J. Carley of Zwolle (Sabine Par.) LA secured a patent in 1904 for a vehicle wheel (*The Times-Democrat (New Orleans, La.)*, 17 Aug 1904).

[599] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 27 Mar 1872, Allen J. Carley-Martha J. Statham.

[600] Obituary and funeral notice for Mrs. Martha Goins from her *Findagrave* page, #107498988. Martha's date of death, 8 Jul 1881, comes from cemetery records (h/t to John Mallory Land for his research in these records). Martha gave her age as "nearly 50" in an Apr 1880 affidavit for her mother's widow's pension application and was reportedly 50 when her Lee Co. AL household was enumerated on 2 Jun 1880.

[601] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Russell Co., 18 Aug 1865, Drewry Goins-Martha Statan. My sincere thanks to John Mallory Land for pointing me to this record.

[602] Nancy was last found in her mother's 1860 Muscogee Co. GA household and was not among the surviving children named in her mother's 1887 obituary.

[603] Obituary for Mrs. Exie S. Newsom, died at the home of daughter Mrs. R.J. Jinnett in Phenix City (Lee Co.) AL on 26 Aug 1910, age 73; survived by aforementioned daughter and sons John, H.T. and J.F. Newsom (*Columbus (Ga.) Daily Enquirer*, 27 Aug 1910). Susan was probably closer to 75 as she gave her age as 45 in an Apr 1880 affidavit for her mother's widow's pension application and was about 9 when her father died in Dec 1845, according to her mother's affidavit.

1.1.5.1.8 Pleasant M. Statham 1836-p1915[605] | Adaline Duncan *m* 1862[606] | Mary E. Chapel *m* 1870[607] | Martha "Mattie" (Lynch) Tidwell *m* 1887[608] *d* 1912[609]

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT M.[5] STATHAM (PLEASANT M.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[610]

1.1.5.1.8.1 Unknown Statham 1864-1864[611]

1.1.5.1.8.2 John Robert Statham 1872-1965[612] | Sallie Lou Boone *m* c1898[613] | Carrie (Howard) Rogers *m* 1937[614]

1.1.5.1.8.3 Arminda Statham *b* c1875

1.1.5.1.8.4 Tommie Statham 1877-1946[615] | John Henry Blankenship *m* 1898[616]

1.1.5.1.8.5 Charles Statham 1879-1944[617] | Susan "Sudie" Robertson *m* c1901[618]

1.1.5.1.8.6 Pleasant Joseph Statham 1888-1925[619] | Lillie V. Lewis *m* a1912[620]

1.1.5.1.8.7 Carrie Bell Statham 1891/1895-1962[621] | (-?-) Pugh *m* a1920[622] | (-?-) Smith *m* p1940[623]

---

[604] Marriage Records from Microfilm, digital images, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Muscogee Co., 6 Jul 1856, William A. Newsom-Susan E. Stathem.

[605] P.M. Statham gave his date and place of birth as 15 Oct 1836 "near Hawkinsville in the County of Pulaski [GA]" in his pension application and was last found on the 1915 Chambers Co. AL pensioners list ("Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947," *Ancestry*). No death certificate was located for him in a search of Alabama death records from 1910 to 1920 (correspondence, AL Office of Vital Records, 30 Dec 2015). Pleasant generally appeared in records as Pleasant M. or P.M. and occasionally as Pleasant F.

[606] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Muscogee Co., 8 Jun 1862, Pleasant F. Statham-Adaline Duncan.

[607] "Georgia Marriages, 1851-1900," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 31 Jul 1870, P.M. Statham-M.E.Chapel.

[608] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 19 Jun 1887, P.M. Statem-M.M. Tidwell. Martha was previously married to John Tidwell ("Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Tallapoosa Co., 30 Jun 1870, John Tidwell-Mattie Linch), who died from measles in Chambers Co. AL in Jun 1879 (1880 mortality schedule) leaving two sons, John F. and Benjamin L. Tidwell. Mattie was apparently separated from Pleasant when she died as her obituary does not name him as a survivor.

[609] Obituary of Mrs. M.M. Statham, died on 26 Mar 1912 at the home of her son, J. F. (John Franklin) Tidwell, in LaGrange (Troup Co.) GA; survivors named were sons J.F. and B.L. Tidwell and Joe Statham, and daughters Mrs. B.F. Young and B.L. Lynch (*LaGrange (Ga.) Reporter*, 29 Mar 1912); *Findagrave* #156278374. The "daughters" were probably instead her sister Margaret, who married Benjamin F. Young, and her brother Benjamin L. Lynch.

[610] Children's names come from Pleasant's households in 1880 Russell Co.AL (as Statum) and 1900 Chambers Co. AL.

[611] P.M. Statham's child, gender not stated, died in Columbus GA in Jun 1864 at the age of 4 months (Galer, *Columbus, Georgia Lists of People in the Town 1828-1852 and Sexton's Reports to 1866*, 243).

[612] Gravestone for John Statham, *Findagrave* #169359311, Langdale Cemetery, Valley, Chambers Co. AL. John Robert Statham died on 12 Jul 1965 in Langdale, Chambers Co. AL, age 93; parents, Pleasnt (sic) Statham and Mattie Chapell ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[613] Sallie and John reported in the 1900 Chambers Co. AL census that they had been married for two years. Sallie's full name comes from the death record of Hazel Louise Smith, died in Langdale (Chambers Co.) AL on 18 Nov 1971, age 55; parents, John Starter and Sallie Lou Boone ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[614] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Chambers Co., 23 Jul 1937, J.R. Statham-Carrie Rogers; parents of groom: P.M. Statham and Mollie Chappell; parents of bride: Henry Howard and Usmne Hodaway.

[615] Gravestone for Tommie Blankenship, *Findagrave* #19507172, Langdale Cemetery, Valley, Chambers Co. AL. Tommie appeared as Lounada in her parents' 1880 Russell Co. AL census household.

[616] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 16 Oct 1898, John Henry Blankenship-Tommie Statham.

[617] Gravestone for Charles Statham, *Findagrave* #32285191, Langdale Cemetery, Valley, Chambers Co. AL.

[618] Based on the ages and age at 1st marriage Charlie and Susie Statham reported in the 1930 Chambers Co. AL census, they had been married about 29 years. Susie Statham died in Lanett, Chambers Co. AL on 31 Jan 1964, age 84; parents, Thomas Jefferson Robertson and May Elizabeth Lonie ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[619] Gravestone for Pleasant Joe Statham, *Findagrave* #82409429, Hillview East Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup Co. GA. The date of birth on Pleasant's gravestone is 27 Jun 1890 but he said on his WWI draft registration card that he was born in Langdale (Chambers Co.) AL on 27 Jun 1888.

[620] Date of marriage is based on the year of birth of their oldest known child. In 1920, P.J. and Lillie Statum were living with her widowed mother Emma Lewis in Troup Co. GA; in 1910 Lillie was still living with her parents in Troup Co.

[621] Alabama death certificate no. 7400 for Carrie Bell Pugh Smith, age 85, married, name of surviving spouse unknown; died at Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa (Tuscaloosa Co.) AL on 6 Mar 1962 after a stay of 20 yrs. 21 days;

1.1.5.1.9 Robert J. Statham c1841-1912[624] | Elvira L. Abney *m* 1858[625]

CHILDREN OF ROBERT J.[5] STATHAM (PLEASANT M.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[626]

1.1.5.1.9.1 Robert Pleasant Statham 1866-1921[627] | Nancy Georgia Anne Estes *m* c1882[628] (*m* Seaborn Austin Fussell 1914)[629] | Susie Owens *m* 1898[630] | Sarah E. Lewis *m* 1900[631]

1.1.5.1.9.2 William E. Statham 1869-1870[632]

---

usual residence Five Points AL in Chambers Co.; parents, Pleas. and Mattie Statham; informant, Mrs. Hazel S. Smith (the daughter of Carrie's brother John). Carrie's body was removed to Langdale (Chambers Co.) for burial but the name of the cemetery was unknown; it was probably Langdale Cemetery where her brother and niece are buried, but no marker has apparently been found. Carrie's age at death is incorrect (i.e., birth year of 1877); from census records her birth year ranged from 1891 to 1895.

[622] Carrie was living at home with her parents in 1900 and 1910 Chambers Co. AL, age 8 and 17, respectively. She appeared as Carrie B. Pugh, married, on the 1920 and 1930 Tuscaloosa Co. AL censuses; she was a resident of Bryce State Hospital in both censuses but it's unknown whether she was continuously there throughout this period. In 1930 it was reported that she married for the 1st time at age 17. In 1940, as Carrie B. Pugh, widow, age 45, she was a householder in Chambers Co. AL and according to her death certificate must have returned to Bryce about two years later.

[623] Carrie's 1962 death certificate gave her surname as Smith but the name of her surviving spouse was unknown.

[624] Obituary for Mr. R.J. Statham, died at the home of daughter Mrs. A.C. Fussell in Phenix City (Lee Co.) AL on 17 Nov 1912 (*Columbus (Ga.) Ledger*, 18 Nov 1912), age 73; survived by his wife and children Mrs. Rosa Newsome, Mrs. A.C. Fussell, Mrs. Mattie Lewis, Mrs. Nannie Wyatt and Mr. R.P. Statham. Robert's birth date is generally reported as Sep 1840 but a year of birth of 1841 is suggested by several records: his reported age in the censuses for 1870 through 1910 and his reported age of "nearly 39" in an 8 Jun 1880 affidavit for his mother's widow's pension application. The earlier birth year is supported by his stated age of 58 when he applied for a pension on 13 Jun 1899 ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*). The single male under the age of 5 in Pleasant Statham's 1840 household would have been Pleasant (Jr.), born in 1836. If Robert was indeed born in 1841 then he was well under age when he married in 1858.

[625] Marriage Records from Microfilm, digital images, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Muscogee Co., 19 Jun 1858, Robert Statum-Elvira Abney. Robert was shown in his mother's 1860 Muscogee Co. household but Elvira was not listed.

[626] Children's names come from Robert's 1870 Muscogee Co. GA census household; the 1870 Muscogee Co. mortality schedule; and his 1880 and 1900 Lee Co. AL households. Robert's family was captured twice in 1870: in Muscogee Co. GA on 24 Jun, showing Robert, Elvira and son Robert; and in Lee Co. AL on 16 Aug in his mother's household (as N. Statum), which doesn't show son Robert.

[627] Gravestone for R.P. Statham, *Findagrave* #14269996, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Russell AL. Robert's full name comes from the delayed birth certificate of son William Pleasant Statham, born in McCormick (McCormick Co.) SC on 16 Nov 1884; father Robert Pleasant Statham, born in Phenix City, Lee Co. AL, deceased; mother Nancy Georgia Ann Estes, age 77, born in Palmetta, Decalb Co. (sic) GA; application made in Muscogee Co. GA 14 Sep 1943, affidavit 21 Sep 1943 by Mrs. A.C. Fussell, mother ("South Carolina, Delayed Birth Records, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina, Birth Records, 1877-1901," *Ancestry*).

[628] Robert and Annie reported in the 1900 Lee Co. AL census that they had been married for 18 years. Annie's name comes from the delayed birth certificate of her son William Pleasant Statham (see Robert's entry) and appears as Annie Estes in the delayed birth certificate of daughter Florence Maude Statham, born in McCormick, McCormick Co. SC on 26 Aug 1886; father Robert Statham, born in Phenix City, Lee Co. AL, deceased; mother Annie Estes, age 88, born in Fairburn, Fulton Co. GA; application filed 9 Aug 1954, affidavits 7 Aug 1954 by Mrs. John Newsome, age 85, and Mrs. Annie Fussell, mother, age 88 ("South Carolina, Delayed Birth Records, etc.," *Ancestry*). Although Robert and Annie were shown with their children in the census enumerated on 13 Jun 1900, they had apparently divorced at some point as he married Susie Owens in 1898; she died in May 1900 (see her entry). Robert married for the third time later in 1900 and Annie Statham was listed as the widow of Robert and was living in Phenix City (AL) in the 1906 and 1910 city directories for Columbus GA.

[629] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Muscogee Co., 21 Nov 1914, Austin C. Fussell-Annie Statham.

[630] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 19 Jun 1898, R.P. Statham-Susie Owens. Susie died on 7 May 1900 according to the obituary on her *Findagrave* page, #82406993; her death was probably from childbirth complications as her only child with Robert, Irma Prather Statham, died several weeks later (*Findagrave* #61621646).

[631] Ibid.; Muscogee Co., 11 Dec 1900, Robert Stratham-Sallie Lewis; as Robert Stratham on the license and as Robert P. Statam on the marriage return.

[632] William E. Statum, age 1, born in GA, died of pneumonia in Mar 1870 (1870 Muscogee Co. GA mortality schedule); the family number corresponds with Robert J. and Elvira Statum's 1870 census household.

1.1.5.1.9.3 Ida Josephine Statham 1872-1914[633] | Seaborn Austin Fussell *m* 1888[634] (*m* Nancy Georgia Anne (Estes) Statham 1914)[635]

1.1.5.1.9.4 Martha A. Statham 1875-1946[636] | John M. Lewis *m* c1890[637]

1.1.5.1.9.5 Rosa Lou Statham 1878-1926[638] | Joseph Fletcher Newsome *m* c1893[639]

1.1.5.1.9.6 Nancy Albertha "Nannie" Statham 1881-1950[640] | Stonewall Jackson Wyatt *m* 1906[641]

1.1.5.1.10 Charles Statham 1843-a1887[642]

1.1.5.2 THOMPSON NATHANIEL "NAT" STATHAM 1795-1892[643] | Sarah Fitzgerald *m* 1828[644]

CHILDREN OF THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[645]

1.1.5.2.1 John A. Statham 1829-1912[646] | Nancy Jane Bowen *m* 1866[647]

CHILDREN OF JOHN A.[5] STATHAM (THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[648]

---

[633] Gravestone for Ida Fussell, *Findagrave* #57659039, Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell AL.

[634] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1942," *Ancestry*; Lee Co., 27 Sep 1888, Seaborn A. Fussell-Ida Josephine Stathan. Seaborn generally appeared as Austin C. Fussell, e.g., Social Security records of Jewel F. Cooper, born on 25 Nov 1889 in Phenix City (Lee Co.) AL, parents Austin C. Fussell and Ida Statham; and Grace Fussell Humphrey, born in Phenix City (Lee Co.) AL, died on 10 Aug 1995, parents Austin C. Fussell and Ida Statham.

[635] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Muscogee Co., 21 Nov 1914, Austin C. Fussell-Annie Statham. Austin's obituary on his *Findagrave* page, #26873150, names survivors as his wife; sons Willie, Herbert, Alvin and Dewitt Fussell; daughters Mrs Jewel Cooper, Mrs. R.L. Ellison and Mrs. G.B. Humphrey; stepdaughter Mrs. D[urwood] Grady; and stepsons Willie and Madison Statum.

[636] Gravestone for Martha Ann Lewis, *Findagrave* #14162303, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Russell Co. AL.

[637] John and Martha reported in the 1900 Lee Co. AL census that they had been married for 10 years. Also, the death record of Elbert E. Lewis, died on 13 Mar 1956 in Phenix City, Russell Co. AL, age 61; parents, John Lewis and Mattie Statum ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[638] Gravestone for Rosa L. Newsome, *Findagrave* #20339855, Newsome Cemetery, Russell Co. AL. Year of birth is 1878 on her gravestone but 1877 in her death record: Rosa Newsom, married, spouse Joe Newsom; born in AL on 2 Oct 1877, died in Phenix City, Lee Co. AL on 24 Nov 1926; parents Bob Stathun and Elvinia Abner, both born in GA ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[639] Joseph and Rosa reported having been married for seven years in the 1900 Lee Co. AL census (as Newsom). Joseph's middle name comes from the death record of son Robert Carter Newsome, died on 6 Jan 1973 in Phenix City, Russell Co. AL, age 71; married, spouse Anna V. Newsome; parents Joe Fletcher Newsome and Rosa Lou Statham ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[640] Death record of Nannie Albertha Wyatt, died on 30 Jun 1950 in Phenix City, Russell Co. AL, age 69; parents Robert Statham and Elvira Abnery ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #14523938.

[641] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Muscogee Co., 17 Sep 1906, Stonewall Jackson Wyatt-Nan Statum.

[642] Charles was last found in his mother's 1850 Muscogee Co. GA household and was not among the surviving children named in her 1887 obituary.

[643] Nat said in an interview that he was born in Washington Co. GA on 20 Jun 1795 (Nobles, *Marriages, Deaths, and Etc. from Hawkinsville Dispatch (Georgia), 1870-1888*, 306) and he died at the home of his daughter and son-in-law (Sarah and Hezekiah Anderson) in Laurens Co. GA on 26 Jun 1892 (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 29 Jun 1892).

[644] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Irwin Co., 8 May 1828, Mr. Thompson N. Statham-Miss Sarah Fitzgerell. Marriage performed by Miles Adams, J.P., who was Sarah's maternal uncle. Nat said in his application for a War of 1812 pension that he and Sarah married at her father's residence (Thompson N. Statham (Pvt., Capt. Carter's Co., GA Militia, War of 1812), application no. 30,063 (Rejected); RG 15; NA-Washington; this record also contains information pertaining to his service as a 2nd Lieut. with Capt. Jernigan's Mounted Stewart Rangers during the Florida War). Sarah's family came to Irwin Co. from Burke, where her father drew Lot 200 in Irwin in the 1820 land lottery (J. Fitzgerald, Burke Co., "Fortunate Drawers in the Land Lottery From the 11th to the 14th ultimo," *Southern Recorder (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 7 Nov 1820; and John Fitzgerald, Burke Co., Spiveys District, Lot 200, Section 1, Irwin (Lucas Jr., *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 108).

[645] Children's names come from Nat and Sarah's 1850 Irwin Co. GA household, except for their son John.

[646] Gravestone for John Statham, *Findagrave* #97022535, Musselwhite Cemetery, Crisp Co. GA. In 1850 John was living in Union Co. AR with his maternal uncle, Irwin Fitzgerald (as Erwin). He served with the Co. E, 3 AR Infantry during the war but returned home to what was by then Wilcox Co. where he married in 1866.

[647] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Wilcox Co., 12 Apr 1866, John Statham-Nancy Bowen. Nancy's full name comes from death certificate of Nancy Jane Statham, widow, born on 24 Sep 1843 in Abbeville GA (then Irwin Co.), died in Quitman, Brooks Co. on 1 Aug 1919; usual residence, 214-16 Ave., Cordele; parents, Stephen Bowen and Annie Brown, birthplaces unknown; informant, E.T. Pritchett, 214-16 Ave. (her son-in-law; Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).

1.1.5.2.1.1 Martha L. Statham c1867-1932[649] | D.T. Griffin *m* 1886[650] | Lee James *m* c1898[651]
1.1.5.2.1.2 Thomas S. Statham 1868-1962[652] | Eva L. Culpepper *m* 1893[653]
1.1.5.2.1.3 David Vinson Statham 1870-1922[654] | Carrie B. Etheridge *m* 1902[655]
1.1.5.2.1.4 Annie Laura Statham 1872-1955[656] | Edgar T. Pritchett *m* 1897[657]
1.1.5.2.1.5 Sara Elizabeth Statham 1874-1962[658] | Joel Strickland *m* 1901[659]
1.1.5.2.1.6 Mary F. "Mollie" Statham 1876-1959[660] | Henning Franklin Musselwhite *m* 1895[661] *d* 1925[662]
1.1.5.2.1.7 Nancy R. Statham 1877-1930[663] | Edgar C. Seymour *m* 1905[664]
1.1.5.2.1.8 Emma C. Statham 1879-1916[665] | Ruben J. Wright *m* 1894[666]
1.1.5.2.1.9 Alexander John Statham 1882-1939[667] | Sophia Kellie *m* 1905[668]
1.1.5.2.2 Charles A. Statham c1831-1858[669]

---

[648] Children's names come from John Statham's census households in 1870 and 1880 Wilcox Co. GA and 1900 Brooks Co. GA.
[649] Death record of Mrs. Martha James, died on 29 Dec 1932 in Dodge Co. GA ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).
[650] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 12 Dec 1886, D.T. Greffen-M.L. Statham.
[651] Martha and Lee reported in the 1900 Newton Co. GA census that they had been married for two years.
[652] Gravestone for T.S. Statham, *Findagrave* #139183090, Dorough Cemetery, Cordele, Crisp Co. GA.
[653] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Dooly Co., 16 Apr 1893, Thomas S. Statham-Eva L. Culpepper.
[654] Gravestone for David Vinson Statham Sr., *Findagrave* #91159472, Poulan Cemetery, Poulan, Worth Co. GA.
[655] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Lowndes Co., 22 Jun 1902, David Statom-Carrie Esthridge; also, Social Security record of John William Statham, born on 10 May 1916 in Boulan (sic), Worth Co. GA, died on 1 Mar 2000; parents, David V. Statham and Carrie B. Etheridge.
[656] Gravestone for Annie Laura Pritchett, *Findagrave* #18369312, Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee Co. GA.
[657] Marriage notice for Rev. Edgar Pritchard to Miss Annie Statham at the home of the bride on 2 Mar 1897 (*The Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 3 Mar 1897); also, the Social Security record of Edgar Preston Pritchett, born on 10 Aug 1913 in Eastman (Dodge Co.) GA, died on 10 Dec 1995; parents, Edgar Pritchett and Annie L. Statham.
[658] Gravestone for Sara Elizabeth Statham Strickland, *Findagrave* #87776345, Oak Hill Cemetery, Quitman, Brooks Co. GA.
[659] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Brooks Co., 8 Sep 1901, Joel Strickland-Sallie Statem.
[660] Gravestone for Mary F. Musselwhite, *Findagrave* #175304541, Sunnyside Cemetery, Cordele, Crisp Co. GA.
[661] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Dooly Co., 3 Mar 1895, H.F. Musselwhite-Mollie F. Stateham (indexed as Millie F. Stalehum). Henning's first name comes from the 1900 Dooly Co. GA census and his middle name comes from the 1925 Macon GA city directory, "Mollie Musselwhite (wid H Franklin)."
[662] H.F. Musselwhite was a special agent of the Southern Railway System and died in a train wreck on 2 Aug 1925 when the Macon-Atlanta train crashed into the rear of the train he was on (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 3 Aug 1925).
[663] Death certificate of Mrs. Nannie Seymour, widowed, born in Abbeville (Wilcox Co.) GA on 30 Nov 1877, died in Macon, Bibb Co. GA on 22 Dec 1930; parents, John Statham and Nannie Bowen, both born in GA; informant, Jas. Seymour. Nannie's gravestone has the year of birth as 1878, *Findagrave* #120767563.
[664] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Brooks Co., 2 Jul 1905, E.C. Seymour-Minnie Statham.
[665] Gravestone for Emma, Wife of R.J. Wright, *Findagrave* #57565725, Hillview East Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup Co. GA.
[666] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Dooly Co., 21 Oct 1894, R.J. Wright-Emma Statum (indexed as Stalurm). Ruben's first name comes from the Social Security record of Allie W. Anderson, born in Quitman (Brooks Co.) GA on 11 Mar 1902, died on 4 Oct 1989; parents, Ruben J. Wright and Emma C. Statham.
[667] Gravestone for A.J. Statham, *Findagrave* #79262278, Dorough Cemetery, Cordele, Crisp Co. GA. Alexander's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card.
[668] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Brooks Co., 11 Jun 1905, John Statham-Sophia Kellie (indexed as Sophia Skellie).
[669] From a legal notice published 15 Jun 1858 that the clerk of superior court was filing for letters of administration on the estate of Charles C. Statham (Evans, *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Wilcox County Extracts, 1858-1905*, 1); the court record shows that administration of the estate of Charles A. Statham was granted to Stephen Bowen, Clerk of Court on 2 May 1859 ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

1.1.5.2.3 Robert Statham c1833-1850[670]
1.1.5.2.4 David Statham c1835-1862[671]
1.1.5.2.5 Thomas J. Statham c1839-1861[672]
1.1.5.2.6 William Miles Statham 1843-1915[673] | Martha Turner *m* 1865[674]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILES[5] STATHAM (THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[675]

1.1.5.2.6.1 John A. Statham c1866-c1896[676]
1.1.5.2.6.2 Smith Turner Statham 1868-1931[677] | Joneal Turner *m* 1892[678] | Janie (Boman) McCorvey *m* 1911[679]
1.1.5.2.6.3 Mary Virginia Statham 1870-1872[680]
1.1.5.2.6.4 Lougene Statham 1872-1937[681] | Amory A. "Moyce" McDuffie *m* 1893[682]
1.1.5.2.6.5 Martha L. Statham *b* c1875
1.1.5.2.6.6 Charles A. Statham 1877-1953[683] | Minnie B. Harrell *m* 1904[684]
1.1.5.2.6.7 Sarah Statham 1880-1956[685] | G.W. Evans *m* 1919[686]
1.1.5.2.6.8 Leah Statham 1884-1960[687] | William Torbet Bush *m* 1919[688]

---

[670] Robert Statom, age 17, died of pneumonia in Feb 1850 (1850 mortality schedule for Irwin Co. GA).
[671] David enlisted with Co. H, 10 GA Infantry on 14 Feb 1862 and died from rubeola on 13 Jul 1862 in Richmond VA (compiled military service record). His record contains a claim submitted by his father T.N. Statham in Wilcox Co. GA for any bounty, back pay, etc. to which he was entitled on 29 Oct 1863 (Wilcox was created from Irwin in 1858).
[672] Thomas enlisted with Co. H, 10 GA Infantry on 20 May 1861 and died in camp near Williamsburg VA on 27 Jul 1861, cause of death not specified (compiled military service record). His father T.N. Statham, Wilcox Co. GA, submitted a claim for any bounty, back pay, etc. to which he was entitled on 29 Oct 1863.
[673] Gravestone (memorial marker) for William Miles Statham, *Findagrave* #46541349, New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilcox Co. GA. Date of death is consistent with the pension application of his widow Martha (Georgia Confederate Pensions, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*) and with his death notice (Evans, *Wilcox County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings Vol. IV, 1912-1916*, 363). He may have been named in honor of his mother's brother, Miles Fitzgerald, who in turn was probably named for their maternal uncle, Miles Adams.
[674] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Wilcox Co., 22 Jul 1865, William Statham-Martha Turner.
[675] Children's names come from William Statham's 1870, 1880 and 1900 Wilcox Co. GA households.
[676] John's birth year calculates to about 1866 from his age as reported in the 1870 and 1880 censuses. He died before 18 Dec 1896, when his father was granted letters of administration on his estate ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).
[677] Death certificate of Smith Turner Statham, married, born on 10 Jul 1868 in Wilcox Co. GA, died on 27 Mar 1931 in Abbeville, Wilcox Co; parents, Wm. M. Statham and Martha Turner, both born in Wilcox Co.; informant, Dave Statham (Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).
[678] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Irwin Co., 27 Mar 1892, S.T. Statham (indexed as S.L. Statham)-Joneal Turner.
[679] Ibid.; Wilcox Co., 16 Apr 1911, S.T. Statham-Mrs. Janie McCorvey. Janie (maiden name Boman) was previously married to J.F. McCorvey, in Wilcox Co., 12 Jan 1902 (McDonald and Lawson, *The Passing of the Pines*, 554).
[680] Mary Virginia Statham, born 23 Dec 1870, died 31 Dec 1872, (New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery; McDonald and Lawson, *The Passing of the Pines*, 495). Per her *Findagrave* page, #46541350, the grave bears the inscription "dau of W & M Statham."
[681] Mrs. Lou McDuffie, born on 18 Mar 1872, died on 5 May 1937 (New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery; McDonald and Lawson, *The Passing of the Pines*, 495), *Findagrave* #46541347; death certificate of Lou McDuffie, married (sic), spouse Moyce McDuffie, died in Jacksonville, Duval Co. FL on 5 May 1937, age 65, born in Abbeville (Wilcox Co.) GA; parents, Wm. Statham, born GA, and Martha Turner, born Abbieville GA; informant, M. McDuffie ("Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," *FamilySearch*; unindexed, image 1212).
[682] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 28 Mar 1893, A.A. McDuffie-Lougean Statham (indexed as Lougan Statham). Amory's first name comes from the 1932 Jacksonville FL city directory, i.e., Lou McDuffie (wid Amory).
[683] Gravestone for Charlie Statham, *Findagrave* #46541341, New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilcox Co. GA.
[684] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Dodge Co., 16 Oct 1904, Charlie Statham-Minnie Harrell.
[685] Death record of Sarah S. Evans, died in Wilcox Co. GA on 31 Dec 1956, age 76 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*); Sarah Evans, born 12 Dec 1880, died 31 Dec 1956 (New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery; McDonald and Lawson, *The Passing of the Pines*, 495).
[686] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 27 Aug 1919, G.W. Evans-Sarah Statham.

1.1.5.2.6.9 David N. Statham 1886-1958[689] | Mary Edna Brown *m* 1911[690]
1.1.5.2.6.10 Ossie Statham 1888/1892-*liv* 1960[691] | Ada Elizabeth Bacon *m* 1913[692]
1.1.5.2.7 Sarah Jane Statham 1845-1931[693] | Hezekiah "H. K." Anderson *m* 1867[694]
CHILDREN OF SARAH JANE[5] (STATHAM) ANDERSON (THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[695]
1.1.5.2.7.1 Julia Ann Anderson 1868-1934[696] | Noah G. Heath *m* 1887[697]
CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN[6] (ANDERSON) HEATH (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[698]
1.1.5.2.7.1.1 Thomas N. Heath 1887-1962[699] | Gertrude Harden *m* 1912[700]

---

[687] Death certificate of Learah Statham Bush, widowed, spouse William T. Bush (deceased); born in Wilcox Co. GA on 2 Apr 1884, died in Hendersonville, Sumner Co. TN on 9 Mar 1960; parents, William Statham and Martha Turner; informant, Mrs. W.D. Brown ("Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1963," *FamilySearch*).
[688] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 29 Jun 1919, William Bush-Lill Statham. William's middle name was Torbet in his Social Security record but his military headstone shows it as Torbett, as it was spelled on the application submitted by Mrs. Emmie Brown in Dec 1956 ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963," *Ancestry*).
[689] Gravestone for Dave N. Statham, *Findagrave* #46541357, New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilcox Co. GA. On the WWI draft registration card of David N. Statham he gave 1887 rather than 1886 as his year of birth and his place of birth as Abbeville (Wilcox Co.) GA.
[690] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 19 Mar 100, D.N. Statham-Mary E. Brown. Mary's middle name comes from the gravestone she shares with her husband.
[691] Social Security record of Ossie Statham, born in Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA on 25 Aug 1892, parents William Statham and Martha Turner; he gave his birth year as 1888 on his WWI draft card registration. He was living as of the 1960 Jacksonville FL city directory. He appeared as *Osker* in the 1900 census but was otherwise found as Ossie.
[692] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Irwin Co., 5 Jan 1913, Ossie Statham-Ada E. Bacon. Ada's middle name comes from her Social Security record, born on 2 Jan 1891 in Madison FL, parents John R. Bacon and Sarah Evans. Her birthdate was reported as Jan 1883 FL on the 1900 Pulaski Co. GA census (as Aida E., in the household of John R. and Sarah A. Bacon). Ada E. Statham died in Duval Co. FL in Sep 1967 ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*).
[693] Georgia death certificate no. 31-16499 for Sarah Jane Anderson, born on 5 Sep 1845 and died on 10 Jun 1931 in Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA; parents, Nathaniel Statham and Sarah Fitzgerald, both born in Wilcox Co.; informant, Mrs. D.J. Wester (her daughter Helen). Wilcox Co. wasn't created from Irwin Co. until 1858. Sarah Fitzgerald was probably born in Burke Co. GA, where the Fitzgeralds had been since at least 1770 when it was still St. George Parish, and where Sarah was a member and her grandmother Christian Fitzgerald a charter member of the Bark Camp Baptist Church (Van Schaick, Jr., *Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 8*, 10, 13). Christian Fitzgerald was granted 300 acres in Burke in 1786 (Colonial and Headright Plat Index, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*), near Bark Camp Church Road on plat maps (Crumpton, *Burke County, Georgia Land Records*, 40-41).
[694] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Wilcox Co., 25 Jul 1867, Hezekiah Anderson-Sarah J. Statham.
[695] Children's names come from Sarah Jane and Hezekiah's census households in 1870 Telfair Co. GA (as Hisakiah Anderson), 1880 Wilcox Co. GA (as Hes. K. Anderson) and 1900 Laurens Co. GA (indexed as H.S. Anderson); and the gravestones of three named children who died in infancy. There are two unnamed infants of Hezekiah and Sarah buried in Stubbs Cemetery, one with a marker date of 7 Feb 1873 and the other with a birth date of Aug 1876 or 1878. Both are shown in the Stubbs Cemetery survey at *USGenWeb Archives, Wilcox Co. GA* (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/wilcox/cemeteries/stubbs.txt); the second is also in a cemetery survey in MacDonald and Lawson's *Passing of the Pines* (p. 511) and a photo of the gravestone is at *Findagrave* #46541440.
[696] Georgia death certificate no. 14351 and 14351-34 (amendment to add year of death) for Julia Ann Heath, widowed, born in Wilcox Co. GA on 15 Apr 1868, died in Screven, Wayne Co. GA on 17 Apr 1934; father, H.K. Anderson, born in Dodge Co. GA; mother, Sarah Jane Statum, born in Wilcox Co. GA; informant, Thos. Heath, Screven GA; *Findagrave* #67315832.
[697] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Laurens Co., 16 Jan 1887, Mr. N.G. Heath-Miss Julia A. Anderson. According to family oral history, Noah's middle name was Griffin; no record has been found that confirms this but his father's half-brother, Moses G. Heath, appeared in some records as *Griffin Heath*.
[698] Children's names come from Julia and Noah's 1900 Laurens Co. GA and 1910 Wilcox Co. GA census households. Julia reported in the 1910 census that she had borne 15 children and 11 were surviving. According to her daughter-in-law, she had two sets of twins that did not survive infancy: a son named John and his sister, born in 1903, and a son and daughter born in 1908 (Elizabeth Kirkland Heath, correspondence, c1986).
[699] Gravestone for Thomas N. Heath, *Findagrave* #67315514, Ritch Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne Co. GA.

1.1.5.2.7.1.2 Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Heath 1889-1974[701]
1.1.5.2.7.1.3 Lucretia "Cleachie" Heath 1890-1983[702] | G. Clive Holder *m* 1906[703] | Abner T. Brown *m* 1917[704]
1.1.5.2.7.1.4 James Henry Heath 1891-1971[705] | Ruth L. Jones *m* c1921[706]
1.1.5.2.7.1.5 Gertrude Rebecca Heath 1893-1984[707] | Hubert Lee McKie *m* 1916[708]
1.1.5.2.7.1.6 George G. Heath 1895-1925[709]
1.1.5.2.7.1.7 Mary Alma Heath 1897-1965[710] | William Lonnie Newman *m* 1916[711]
1.1.5.2.7.1.8 Hezekiah K. Heath 1899-1989[712] | Mary Elizabeth Kirkland *m* 1927[713]
1.1.5.2.7.1.9 Ina Jane Heath 1901-2000[714] | Sam B. Wasdin *m* c1926[715]
1.1.5.2.7.1.10 Florene Heath 1905-1978[716] | Donnie Roland Denison *m* 1929[717]

---

[700] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Wilcox Co., 29 Dec 1912, Thomas Heath-Girtrude Harden.
[701] Gravestone for Sallie Heath, *Findagrave* #83599828, Ritch Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne Co. GA.
[702] Death record of Cleachie H. Brown, born on 4 Apr 1890 and died in Bibb Co. GA on 29 Sep 1983 (SSDI and "Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Also known as "Aunt Cleash".
[703] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Laurens Co., 25 Nov 1906, Clive Holder (indexed as Halder)-Cleachie Heath; also, Social Security record of Annie Lougene Rowe, born in Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA on 16 Dec 1908, died on 7 Dec 1994; parents, Cleve Holder and Cleachie Heath. Clive's first initial comes from a legal notice published 27 Jul 1916 regarding a libel for divorce brought in Wilcox Co., Cletia Holder vs. G.C. Holder (Evans, *Wilcox County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings, Vol. IV 1912-1916*, 401).
[704] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 21 Jan 1917, Abner Brown-Cleachie Heath. Also, death certificate of Hattie Mozelle Brown, born in Abbeville GA on 14 Oct 1921, died in Screven, Wayne Co. GA on 15 May 1923; parents, Abner Brown, born in Wilcox Co. GA, and Cleachie Heath, born in Telfair Co. GA; informant, G.G. Heath (probably Cleachie's brother George; Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).
[705] Gravestone for James Henry Heath, *Findagrave* #60558352, Screven City Cemetery, Screven, Wayne Co. GA.
[706] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by James and Ruth in the 1930 Long Co. GA census, they had been married about 9 years. Ruth's maiden name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #60558381, and from the death certificate of Wilma Heath, born on 18 Jul 1921, died of diphtheria on 14 Oct 1925 in Wayne Co. GA, parents J.H. Heath and Ruth Jones (Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). The marker on Wilma's *Findagrave* page, #60558588, shows the year of death as 1924 and was apparently placed later by someone other than her parents.
[707] Gravestone for Gertrude Heath McKie, *Findagrave* #83534638, Ritch Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne Co. GA.
[708] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 11 Jun 1916, Hubert McKie-Gurtrude Heath. Hubert's middle name comes from the gravestone he shares with Gertrude.
[709] Georgia death certificate no. 18924 of George Heath, born in Laurens Co. GA on 5 Oct 1895, died in Screven, Wayne Co. of typhoid fever on 14 Jun 1925; parents Noah Heath, born in Wilkinson Co. GA, and Julia Anderson, born in Wilcox Co. GA; informant, J.T. Anderson. He appears as George G. in the census and on his WWI draft card; according to his sister-in-law, his middle name was *Griffin* (Elizabeth Kirkland Heath, correspondence, c1986).
[710] Georgia death certificate no. 35378 for Mary Alma Heath Newman, widowed, spouse W.L. Newman; born in GA on 10 Jan 1897, died on 30 Dec 1965 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co. GA; parents Noah Heath and Julia Ann Anderson; informant, G.T. Newman (her son Theron). Birthplace given as Laurens Co. GA in her obituary and on the birth certificate of son William Arthur Newman. Alma's gravestone has her year of birth as 1898; *Findagrave* #87778706.
[711] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 12 Mar 1916, Lonnie Newmans-Alma Heath.
[712] Gravestone for Hezekiah K. Heath, Sr., *Findagrave* #86800534, Oakland Cemetery, Waycross, Ware Co. GA.
[713] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Clinch Co., 10 Sep 1927, H.K. Heath-Mary Elizabeth Kirkland. According to his wife, at the age of 21 Hezekiah dropped the middle name he was born with, *Anderson*, and adopted the initial *K* as his maternal grandfather, Hezekiah K. Anderson, had done (Elizabeth Kirkland Heath, correspondence, c1986). Both men were commonly known as *H.K.*
[714] Gravestone for Ina J. Wasdin, *Findagrave* #53833148, Ritch Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne Co. GA.
[715] According to the age at 1st marriage reported by Sam and Ina in the 1930 Appling Co. GA census, they had been married for 2 years but their oldest child Verlin was born in Dec 1926 (*Findagrave* #53833119). The Social Security record of Sarah Carolyn Wasdin, born in Bristol, Wayne Co. GA on 16 May 1929, names her parents as Sam B. Wasdin and Ina J. Heath.
[716] Gravestone for Florene Denison, *Findagrave* #83601309, Ritch Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne Co. GA. Florene was born on 23 May 1905 (SSDI) and died in Wayne Co. GA on 14 Dec 1978 ("Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998," *Ancestry*). Her middle name was *Editha* according to her sister-in-law (Elizabeth Kirkland Heath, correspondence, c1986).

1.1.5.2.7.1.11 Mottie Mozelle Heath 1909-1910[718]

1.1.5.2.7.2 Thomas I. Anderson 1870-1934[719] | Nannie T. Kinchen *m* a1910[720]

CHILDREN OF THOMAS I.[6] ANDERSON (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[721]

1.1.5.2.7.2.1 William Robert Anderson c1901-1941[722]

1.1.5.2.7.2.2 Terrill Blanton Anderson 1902-1964[723]

1.1.5.2.7.2.3 Bennett Alvin Anderson 1904-1966[724] | Marie Violet Coleman *m* a1935[725]

1.1.5.2.7.2.4 Thomas Ralph Anderson 1908-1989[726] | Fannie Belle Bass *m* a1940[727]

1.1.5.2.7.2.5 Hershel Kendrick Anderson 1910-1991[728] | Mamie Pearl Williamson *m* 1937[729]

1.1.5.2.7.3 James Turner Anderson 1871-1951[730] | Joanna McRae *m* 1891[731] | Mary E. Harper *m* c1929[732]

---

[717] "South Carolina, County Marriage Records, 1907-2000," *Ancestry*; Jasper Co., 14 Aug 1929, D.R. Dennison-Florene Heath. Donnie's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card: Donnie Roland Denison, born on 13 Nov 1898. Donnie died in Wayne Co. GA on 28 Oct 1961 ("Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998," *Ancestry*).

[718] Gravestone for Mottie Mozelle Heath, *Findagrave* #46541427, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA.

[719] Death certificate of Thomas I. Anderson, died in McRae, Telfair Co. GA on 24 Aug 1934, age 64 years, 6 months and 26 days, giving him a birth date of 29 Jan 1870; born in Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA; parents, H.K. Anderson and Sarah Jone (sic) Statham; informant, T.R. Anderson (his son Thomas Ralph; "Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #185720122.

[720] Nannie Anderson first appeared as wife in Thomas J. Anderson's 1910 Laurens Co. GA household. The age at 1st marriage reported by Thomas and Nannie in 1930 (Telfair Co. GA) calculates to about 1898-1899, which is consistent with the report of Thomas and Mamie Anderson in 1900 (as T.I. Anderson, Laurens Co. GA) that they had been married for 0 years; however, nothing else fits: aside from the name difference, Mamie was reportedly born in Feb 1875 while Nannie Anderson's year of birth was about 1870 based on censuses from 1910 to 1940. Nannie's maiden name comes from her Georgia death certificate no. 23553: Nannie Kinchen Anderson, born in Laurens Co. GA on 26 Oct 1869, died in McRae, Telfair Co. GA on 14 Oct 1945, age 75y 11m 19d; parents, James L. Kinchen and Mary F. Windham, both born in Laurens Co.; informant, Ralph Anderson (son Thomas Ralph).

[721] Children's names come from Thomas's 1910 Laurens Co. GA (indexed as Thomas J.) and 1920 Telfair Co. GA census households.

[722] William R. Anderson, died on 9 Mar 1941 in Telfair Co., age 40 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).

[723] Gravestone for Terrill B. Anderson, *Findagrave* #70350929, Oak Grove Cemetery, McRae, Telfair Co. GA. Middle name comes from the 1920 Telfair Co. GA census.

[724] Death record for Bennett A. Anderson, died on 27 Dec 1966 in Telfair Co. GA, age 62 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Alvin Anderson was born on 4 Sep 1904 and died in Dec 1966 (SSDI). Name appears as B. Alvin Anderson on his gravestone, *Findagrave* #70350911.

[725] Bennett (as Alvin B.) was still single and living at home with his parents in 1930 Telfair Co. GA, and was married as of the 1940 Telfair Co. census with wife Marie Violet and a son aged 5. Violet's maiden name comes from her Social Security record: Violet Coleman Anderson, born on 21 Sep 1914 in Wheeler Co. GA, died on 3 Jun 2006; parents, Reece A. Coleman and Lucy N. Harrelson; aka Violet Coleman Anderson (Aug 1941) and Violet Coleman Walker (Jul 1956).

[726] Death record for Thomas R. Anderson, died in Catoosa Co. GA on 4 Jan 1989, age 80 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98" *Ancestry*); Thomas R. Anderson Sr., born on 3 Mar 1908, died on 4 Jan 1989, interred 6 Jan 1989 at Chattanooga National Cemetery, CM3 US Navy World War II ("U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006," *Ancestry*); Thomas Anderson, same birth and death dates, Navy, enlisted 15 Nov 1943, released 11 Dec 1944 (BIRLS).

[727] Thomas was single in 1930, and in 1940 (as Ralph) he and wife Fannie B. were living with his widowed mother in Telfair Co. GA. Fannie Belle Anderson was born in Telfair Co. on 13 Nov 1921, died on 15 Nov 2004; parents, George Bass and Claude Davis (Social Security record); also, obituary for Fannie B. "Granny" Anderson, age 83, died on 15 Nov 2004 in Rossville; widow of the late Thomas R. Anderson Sr.; survived by daughter Frances A. Newton; son Thomas R. Anderson Jr.; brothers Tom Bass and W.R. Bass; sisters Carra Blanton and Pearl Corbin; interment in National Cemetery (*Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times Free Press*, 17 Nov 2004). There is a Rossville TN but the obituary doesn't specify the state and the last reported residence shown in her SSDI record is Rossville, Walker Co. GA.

[728] Herschel K. Anderson, born on 7 Mar 1910 and died on 18 Sep 1991 (SSDI). He was a resident of Telfair Co. GA but died in Richmond Co. ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Full name comes from the Social Security record of his son Hershel Kendrick Anderson Jr., born in McRae, Telfair Co. GA on 8 Aug 1937, died in Oct 1983; parents, Hershel K. Anderson and Mamie P. Williamson.

[729] Herschel Anderson and Mamie Pearl Williamson married in Wilcox Co. GA on 7 Feb 1937 (McDonald, *The Passing of the Pines, Vol. II*, 256).

[730] Gravestone for James Turner Anderson, *Findagrave* #42981642, Jesup City Cemetery, Jesup, Wayne Co. GA.

CHILDREN OF JAMES TURNER[6] ANDERSON (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[733]

1.1.5.2.7.3.1 Lewis N. Anderson 1896-1918[734]

1.1.5.2.7.3.2 James Tillman Anderson 1898-1992[735] | Effie McGauley *m* 1922[736] | Mamie Aspinwall *m* 1927[737]

1.1.5.2.7.3.3 Sarah Lucille Anderson 1901-1994[738] | Riley Monroe Conner *m* 1923[739] | (-?-) French *m* c1972[740]

1.1.5.2.7.3.4 Blanche Anderson 1903-1996[741] | James Pratt Farmer *m* c1921[742]

1.1.5.2.7.3.5 Joseph Meldron Anderson 1908-1986[743] | Juanita Sumner *m* a1938[744]

1.1.5.2.7.3.6 Sable Anderson *b* c1911 | Lonnie Robert Speed *m* c1928[745]

1.1.5.2.7.4 William Robert Anderson 1874-1875[746]

1.1.5.2.7.5 Rebecca Anderson c1877-p1930[747] | Samuel C. Coley *m* c1898[748]

---

[731] "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," *FamilySearch*; Laurens Co., 16 Aug 1891, James Anderson-Joanna McCray. The Social Security records of Blanche Anderson Farmer and Lucille Anderson French name their mother, respectively, as Joanna McRae and Joe A. McRay. Joanna was the mother of all James's children and died on 5 Nov 1928 (*Findagrave*, #54038796).

[732] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by James and Mary in the 1930 Wayne Co. GA census when they were living with Mary's widowed mother Martha (Causey) Harper and some of Mary's siblings, they had been married for about a year. James's information was obviously based on this second marriage rather than his first one but Mary's appearance in previous census records for the Harper family suggests this was her first marriage.

[733] Children's names come from James's household in 1900 Johnson Co. GA, 1910 DeSoto Co. FL (indexed as J.L. Anonson) and 1920 Wayne Co. GA (indexed as J.T. Andison).

[734] Lewis N. Anderson, born on 18 Mar 1896 in Alamo GA (now Wheeler Co.), inducted at Jesup GA on 24 Jul 1918, served overseas from 26 Sep 1918 until death, died of influenza on 4 Oct 1918; notification of mother, Mrs. Joanna McRae Anderson, Odum GA ("Georgia, World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919," *Ancestry*).

[735] Gravestone for J. Tillman Anderson, *Findagrave* #54463962, Pinecrest Memorial Cemetery, Jesup, Wayne Co. GA.

[736] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wayne Co., 21 Dec 1922, James T. Anderson-Effie McGauley. Effie died in 1926, *Findagrave* #79525157.

[737] Ibid., Wayne Co., 27 Feb 1927, J.T. Anderson-Mamie Aspinwall.

[738] Gravestone for Lucille A. Conner, *Findagrave* #79691172, Old Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Jesup, Wayne Co. GA. The dates on her gravestone match the death record of Sarah L. French, died on 5 Nov 1994 in Bibb Co. GA, age 93 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*); the SSDI record for Lucille A. French, born on 23 Mar 1901, died on 5 Nov 1994, last reported residence Macon, Bibb Co. GA; and the Social Security record for Lucille Anderson French, born in Johnson Co. GA on 23 Mar 1901, died on 5 Nov 1994, parents Jim T. Anderson and Joe A. McRay, suggesting that she remarried after the Aug 1971 death of her husband Riley M. Conner (*Findagrave* #79691127) and that her gravestone was placed by her Conner children.

[739] "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," *FamilySearch*; Appling Co., 4 Mar 1923, Riley Conner-Miss Lucille Anderson. Riley Conor was shown as a farm laborer in the 1920 Appling Co. GA household of Ellis Aspinwall, whose daughter Mamie later married Lucille Anderson's brother James. Riley's middle name comes from the marriage record of son Jake Conner, age 37, divorced, one previous marriage, born in Odum (Wayne Co.) GA, parents Riley Monroe Conner and Sarah Lucille Anderson; to Bobbie Lou Hall, age 34, widowed, two previous marriages, born in Whitesburg KY, parents Jeter English and Hattie Bates; married in Jonesville (Lee Co.) VA on 15 Jul 1961 ("Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014," *Ancestry*).

[740] From the Social Security record of Lucille Anderson French (see Sarah Lucille Anderson entry).

[741] Social Security record of Blanche Anderson Farmer, born on 27 Aug 1903 in Dublin, Laurens Co. GA, died on 3 Nov 1996; parents, James T. Anderson and Joanna McRae; name listed as Blanche Anderson Farmer Jul 1958.

[742] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by James and Blanch Farmer in the 1930 Wayne Co. GA census, they had been married for 9 years. James's middle name comes from his gravestone, which he shares with Blanche, *Findagrave* #51949980 (wrong photo posted on his *Findagrave* page).

[743] Gravestone for Joe M. Anderson, *Findagrave* #54038817, Odum City Cemetery, Odum, Wayne Co. GA. Variously appeared in records as Meldron, Joe and Joe M.

[744] Joe and Juanita Anderson first appeared in the census as a married couple in 1940 Wayne Co. GA, with son James M., age 2. Juanita's maiden name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #80003726, and the Social Security record of Juanita Sumner Anderson, born in Wrightsville Beach GA on 15 Jan 1915, died on 7 Dec 2001; parents, Elisha J. Sumner and Zada Snell.

[745] Based on the age at 1st marriage Lonnie and Sable Speed reported in the 1930 Wayne Co. GA census, they had been married about 2 years. Lonnie's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #93549467, and from his WWII draft registration card: Lonnie Robert Speed, born in Collins (Covington Co.) MS on 20 Jan 1904.

[746] Gravestone of William Robert, Son of Mr. H.K. and Mrs. S.J. Anderson, born 4 Jun 1874, died 17 May 1875; *Findagrave* #46541441, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA.

1.1.5.2.7.6 Allie Ann Anderson 1878-1880[749]

1.1.5.2.7.7 Mary Pearl "Polly" Anderson 1880-1928[750] | James Irwin Boatwright *m* 1903[751] (*m* Ida Padgett)[752]

CHILDREN OF MARY PEARL[6] (ANDERSON) BOATWRIGHT (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[753]

1.1.5.2.7.7.1 James Daniel Boatwright 1904-1968[754] | Ruby L. Durham *m* 1927[755]

1.1.5.2.7.7.2 Ralph Boatwright 1905-1906[756]

1.1.5.2.7.7.3 Sarah Boatwright 1907-1936[757] | William Clayton Clements *m* 1923[758]

1.1.5.2.7.7.4 Henry Lee Boatwright 1911-1984[759] | Lillie Mae Stallings *m* 1942[760]

1.1.5.2.7.7.5 Dudley Boatwright 1921-1984[761] | Della Bernice Finley *m* 1943/1944[762]

1.1.5.2.7.8 Addie Lee Anderson 1882-1882[763]

1.1.5.2.7.9 Martha Jennie Anderson 1886-1911[764] | Claud Leonadis Thomason *m* 1906[765]

CHILDREN OF MARTHA JENNIE[6] (ANDERSON) THOMASON (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[766]

---

[747] Rebecca was last found as a widow on the 1940 Wilcox Co. GA census (indexed as Caley).

[748] Samuel and Rebecca reported in the 1900 Laurens Co. GA census (indexed as Caley) that they had been married for two years.

[749] Gravestone for Allieann E. Anderson, Daughter of Mr. H.K. and Mrs. S.J. Anderson, *Findagrave* #46541439, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA.

[750] Mary P. Boatwright died in Irwin Co. GA on 3 Jun 1928 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). There was a child in Hezekiah and Sarah's 1880 Wilcox Co. household named *Alice* who was 2 months old, born in Apr of that year, and it seems likely that this was Mary Pearl, whose birth date was reported as Apr 1880 in the 1900 Laurens Co. GA household of H.S. and S.J. Anderson but who did not appear by that name in the 1880 household. This would be consistent with Sarah's 1900 report that she had borne 14 children and 9 were surviving, all of whom, living and deceased, have been otherwise accounted for.

[751] "Georgia, Marriages, 1808-1967," *FamilySearch*; Laurens Co., 21 May 1903, James I. Boatwright-Polly Anderson.

[752] James Boatright was widowed in 1928 but remarried as of the 1930 Irwin Co. GA census. The maiden name of wife Ida comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #85000335.

[753] Children's names come from the census households of Irwin J. and Mary Boatwright (1910 Wilcox Co. GA), James I. and Mary P. Boatwright (1920 Ben Hill Co. GA) and J.I. Boatwright (1930 Irwin Co. GA).

[754] Gravestone for James D. Boatwright, *Findagrave* #120728781, Riverside Memorial Park, Jacksonville, Duval Co. FL. Middle name comes from his WWII draft registration card: James Daniels (sic) Boatwright, born on 1 Oct 1904 in Abbeville (Wilcox Co.) GA, residence Wesconnett, Duval Co. FL.

[755] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Duval Co., 4 Dec 1927, James D. Boatwright-Ruby Durham.

[756] Gravestone for Ralph Boatwright, Son of J.I. and M.P. Boatwright, born on 5 Nov 1905, died on 27 Jul 1906, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA (McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 511).

[757] Gravestone for Sarah Boatwright Clements, *Findagrave* #33035835, Evergreen Cemetery, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co. GA.

[758] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Irwin Co., 30 Aug 1923, Clayton Clements-Sarah Boatwright. Clayton's first name comes from the 1910 Irwin Co. GA census.

[759] Henry Lee Boatwright was born on 27 May 1911 and died in Duval Co. FL on 25 Jun 1984 ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*).

[760] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Clay Co., 8 Apr 1942, Henry Lee Boatwright-Lillie Mae Stallings (county of marriage from "Florida Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," *Ancestry*).

[761] Dudley Boatwright was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Ben Hill Co. GA, died on 1 Sep 1984, parents James I. Boatwright and Polly Anderson (Social Security record). He died in Duval Co. FL ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #99509184.

[762] Della shares a gravestone with Dudley, *Findagrave* #19661884; her given name comes from the obituary on her *Findagrave* page and her maiden name comes from her gravestone. Della Bernice Finley, born in Fitzgerald (Ben Hill Co.) GA on 9 Apr 1922, died on 27 May 2007; parents, Lauton Finley and Mary C. Horton; aka Della Finley Boatwright (Social Security record). Dudley was listed in the Jacksonville FL city directory without a wife in 1943 and with wife Bernice in 1944 (entry not indexed; manual search of 1944 Jacksonville, image 50).

[763] Gravestone for Little Oddie, Addie Lee, Dau. of H.K. and S.J. Anderson, *Findagrave* #87780939, Brown Cemetery, Chauncey, Dodge Co. GA.

[764] Death notice for Mrs. Claud Thompson, died near Abbeville in Wilcox Co. GA on 20 Aug 1911, parents Mr. and Mrs. H.K. Anderson (Evans, *Wilcox County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Vol. III, 1908-1911*, 398). She appeared as Martha J. Thomason in the 1910 Wilcox Co. GA census.

[765] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 27 Dec 1906, C.L. Thomason-Jennie Anderson. Claud's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card.

1.1.5.2.7.9.1 Dorothy Alline Thomason 1907-1996[767] | Willie Dewey Purcell *m* c1927[768]
1.1.5.2.7.9.2 Sanobie Thomason 1909-1984[769] | William Henry Lewallen *m* c1930[770]
1.1.5.2.7.10 Helen Brooks Anderson 1892-1948[771] | Dennis Julian Wester *m* 1912[772]

CHILDREN OF HELEN[6] (ANDERSON) WESTER (SARAH JANE[5], THOMPSON NATHANIEL[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[773]

1.1.5.2.7.10.1 Robbie Lee Wester 1914-1984[774] | Thomas Eugene Powell *m* 1940[775]
1.1.5.2.7.10.2 James Anderson Wester 1915-1986[776] | Virginia Willingham *m* 1938[777]
1.1.5.2.7.10.3 Frances Geraldine Wester 1917-1999[778] | Chester Morgan Smith *m* 1933[779]
1.1.5.2.7.10.4 Frank Wester 1918-1987[780] | Sarah Boyzer[781]
1.1.5.2.7.10.5 Julia Belle Wester 1920-2003[782] | Robert Lisbon Hicks *m* 1940[783]
1.1.5.2.7.10.6 Sarah Jane Wester 1922-2007[784] | Hilliard Lanier Holt *m* 1943[785]

---

[766] Children's names come from Claud and Jennie's 1910 Wilcox Co. GA household.
[767] Gravestone for Dorothy Alline Purcell, *Findagrave* #55378232, Franklin Memorial Gardens-North, Lavonia, Franklin Co. GA.
[768] Based on the age at first marriage reported by Willie D. and Dorothy A. Purcell in the 1930 Franklin Co. GA census, they had been married about 3 years.
[769] Death record of Sanobie T. Lewallen, died in Stephens Co. GA on 1 Mar 1984, age 74 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*). Sanobie Lewallen was born on 15 Sep 1909 (SSDI).
[770] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by Henry in the 1930 Banks Co. GA household of his parents, Ben and Emma Lewallen, he was newly married. Sanobie was presumably missed as she was not shown in the household or found elsewhere but she and Henry were living in Stephens Co. GA in 1940 with son, Charles, age 8.
[771] Gravestone for Helen A. Wester, *Findagrave* #46541614, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA. Middle name comes from "Anderson, Statham, Wester Families" by Frances Wester Smith (McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-155).
[772] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 25 Aug 1912, D.J. Wester- Hellon Anderson. Dennis's middle name surmised from the name of his son, Dennis Julian Wester Jr.
[773] Children's names come from Dennis and Helen Wester's 1920 (as Weston) and 1930 Wilcox Co. GA households. Some information comes from "Anderson, Statham, Wester Families" (McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-155) by Helen's daughter Frances Wester Smith.
[774] Gravestone for Robbie W. Powell, *Findagrave* #135263732, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA.
[775] Robbie Lee Wester and Thomas Eugene Powell married on 1 Jul 1940 ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154).
[776] Gravestone for James A. Wester, *Findagrave* #135263389, Stubbs Cemetery, Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA. James's middle name comes from his WWII draft registration card.
[777] J.A. Wester and Virginia Willingham, 30 Jan 1938 in Wilcox Co. GA (McDonald, *The Passing of the Pines, Vol. II*; Marriages 1921-1952, 370).
[778] Social Security record of Frances Wester Smith, born on 7 Mar 1917 in Abbeville, Wilcox Co., died on 18 May 1999; parents Dennis J. Wester and Helen B. Anderson.
[779] Frances Geraldine Wester and Chester Morgan Smith married in Valdosta (Lowndes Co.) GA on 18 Jan 1933 ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154).
[780] Frank had no middle name according to his WWII draft registration card; born in Abbeville, Wilcox Co. GA on 2 May 1918, listed his mother, Mrs. D.J. Wester, as his contact. His SSDI gives his death as Oct 1987 and last reported residence as Ford City, Armstrong Co. PA.
[781] Frank married Sarah Boyzer of Ford City PA ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154).
[782] Obituary for Julia Belle "Judy" Hicks, age 83, of Cordele (Crisp Co.) GA, died 24 Sep 2003 in Savannah (Chatham Co. GA); born on 28 Mar 1920, daughter of the late Dennis and Helen Anderson Wester; preceded in death by husband Robert Lison (sic) Hicks; survived by daughter Martha Hicks Ellzey, son Bob Hicks and sister Sarah Holt (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 27 Sep 2003); her *Findagrave* page, #148338116, has no gravestone photo but there is a transcribed funeral home record naming her late parents and husband and her surviving relatives.
[783] Julia Bell Wester married Robert L. Hicks on 28 Dec 1940 ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154). Robert's full name comes from his Social Security record: Robert Lisbon Hicks, born in Wilcox Co. GA on 6 Oct 1914, died on 18 Sep 2002; parents, William R. Hicks and Minnie L. Pitts.
[784] Gravestone for Sarah Wester Holt, *Findagrave* #73480819, Morningside Cemetery, Rochelle, Wilcox Co. GA. Sarah's middle name comes from her SSDI record.
[785] Sarah Jane Wester married Hilliard Lanier Holt on 25 Jul 1943 ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154. Hilliard's full name appears on his gravestone, *Findagrave* #73480264.

1.1.5.2.7.10.7 Dennis Julian Wester Jr. 1923-1990[786]

1.1.5.2.7.10.8 Edward Moody "Dick" Wester 1925-1998[787] | Modayne Wynn *m* 1945[788] | June Ester Koch *m* 1954[789]

1.1.5.2.7.11 Willie E. Anderson c1896-1961[790] | Joe Keen *m* 1909[791]

1.1.5.3 JAMES STATHAM 1799/1800-1873[792] | Hannah Davis *m* 1826[793] | Margrett McDuffie *m* 1829[794]

CHILDREN OF JAMES[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[795]

1.1.5.3.1 Elizabeth Statham 1826-1900[796] | Thomas Taylor *m* c1842[797]

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH[5] (STATHAM) TAYLOR (JAMES[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[798]

---

[786] Name appeared as Dennis Jullian Wester Jr. on his WWII draft card, which stated he was born in Wilcox Co. GA on 15 Sep 1923 (all other records show his year of birth as 1921 but it is shown as 1923 in Frances Wester Smith's "Anderson, Statham, Wester Families") and named Mrs. D.J. Wester of Abbeville GA as his contact. He died on 26 Dec 1990 in Coffee Co. GA, usual residence Ben Hill Co. GA ("Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998," *Ancestry*).

[787] Obituary for Edward M. Wester, died in Americus, Sumter Co. GA on 24 Dec 1998, age 73; native of Wilcox Co., son of the late Dennis J. and Helen Anderson Wester; survived by wife June Wester; daughter Kathy Jo Cooper; son Edward Earl Wester; and sisters Frances Smith, Judy Hicks and Sara Holt (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 26 Dec 1998); *Findagrave* #135263145. Edward's full name comes from his Social Security record and from his WWII draft card, which he signed *Dick Wester* and in which he named his mother, Mrs. D.J. Wester of Abbeville GA, as his contact.

[788] Edward married Modayne Wynn of Rome GA in 1945 ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154).

[789] Edward and June Ester Kock (sic), Oshkosh, Wisconsin, married on 22 Oct 1954 in Sukuran, Okinawa, where he was in service and she was teaching ("Anderson, Statham, Wester Families," McDonald and Lawson, *Passing of the Pines*, 153-154); gravestone for June Koch Wester, *Findagrave* #135263254.

[790] Willie E. Keen, age 65, died on 19 Feb 1961 in Pulaski Co. GA, usual residence Wilcox Co. ("Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998," *Ancestry*).

[791] "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," *FamilySearch*; Wilcox Co., 2 Apr 1909, Joe Keen-Willie Anderson.

[792] James Statham of Wilcox Co. GA, "a little over seventy-five years of age," died at the home of his son, Norman Statham, on 27 Feb 1873 (Evans, *Pulaski County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings, Vol. I, 1867-1875*, 203); his age at death may be incorrect as his reported age on the censuses from 1850 to 1870 yields a birth year of 1799 to 1800. **Telfair Co. GA**: James was living in Clarke's district when he registered for the 1820 land lottery, drawing Lot 163, District 3 in Walton Co.; he would have qualified for a draw as a bachelor at least 18 years old (Lucas, *The Third or 1820 Georgia Land Lottery*, 312). He married in Telfair in 1826. **Irwin Co. GA**: James married for the second time in Irwin in 1829 and was on the 1830 census there (indexed as James Stathan); paid taxes on Lot 154, District 1 Irwin from 1830-1832 (James Stathum, "Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1893," *Ancestry*), shown as 290 acres on the tax lists but as 490 acres when he sold it on 26 Dec 1833 (Irwin Co. Deed Book 3: 27); and with wife Margaret, accepted $200 in full satisfaction of further claim against the estate of her father George W. McDuffie on 2 Jul 1838 (Irwin Co. Deed Book 3: 108). **Pulaski Co. GA**: He was on the census in Pulaski Co. in 1840 (as J. Stateham, indexed as Staleham) and 1850 (as Jas. Statham), but he gave his residence as Irwin Co. in a notice he published in Pulaski Co. in Oct 1852 (Evans, *Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Irwin County Extracts, 1820-1899*, 51). **Wilcox Co. GA**: He was on the census in Wilcox Co. in 1860 (as James Stateham, indexed as Statcham) and 1870 and died there in 1873. James, the son of Nathaniel, is frequently conflated with his uncle James, the son of John, but no reliable evidence has been found that the latter was ever in GA.

[793] "Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944, *Ancestry*; Telfair Co., 5 Jan 1826, James Statham-Hannah Davis.

[794] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Irwin Co., 26 Apr 1829, James Stathum-Margrat McDuffie.

[795] Children's names come from James's census households in 1850 Pulaski Co. GA and 1860 Wilcox Co. GA (indexed as Statcham) except for Elizabeth, whose name comes from the Statham folder in "Alabama, Surname Files, 1901-2005," *Ancestry* (hereinafter as "Alabama, Surname Files").

[796] Gravestone of Elizabeth Taylor, *Findagrave* #34879280, Mount Zion Church Cemetery, Louisville, Barbour Co. AL. Elizabeth was the only known child from James's first marriage to Hannah Davis. She was in her father's household in 1830 Irwin Co. GA but not in 1840 Pulaski Co. GA, and she may have been the female aged 10-15 in the Stewart Co. GA household of her grandfather Nathaniel Statham that year. A letter ("Alabama, Surname Files," image 461) dated 8 Jan 1953 from Mrs. Vera K. Simmons, descendant of James Statham's son Norman, to Robert Taylor, descendant of Elizabeth (Statham) Taylor, confirms that Elizabeth Taylor was Norman's half-sister: Vera's grandmother (Norman's daughter Katie) remembered the Taylor family coming to visit her family when she was about 17 years old (about 1891).

[797] Thomas and Elizabeth reported in the 1900 Barbour Co. AL census that they had been married for 58 years.

1.1.5.3.1.1 James Franklin Taylor 1844-1920[799] | Elizabeth A. Tampling *m* 1865[800]
1.1.5.3.1.2 Sarah Jane Taylor 1846-1912[801] | William J. Emerson *m* 1862[802]
1.1.5.3.1.3 Thomas W. Taylor *b* c1847[803]
1.1.5.3.1.4 Martha F. Taylor *b* 1849/1856-p1870[804]
1.1.5.3.1.5 George Washington Taylor 1853-1939[805] | Sallie Henrietta Coggin *m* 1881[806]
1.1.5.3.1.6 Susan Taylor *b* 1850/1855[807]
1.1.5.3.1.7 Edward Monroe Taylor 1859-1932[808] | Martha Emma "Mattie" Williams *m* 1891[809]
1.1.5.3.1.8 William Taylor *b* c1862
1.1.5.3.2 Polly A. Statham *b* c1834
1.1.5.3.3 Norman Edward Statham c1838-1933[810] | Mary Elizabeth Blue *m* 1866[811] *d* 1882[812] | Sarah A. McCall *m* 1883[813]

---

[798] Children's names come from Thomas and Elizabeth's 1850 and 1860 Barbour Co. AL households, and information from "Alabama, Surname Files" that could be corroborated by contemporaneous records. Among other things, this file contains correspondence between Robert Taylor, the grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth, and J.B. Emerson, the grandson of their daughter, Sarah Taylor Emerson, including information copied by the latter from Sarah's family bible. Other documents include a list of Louisa Co. VA Statham deeds but some of those attributed to John Statham and wife belonged to Love Statham or couldn't be found at all; one deed attributed to John Statham and wife appeared as such only in the index, with the deed itself recording John Statham of Albemarle and Martha Statham of Louisa, i.e., Love's son and widow selling some of his land as co-executors of his estate.
[799] Gravestone for J.F. Taylor, *Findagrave* #33214139, Mount Zion Church Cemetery, Louisville, Barbour Co. AL. Full name comes from "Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865," and "Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921," *Ancestry*.
[800] "Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969," *Ancestry*; Barbour Co., 12 Oct 1865, J.F. Taylor-Elizabeth Tamplin; also, gravestone for Elizabeth A. Tampling, wife of J.F. Taylor, *Findagrave* #33214045.
[801] Gravestone for Mrs. S.J. Emerson, *Findagrave* #114248049, Mount Zion Church Cemetery, Louisville, Barbour Co. AL. Also, Mrs. Sarah Jane Emmerson, age 65, widow, born in AL, died in Barbour Co. AL on 5 Apr 1912; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Taylor, both born in GA ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, *Ancestry*).
[802] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Barbour Co., 13 Feb 1862, William J. Emerson-Sarah J. Taylor.
[803] Reportedly, Thomas's middle name was Wright, he was born on 6 Dec 1848 and died on 31 Dec 1869 ("Alabama, Surname Files") but there was a Thomas Taylor, age 21, in his parents' 1870 Barbour Co. AL household.
[804] Reportedly named Martha Frances P. Taylor, born on 5 May 1855 and died on 29 Jul 1869 ("Alabama, Surname Files") but neither date is a good fit with census records for this family, i.e., there is a Martha, age 6 mo. in 1850; Martha F., age 5, in 1860; and Martha, age 14, in 1870.
[805] Gravestone for George W. Taylor, Born Barbour Co., Died Louisville, Ala., *Findagrave* #113894561, Methodist Church Cemetery, Louisville, Barbour Co. AL. Full name comes from the death record of George Washington Taylor, born on 15 Nov 1853, died on 11 Nov 1939 in Louisville, Barbour Co. AL, age 86; widowed, spouse Sallie Taylor; parents, Thomas Taylor and Elizabeth Statum, both born in NC ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).
[806] "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," *FamilySearch*; Barbour Co., 16 Oct 1881, G.W. Taylor-S.H. Caggin. Sallie Taylor died in Louisville, Barbour Co. AL on 8 Dec 1935, age 73; spouse, G.W. Taylor; father, William H. Coggins ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). Her name was given as Henrietta Coggin in her parents' 1880 Bullock Co. AL household and as Sally Henrietta Coggin in the SAR application of her sons, Robert and Jamie Lewe Taylor ("U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970," *Ancestry*).
[807] Susan's reported age across censuses from 1860 to 1880 yields a birth year from 1850 to 1855; her date of birth was reported as *Jan. 27th 185?* in "Alabama, Surname Files."
[808] Gravestone for Edward M. Taylor, *Findagrave* #119407927, Pinecrest Cemetery, Palm Beach Co. FL. Edward's middle name comes from Thomas Taylor's 1880 Barbour Co. AL census record (as Monrow) and the death record of Edward Monroe Taylor, died in Palm Beach Co. FL in 1932 ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*).
[809] "Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties)," *Ancestry*; Dale Co., 29 Jan 1891, E.M. Taylor-Mattie Williams. Appeared as Martha E. Taylor in the 1900 Barbour Co. AL census, as Mattie Emma Taylor in her death record ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*) and Mattie E. Taylor on her gravestone, *Findagrave* #81538215.
[810] The gravestone of Norman Edward Statham, *Findagrave* #75703433, gives his year of birth as 1826 but this is not supported by contemporaneous records for him: his reported age in censuses from 1850 through 1900 yields a birth year ranging from 1837 to 1841 and he gave his age as 20 on 9 Feb 1858 when he enrolled in Capt. Pickett's Co., Florida Mounted Volunteers (Letter dated 18 Mar 1953 from Office of the Adjutant General, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., in response to query from Robert Taylor, in "Alabama, Surname Files," image 461).
[811] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 21 Aug 1866, Norman Statham-Elizabeth Blue.

1.1.5.3.4 Whitfield W. H. Statham *b* c1846
1.1.5.3.5 Sarah Ann Statham *b* c1848
1.1.5.3.6 Sophronia Statham c1854-1905[814]

1.1.5.4 SARAH STATHAM 1804/1810-1840[815] | John Fitzgerald *m* 1825[816]

CHILDREN OF SARAH[4] (STATHAM) FITZGERALD (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[817]

1.1.5.4.1 Elizabeth Fitzgerald *b* c1830
1.1.5.4.2 John Fitzgerald *b* c1831
1.1.5.4.3 Thomas Fitzgerald *b* c1833
1.1.5.4.4 Seaborn D. Fitzgerald 1840-1862[818]

1.1.5.5 GEORGE U. (UNDERWOOD?) STATHAM[819] 1808/1809-c1874[820] | Mary C. Wiggins *m* 1834[821]

CHILDREN OF GEORGE U.[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[822]

---

[812] Death notice of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Statham, wife of Norman Statham, who died at home in Wilcox Co. GA on 7 Aug 1882 (Nobles, *Marriages, Deaths, Etc. from the Hawkinsville Dispatch*, 208); *Findagrave* #142762509.

[813] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilcox Co., 25 Feb 1883, Norman Stateham-Sallie McCall. Married at the residence of the bride's father, Buckner McCall (Nobles, *Marriages, Deaths, Etc. from the Hawkinsville Dispatch*, 221).

[814] Death notice of Miss Sophronia Statham, sister of Mr. Norman Statham, died on 26 Jan 1905 in Wilcox Co. GA (Evans, *Wilcox County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings, Vol. II, 1904-1907*, 97).

[815] Sarah was deceased as of 1840 as the oldest female in John Fitzgerald's Stewart Co. GA household (indexed as Fitzpatrick) was age 10-15, probably their daughter Elizabeth. John married Mary Martin in Stewart Co. on 9 Nov 1840 ("Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944," *Ancestry*).

[816] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Irwin Co., 18 Dec 1825, John Fitzgearald-Sarah Statam.

[817] A list of children of John and Sarah Fitzgerald is found in the Fitzgerald family bible in the "Historical Collections of the Georgia DAR, Vol. IV" at *Ancestry*. It doesn't mention Thomas but includes a daughter Mary who died in infancy. Children shown here and their estimated birth years are as found in John Fitzgerald's Stewart Co. GA household in 1850 (indexed as Fitzgarrd) and/or in 1860 (indexed as Fitzganold).

[818] Seaborn Fitzgarrel (indexed as Fitzgarrd) was in the 1850 Stewart Co. GA household of Sarah Smith; in 1860, still in Stewart Co., he was living with his father and stepmother (indexed as Leaban Fitzganold). He enlisted in Co. C, 2 Georgia Infantry on 25 Jul 1861 and was killed at Malvern Hill, Virginia on 1 Jul 1862. John Fitzgerald applied in Jul 1862 for the clothing commutation and enlistment bounty to which Seaborn was entitled, stating that Seaborn was not married, had no children and died intestate (Seaborn D. Fitzgerald, compiled military service record).

[819] It is possible that George U.'s middle name was *Underwood*, given the recurrence of the name (or initial) in his line. His son John was identified as John George U. Statham; John named a son George Underwood Statham; and George named a son Stanley Underwood Statham.

[820] George was last found on the 1873 Gonzales Co. TX tax list, and on 1 Dec 1874, Mary C. Statham, widow, made oath that they had lived on and improved their land for three consecutive years; title was issued in 1875 to "George U. Stratham Heirs" (*Texas General Land Office* land grants). **Irwin Co. GA**: George U. Statham was on the Irwin Co. tax list, with land in Early and Dooley Co. in 1830, 1831 and 1832 and in Lowndes Co. in 1831 and 1832. He and Mary married in Irwin in 1834. **Dale Co. AL**: He was likely the George Tatum found on the 1840 Dale Co. census: the second entry after his was Charles Tatum, probably his brother Charles as the entry separating them was William Metcalf , possibly Charles's father-in-law. The third entry after Charles is Stephen Wiggins and this may have been Mary's father: his age matches the Stephen Wiggins found immediately following Nat Statham on the 1830 Irwin Co. GA census, whose household included a daughter of the right age to be Mary. George was on the 1850 census in Dale Co. (indexed as George W.) and purchased tracts there in 1849, 1851 and 1852 (*BLM General Land Office Records*). I didn't find George's family in the 1860 census, possibly because they were in transit from AL to TX by way of FL, where son John was born in 1853. **Gonzales Co. TX**: George was on the Gonzales Co. TX tax list (as G.W. Statham) in 1861 and every subsequent year through 1873 except for 1865, usually as G.U. Statham; beginning in 1870, his land was identified as "preemption" or "preemption survey" and this was the land he had surveyed for the homestead patent that was eventually granted to his heirs ("Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1837-1910," *FamilySearch*). G.U. Statham registered to vote in Gonzales Co. in 1867, having been a resident of the state for 7 years and a resident of the county and precinct for 6 ("Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869," *Ancestry*).

[821] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Irwin Co., 30 Mar 1834, George U. Statham-Mary Wiggins. This record is faded on the left edge with only the first half of Mary's last name (*Wig*) legible. A typed transcript shows the marriage as George V. Statham and Mary Wiggins ("Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*).

[822] Children's names come from George's census households in 1850 Dale Co. AL (as George W. Statham) and 1870 Gonzales Co. TX (as Geo. H. Statham). He has not been found on the 1860 census and was probably in transit from Dale Co. AL to Gonzales Co. TX via FL.

1.1.5.5.1 Roxey Ann Statham 1835/1839-1903[823] | (-?-) Mott *m* a1862[824]

CHILDREN OF ROXEY ANN[5] (STATHAM) MOTT (GEORGE U.[4],NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[825]

1.1.5.5.1.1 Charles Mott *b* c1862

1.1.5.5.1.2 Henry Mott *b* c1865

1.1.5.5.2 Emily Jane Statham 1837-1915[826] | William Walter Francis Pain *m* 1867[827]

CHILDREN OF EMILY JANE[5] (STATHAM) PAIN (GEORGE U.[4],NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[828]

1.1.5.5.2.1 Katie R. Pain 1867-1969[829] | Joseph A. Frye *m* 1885[830]

1.1.5.5.2.2 Annie Aurora Pain 1870-1965[831] | Thomas Colley Munford *m* c1891[832]

1.1.5.5.2.3 Susan Essie "Bessie" Pain 1873-1965[833] | W.H. Davis *m* c1892[834] | Patilla Washington Waldrep *m* 1899[835] | (-?-) English *m* a1965[836]

---

[823] Short-form death certificate of Roxy A. Mott, died at 115 Belvin St. in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX on 23 Sep 1903, born in GA ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Her age at death, 64, yields a birth year of 1839 but it generally calculates to about 1835 from her census records. **Gonzales Co. TX**: Mrs. Roxey Ann Mott entered a homestead claim in Gonzales Co. for 160 acres adjoining her father's claim on 6 Nov 1871, with her father and W.J. Sterling witnesses; in an affidavit dated 1 Dec 1874, witnesses E.W. Walker and S.T. Robinson made oath that she was a widow and had lived on and developed the land for at least three consecutive years beginning 1 Nov 1870. The patent was granted on 5 Jan 1875. Signatures in this record suggest that Roxey sometimes signed her first name with an *e* and sometimes without, i.e., Roxy (*Texas General Land Office* land grants). She and her two sons were on the 1870 Gonzales Co. census but she may have sold this land as they were living in Montague Co. TX in 1880.

[824] The full name of Roxey's spouse is unknown, but the 1880 census for her two sons, Charles and Henry, give his birthplace as CT. No marriage record has so far been found in FL where son Charles was born c1862 or LA where son Henry was born c1865. The likeliest scenario seems to be that Roxey married the unknown Mott in FL while her family was there (her brother John was born there in 1853), staying behind when they made the move to Gonzales Co. TX in the early 1860s but eventually following them there.

[825] Children's names come from Roxy's household in 1870 Gonzales Co. TX (indexed as Rora Ann Mott) and 1880 Montague Co. TX (as R. Mott). So far no further records have been found for Charles and Henry Motts who can be clearly identified as Roxey's sons.

[826] Death certificate of Emily Paine, widow, born on 8 Jul 1837 in GA, died on 21 Aug 1915 in Gonzales Co. TX; parents, Geo Statham, born in TN, and Mary C. Wiggins, born in GA; informant, Mrs. Annie Mumford ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[827] "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Gonzales Co., 3 Jan 1867, William W. Pain-E.J. Statham. His name appeared as William Walter Pain in Emily's widow's pension application ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*) and as William Francis Pain on the death certificate of his daughter, Annie Aurora Munford.

[828] Children's names come from Wm. W. and E.J. Payne's 1880 Gonzales Co. TX household.

[829] Death certificate of Katie R. Frye, widow, born in Gonzales Co. TX on 30 Aug 1867, died in Premont, Jim Wells Co. TX on 18 Feb 1969; usual residence Falfurrias, Brooks Co. TX; parents, William F. Paine and Emley Statham; informant, Mrs. Margaret Blumer ("Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #106338950.

[830] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965," *Ancestry*; Gonzales Co., 28 Jul 1885, J.A. Fry-Kittie R. Pain. Joseph's first name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #106338878.

[831] Death certificate of Annie Aurora Munford, widowed, born on 1 Nov 1870 in TX, died on 10 May 1965 in Belton, Bell Co. TX; parents, William Francis Pain and Emily Statham; informant, Mrs. T.E. Sanderford ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #76647303.

[832] Thomas and Annie reported in the 1900 Gonzales Co. TX census that they had been married for 9 years. Thomas's full name comes from his death certificate: Thomas Colley Munford, born in TX on 22 Feb 1870, died in Yoakum, Lavaca Co. TX on 3 Aug 1936; parents, Thomas Harper Munford, born in MS, and Bettie Colley, born in TX; informant, F. (?) Munford ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #76647156.

[833] Death certificate of Susan Essie English, widowed, born in Gonzales Co. TX on 27 Feb 1873, died on 22 Jun 1965 in Waco, McLennan Co. TX; parents, William F. Payne and Jane Staten; informant, Mrs. R.D. Chilton ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). According to her death certificate, Susan was buried in Alba Cemetery, but no grave has so far been found for her. Usually appeared in records as Bessie though she was S.E. Payne in the 1880 census.

[834] In the 1930 Eastland Co. TX census, Bessie Waldrep reported she was 19 when she married for the first time but she was remarried as of the 1900 census. Her husband's name comes from the death certificate of son William Henry Davis, married, spouse Mrs. Verda Davis; born on 18 Aug 1894 in Texas, died on 19 Jun 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.; father, W.H. Davis, born in AL; mother, Bessie Pain, born in Texas; informant, Mrs. Wm H Davis ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). William and his older sister Gertrude were living with their

1.1.5.5.2.4 William Francis "Frank" Pain 1874-1928[837] | Ruby B. Gates *m* a1913[838]
1.1.5.5.2.5 Harry August Pain 1880-1926[839] | Bettie J. Smith *m* 1902[840] | Nancy E. Drake *m* a1918[841]
1.1.5.5.3 Sarah Statham 1845-1916[842] | (-?-) Harris[843] | John Richie *m* 1882[844]
CHILDREN OF SARAH[5] (STATHAM)(HARRIS)RICHIE (GEORGE U.[4],NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[845]
1.1.5.5.3.1 Amelia Essie Richie[846] *b* c1883 | Henry Evans *m* 1902[847]

---

mother and stepfather in Gonzales Co. TX in 1900 (as Gertrude and Henry Waldrip) and 1910 (as Gertrude and Henry Davis, in the household of Patilla Waldrep).

[835] "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, *FamilySearch*; Gonzales Co., 14 Nov 1899, P.W. Waldrep-Mrs. Bessie Davis. Patilla's (or Patillo's) full name comes from the death certificate of his daughter from an earlier marriage: Dollie Mae McClenny, widow, born in TX on 21 May 1896, died in Houston, Harris Co. TX on 19 Dec 1982; parents, Patillo Washington Waldrep and Elizabeth Murray; informant, Frank B. McClenny Jr.

[836] Susan was the widow of a so far unidentified English when she died in 1965. She married sometime after the 1934 death of second husband Patilla as she is named as spouse and informant on his death certificate: P.W. Waldrep (indexed as Waldrip), born in AR on 6 Nov 1870, died in Alba, Wood Co. TX on 6 Oct 1934; parents, L.J. Waldrep and Nancy Goree; *Findagrave* #76068498.

[837] Gravestone for Frank Paine, *Findagrave* #44897872, Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo Co. OK. William Francis Pain was born in Texas on 3 Nov 1874 (WWI draft registration card) and died in Caddo Co. OK on 27 Aug 1928, leaving his estate to be equally divided between his three minor children, Charles Leslie, Erma Agnes and Ernie Lou ("Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008," *Ancestry*; William F. Pain). Estate documents include Frank's final phone bill (image 587) showing a call on 22 Aug from *Pain* to *Mulford* in Jokum TX, probably Frank's sister Annie Munford in Yoakum TX; and a call on 25 Aug from *Dr. Clark* to *Frye* in San Antonio, probably Frank's sister Katie Frye.

[838] Frank and Ruby were married with three children in the 1920 Kiowa Co. OK census (as Frank and Rubie Payne). Ruby's maiden name comes from the birth certificate of son Charles Leslie Pain, born in Austin, Travis Co. TX on 26 Apr 1913; parents, Wm. F. Pain and Ruby Gates ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*); given as Ruby B. Gates in his Social Security record. Ruby predeceased William, *Findagrave* #44897891.

[839] Death certificate of Harry August Pain, married, born in Harwood (Gonzales Co.) TX on 1 Feb 1880, died in Port Neches, Jefferson Co. TX on 12 Feb 1926; parents, William Pain, born in Scotland, and Emly Estham, born in Ga.; informant Mrs. H.A. Pain ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #81083548.

[840] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965," *Ancestry*; Gonzales Co., 24 Dec 1902, H.A. Pain-Bettie J. Smith. Harry was shown as widowed in the 1910 Newton Co. TX census (indexed as Harry E. Pain).

[841] Harry named Mrs. Nancy Pain as his nearest relative when he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, but they probably married earlier than that as the oldest child in the widowed Nancy's 1930 Jefferson Co. TX household was born in about 1916. Nancy's maiden name comes from the birth certificate of daughter Katherine Rose Pain, born on 25 Jan 1926 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co. TX; parents, H.A. Pain, age 46, born in Gonzales Co. TX, and Nancy Drake, age 40, born in Angelina Co. TX ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932, *Ancestry*).

[842] Death certificate of Mrs. Sarah Ritchie, widow; born in AL on 8 Jun 1845, died in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX on 24 Jun 1916; father, Geo. Statham, born in GA; mother unknown, born in FL; informant, A.L. Harris ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Although Sarah's mother was not born in FL, her brother John was and their respective birthplaces were sometimes conflated (e.g., John's death certificate).

[843] Sarah married John Richie in 1882 as Mrs. Sarah Harris, and Sarah Richie, widow of John (or J), was found in the San Antonio city directories beginning in 1905, with her daughter Georgia/e shown at the same address in most of the available years from 1910 to 1915. An A.L. Harris was the informant on Sarah's death certificate and the information he was able to give on Sarah's date and place of birth, father's name, etc. suggests he might have been a son from her first marriage old enough to have been on his own by the time Sarah's household was enumerated in the 1900 census. Sarah could not be found in a page-by-page search of the 1880 Gonzales Co. census, or elsewhere using the *Ancestry* search engine (nor could her mother Mary, but she may have been deceased by then). Sarah apparently married the unknown Harris and was widowed between her census appearance in 1870 and her marriage to John Richie in 1882.

[844] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965," *Ancestry*; Gonzales Co., 16 Dec 1882, John Richie-Mrs. Sarah Harris.

[845] Children's names come from Sarah Richie's 1900 Gonzales Co. TX household.

[846] Amelia appeared as Essie in the 1900 Gonzales Co. TX census, the only one so far found for her. Her first name comes from the death record of her daughter, who was living with Sarah Richie in 1910 Bexar Co. TX (as Essie Evans, granddaughter, age 7). The younger Essie's death record suggests that Essie Sr.'s middle name may also have been Esther: Mary Esther Rue, widow, born in TX on 27 Aug 1903, died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA on 29 Jan 1973; parents, Henry Evans, born in Ireland, and Amelia E. Ritchie, born in TX ("California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #87652737. Mary Rue was named in the death notice of her aunt Georgie (see Georgie's entry). In 1930 Mary E. Evans, divorced, and Dwight M. Rue, reportedly

1.1.5.5.3.2 Georgie A. Richie 1888-1971[848] | James Rudolph Haller *m* 1915[849] | William O. Butcher *m* 1937[850]
1.1.5.5.3.3 Jackson Richie *b* c1891
1.1.5.5.4 John George U. Statham[851] 1853-1922[852] | Anna Catherine Starr *m* 1879[853] *d* 1891[854]
CHILDREN OF JOHN GEORGE U.[5] STATHAM (GEORGE U.[4],NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[855]
1.1.5.5.4.1 Mary Evaline Statham *b* c1879
1.1.5.5.4.2 Dee Statham 1881-1918[856] | Lottie Emma Rankin *m* 1905[857]

---

married but actually divorced (his first wife, Verna Lobdell Rue, remarried in Aug 1930), were living in the same San Francisco Co. CA boarding house; no marriage record has been found for Dwight and Mary but they applied for a marriage license in Jun 1933 (*San Francisco (Ca.) Chronicle*, 17 Jun 1933).

[847] "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Bexar Co., 30 Nov 1902, Henry Evans-Bessie Richie.

[848] Grave marker for Georgie A. Butcher, *Findagrave* #184368541, Sacramento Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA. The date of birth given on this plaque, 21 Feb 1892, is the same as her death record ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*); however, her SSDI record gives the date as 21 Feb 1888, which is consistent with what was reported in the 1900 Gonzales Co. TX census (as George A. Richie). The age reported in her death notice was obviously incorrect: Georgie A. Butcher, died in Sacramento (CA) on 19 Sep 1971, aged 70, aunt of Mary Rue (*Sacramento (Ca.) Bee*, 23 Sep 1971). Mary Rue was the daughter of Georgie's sister (see entry for Amelia Essie Richie).

[849] "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965," *FamilySearch*; Bexar Co., 5 May 1915, James R. Haller-Georgie A. Richie. James's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card: born in Bay City MI on 29 Sep 1887, registered in San Antonio TX on 5 Jun 1917. James R. and Georgie Haller were found in the 1923 and 1925 Flint MI city directories but were living separately (though both still shown as married) in 1930, when James was still in Flint and Georgie was a servant in the Sacramento Co. CA household of William O. Butcher. Death record of James Rudolph Haller, married, spouse Georgie Haller; died in Lapeer, Lapeer Co. MI on 18 Feb 1934, age 45y 4m 21d (calculates to a date of birth of 27 Sep 1888); born in Bay City (MI); parents, Rudolph Haller, born in Hadley (Lapeer) MI, and Hannah Parsons, born in London, England; informant, W.T. Des Jardins ("Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," *Ancestry*).

[850] "California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," *Ancestry*; marriage, Sacramento Co., 1937, William O. Butcher-Georgie A. Haller. This is an index only; a search of the various marriage collections hasn't turned up the full marriage record.

[851] John usually appeared in records as John G.U. Statham, though it was given as J.T. Statham on his death certificate and in his death notice. John's middle name *George* comes from daughter Myrtle's Social Security application, Form SS-5.

[852] Death certificate of Mr. J.T. Statham, widowed, born on 11 Apr 1853 in GA, died on 18 Jul 1922 in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX; father, Geo. Statham, birthplace unknown; mother unknown, birthplace FL; informant, Mrs. P. Daffis, Dallas TX (his daughter, Clara; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). John died at the home of his daughter Clara (*Dallas (Tex.) Morning News*, 19 Jul 1922). His birthplace was reported as FL and his parents' as GA in all census records up through 1910, when his and his mother's were reversed (he hasn't been found in the 1920 census). The death certificate and death notice are the only records so far found for him that give his name as J.T. Statham; all others, including vital records, census, court, city directories, etc., show his name as J.G. or J.G.U. Statham, and occasionally as J.G.W. Statham.

[853] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Gonzales Co., 6 Mar 1879, J.G. Statham-A.C. Starr. A copy of their marriage license and certificate is also contained in the 1892 court documents (see *Children of* citation). Annie's full name comes from daughter Myrtle's Social Security application, Form SS-5.

[854] Gravestone for Annie C., Wife of Jno. G. Statham, *Findagrave* #121426048, who died on 14 Feb 1891. Inexplicably, Annie is shown in the 1900 Gonzales Co. TX household of J.G. Statham (indexed as Jls Stathrn), as is a son, Daniel, born in Feb 1891, who was probably deceased as well. Annie's date of death is corroborated in the 1892 estate documents (next note) and Daniel is not named as one of her surviving children.

[855] Children's names come from J.G. Statham's Gonzales Co. TX households in 1880 and in 1900 (indexed as Jls Stathrn) and from John's 1892 petition to be appointed Annie's survivor in their community estate, i.e., a town lot and house "about 7 miles north of the town of Gonzales in the town of Sladen" (Probate Book B, #1294, Gonzales Co. TX Archives). Their children were identified in this record as Mary E., age 12; Dee, age 10; Myrtle, age 9; Clara, age 8; William H., age 6; George, age 4; and Anna Pearl, age 2. John was a resident of Caldwell Co. when he filed his petition but was back in Gonzales Co. for the 1900 census.

[856] Dee Statham was born in TX on 12 May 1881 (WWI draft registration card) and died on 31 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co. OK ("Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008," *Ancestry*), a casualty of the flu epidemic (*The Oklahoma City Times*, 1 Nov 1918).

[857] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Gonzales Co., 1 Jan 1905, Dee Statham-Emma Rankin. Emma's full first name comes from Dee's estate documents and the Social Security record of son Edwin. Emma's obituary is

CHILDREN OF DEE[6] STATHAM (JOHN GEORGE U.[5], GEORGE U.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[858]

1.1.5.5.4.2.1 Louis Dee Statham 1907-1983[859] | Anna Dean Ording *m* 1931[860] | Doris Hazel Johnson *m* 1968[861]

1.1.5.5.4.2.2 Edwin Hubbard Statham 1914-2001[862] | Emma Ruth Lorenz *m* 1945[863]

1.1.5.5.4.3 Myrtle Statham 1882-1977[864] | William H. Robbins *m* 1901[865] *d* c1909[866] | (-?-) Norton *m* 1910/1920[867] | Oscar Carl "Arthur" Birk *m* 1922[868] *d* 1933[869]

---

posted on her *Findagrave* page, #79759449; her death certificate states she was born on 27 Jun 1878 in San Patricio Co. TX and died on 25 Apr 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX; parents, L.C. Rankin, born in Cuero TX and Zipporah Ward, born in MS; informant, Mrs. T.C. McCoy (her sister; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[858] Children's names come from Dee's estate documents.

[859] California death certificate no. 0190-004929 for Louis Dee Statham, married, born in TX on 13 Aug 1907, died in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co. CA on 31 Jan 1983; usual residence, Lone Pine, Inyo Co. CA; parents, Dee Statham and Lottie Rankin, both born in TX; informant, Doris Berg. The birth certificate of Louis's daughter Anne gives his birthplace as Kenedy (Karnes Co.) TX. Louis was a geophysicist and an inventor whose inventions "included measuring devices used to keep spacecraft on course...a blood-flow meter, patient monitoring systems and catheter instruments that are placed in the heart"; he founded Statham Instruments in 1943 (*The New York Times*, 9 Feb 1983; his patents can be found here: http://www.patentmaps.com/inventor/Louis_D_Statham_1.html). He was a chess aficionado who sponsored Lone Pine International, an annual master chess tournament held at his home in Lone Pine CA beginning in 1970 (*The California Chess Reporter*, http://chessdryad.com/articles/ccr/art_11.htm).

[860] "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015," *Ancestry*; Harris Co., 7 Mar 1931, Louis Statham-Anna Ording. Anna's full name comes from the birth certificate of their daughter, Anne Elizabeth Statham, born on 9 Jan 1932 in Houston, Harris Co. TX, which states that Anna was born in Kansas City MO ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Anna died on 18 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co. CA, survived by Louis, daughter Anne Statham Franson and three grandchildren (*Star-News (Pasadena, Ca.)*, 19 Feb 1965).

[861] "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985," *Ancestry*; Orange Co., 27 Jun 1968, Louis D. Statham-Doris H. Johnson. Before her marriage, Doris Johnson taught organic chemistry at U.C. San Francisco but gave it up to tour as a concert pianist (*The California Chess Reporter*, link above). Doris Hazel Johnson was born in Oakland, Alameda Co. CA on 11 Sep 1908 and died on 12 Jul 1994; parents, George C. Johnson and Maude H. Armstrong (Social Security record).

[862] Social Security record of Edwin Hubbard Statham, born on 15 Nov 1914 in Kenedy, Karnes Co. TX; parents, Dee Statham and Lottie E. Rankin; died on 9 Jan 2001, *Findagrave* #5144015.

[863] Marriage on 9 Jun 1945 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Houston, Miss Emma Ruth Lorenz of Houston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gerhardt Lorenz of Lubbock, to Edwin Statham, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Dee Statham of San Antonio (*Lubbock (Tex.) Avalanche-Journal*, 1 Jul 1945); also "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2014," *Ancestry*.

[864] Nevada death certificate no. 77-001572 of Myrtle Birk, born on 3 Jun 1882 in TX, died on 3 Apr 1977 in Reno, Washoe Co. NV; parents' information blank; informant, Riverside Hospital for Extended Care, Reno. Her grave, *Findagrave* #150672582, has no gravestone but its location has been marked (my sincere thanks to Chris Baring for locating, marking and photographing Myrtle's final resting place). Also, Social Security application Form SS-5, dated 19 Apr 1938, for Myrtle Statham, 6723 Gaviota, Long Beach (Los Angeles Co.) CA; age 55, born in Welder TX (should be Waelder, in Gonzales Co.) on 3 Jun 1882; parents John George Statham and Annie Catherine Starr.

[865] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Caldwell Co., 15 Nov 1901, W.H. Robbins-Myrtle Statham.

[866] William and Myrtle were listed in the San Antonio TX city directory in 1908 and 1909; in 1910, there was no listing for William, only "Robbins Myrtle (Mrs. William)" at 121 Rivas with two other occupants of the home, probably her father and her 2-year-old daughter Julia as the three of them were shown at that address in the census that year.

[867] As Myrtle Norton, divorced, she was living in McKittrick, Kern Co. CA in the 1920 census with 12-year-old daughter, Julia Norton. In an affidavit on 17 Jul 1922 for her brother George's passport application she gave Taft, Kern Co. as her residence ("U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925," *Ancestry*). She may have been the Mrs. M. Norton of Elsinore (Riverside Co.) CA with an eight-year-old daughter who posted an ad in a Kern Co. newspaper in 1916 seeking work as a housekeeper (*The Bakersfield Californian*, 5 Sep 1916).

[868] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Orange Co., 5 Aug 1922, Oscar Carl Birk-Myrtle Robbins Norton (indexed as Oscar Carl Brick and Myrtle Robtine Morton). Oscar Carl Birk, age 36, single, born in KS; parents, William Birk, born [illegible], and Mary House or Hanse, born MO. Myrtle Robbins Norton, 36, born in TX, divorced, one previous marriage; parents, John Statham, born in FL, and Annie Starr, born in MS; maiden name, Myrtle Statham.

CHILD OF MYRTLE[6] (STATHAM) (ROBBINS) (NORTON) BIRK (JOHN GEORGE U.[5],GEORGE U.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[870]

1.1.5.5.4.3.1 Julia C. "Dolores" Robbins 1907-1973[871] | Beverley S. Olsen *m* 1931[872] *d* 1963[873] | Hubert A. Hitchens *m* c1941[874]

1.1.5.5.4.4 Clara Statham 1884-1948[875] | Joel William Francis Farrow *m* 1909[876] | Peter Norman Daffis[877] *m* c1914[878]

CHILDREN OF CLARA[6] (STATHAM) (FARROW) DAFFIS (JOHN GEORGE U.[5], GEORGE U.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[879]

---

[869] Death certificate of Arthur Carl Birk; married, spouse Myrtle Birk; born on 5 Sep 1885 in Hill City (Carroll Co.) MO; died on 14 Apr 1933 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. CA; father, William Birk, born in KY; mother, unknown, born in MO ("California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," *FamilySearch*; unindexed; Los Angeles County, Long Beach, 1933, Death certificates no. 1-1559; image 591); *Findagrave* #7162215.

[870] Child's name comes from the census records of Myrtle Robbins in 1910 Bexar Co. TX, Myrtle Norton in 1920 Kern Co. CA and Myrtle Birk in 1930 and 1940 Los Angeles Co. CA.

[871] California death certificate no. 3000-05341 of Dolores Maria Hitchens, divorced, born on 25 Dec 1907 in TX, died on 1 Aug 1973 in Orange Co. CA; usual residence, 140 W Orangethorpe St. #80, Placentia, Orange Co.; parents, William H. Robbins, born in LA, and Myrtle Statham, born in MS; informant, Michael Hitchens, same address (her son). Under various pen names, Dolores wrote mysteries from 1938 until her death in 1973 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dolores_Hitchens). She shared a household with her mother in every census from 1910 through 1940, appearing as Julia C. Robbins in 1910, Julia Norton in 1920, J. Delores Birk in 1930 and Dolores B. Olsen in 1940. The death notice for Dolores Hitchens names her survivors as her daughter, Patricia Capettelli (sic; she married Robert Angelo Cappelletti in Los Angeles CA on 2 Aug 1952 and they divorced in Feb 1971), son Michael Hitchens and mother Myrtle Birk (*Nevada State Journa (Reno, Nev.)*, 8 Aug 1973).

[872] "Marriage Applications" (*San Francisco (Ca.) Chronicle*, 22 Jul 1931); Beverley S. Olsen, 27, and Dolores Birk, 23.

[873] Beverley S. Olsen, age 59, died on 22 Apr 1963 "on board pullman" at city of Queretaro, Queretaro State, Mexico; born in San Francisco CA; last known U.S. address, 464 43rd Ave., San Francisco; occupation, retired machinist; traveling abroad with Mrs. Mildred N. Olsen, wife, same address ("Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974," *Ancestry*).

[874] As Dolores B. Olsen, she was still married to and living with Beverley as of the 1940 census (Long Beach, Los Angeles CA), but appeared in the 1941 Long Beach city directory as Dolores B. Hitchens with her husband Hubert.

[875] Death certificate of Clara Daffis, married; spouse, Pete; born on 20 Mar 1884 in Waelder (Gonzales Co.) TX; died on 13 Jul 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.; father, unknown Statham, birthplace unknown; mother's name and birthplace unknown; informant, Peter Daffis Jr. ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #64491085.

[876] " Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Bexar Co., 14 Oct 1909, Joel W.F. Farrow-Clara Statham. Joel and Clara were on the 1910 Dallas Co. TX census and their daughter Emily was born in Washington Co. TX in 1911. In 1912, "Clara Farrow (wid Joe)" was in the San Antonio TX city directory at the same address as her father but she was likely divorced rather than widowed as later records suggest that Joel eventually moved to Arkansas and died there in 1956 (gravestone for Joel W.F. Farrow, *Findagrave* #109789044). Joel's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card: Joel Wm. Francis Farrow, born on 14 Oct 1882, registered on 12 Sep 1918 in Montgomery Co. KS; nearest relative Emily Farrow, mother, Austin TX. His WWII draft registration (as Joel William Francis Farrow, Hot Springs Co. AR) gives his birth as 14 Oct 1877 in Brenham, Washington Co. TX; the date appears as 14 Oct 1874 in his widow's application for a military headstone ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963," *Ancestry*) and as 14 Oct 1878 on his regular gravestone.

[877] Peter died in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX on 20 Jan 1953. His death certificate states that he was born in France on 28 Sep 1870 but there is no parent information ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Information provided by his granddaughter Judy Daffis Stewart (correspondence, Jun 2013) led to Peter's sister, Marie Daffis Descomps, born in France in 1866 and died in New Orleans LA on 17 Feb 1941; her Louisiana death certificate (as Marie Doffis, Wife of John Descomps, no certificate no.) identified her parents as Michel Doffis and Marianne Fos, both natives of France, and her obituary named brother Pierre Daffis of San Antonio TX (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 19 Feb 1941).

[878] Clara Farrow was in the San Antonio TX city directory in 1912, 1913 and 1914, her last appearance under that name. Peter Daffis was in the city directories for Dallas and San Antonio in 1914, an employee of Lyon Bros. in both, and it seems likely that he and Clara met and married around that time as their first child together was born in Jan 1915. From a cursory review of the Dallas city directories, where Peter was listed in 1915 and after, it appears that spouses' names were not included until the 1925 directory.

[879] Children's names come from Pete and Clara's households in 1920 Dallas Co. TX (indexed as D?Ffis) and 1940 Bexar Co. TX (indexed as Daffie).

1.1.5.5.4.4.1 Emily Lucile Farrow 1911-1983[880] | Otis O. Terrell *m* 1938[881]
1.1.5.5.4.4.2 Mary Madalene Daffis 1915-1990[882] | (-?-) Ryan[883] | Arthur Gloster Anderson IV *m* 1935/1940[884]
1.1.5.5.4.4.3 Peter Norman Daffis Jr. 1916-1986[885] | Joyce Imogene Potchernick *m* a1939[886] | Virgie Lee King *m* 1947[887]
1.1.5.5.4.4.4 John E. Daffis 1919-1944[888]
1.1.5.5.4.4.5 Julia Josephine Daffis 1923-1999[889] | (-?-) Smith *m* a1946[890] | John David Fest Jr. *m* 1975[891]
1.1.5.5.4.5 Walter Henry Statham[892] 1885-1940[893] | Louise Elizabeth (Eckenfels) Spate *m* 1928[894]
1.1.5.5.4.6 George Underwood Statham 1888-1977[895] | Mabel (Hawkins) Whitener *m* 1916[896] | Viola Regina Weinman *m* 1923[897]

---

[880] Birth certificate for Lucile Farrel, born in Brenham, Washington Co. on 21 Mar 1911; father, Joe Farrow; mother, Clara Farrow; residence of parents, Brenham ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*); Emily Terrell died on 20 Oct 1983 in Brazoria Co. TX ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*). She appeared as Emily F. Farrow (last name looks to be marked out), age 8, stepdaughter, in the 1920 Dallas Co. household of Peter and Clara Daffis.
[881] Married on 25 Mar 1938 (from shared gravestone for Otis O. and Emily Terrell, *Findagrave* #15660359).
[882] Social Security record of Mary Daffis Anderson, born on 24 Jan 1915 in Dallas, Texas, died on 1 Jun 1990; parents, Pete Daffis and Clara Statham; aka Mary Daffis Ryan (Nov. [no year]) and Mary D. Anderson (25 Sep 1990). Gravestone for Mary Daffis Anderson, *Findagrave* #37608134. Her date of birth is given as 24 Jan 1915 in most records, based on a corrected birth certificate for Mary Madalene Daffis filed in 1943 with an affidavit from her mother; however, the original birth certificate for the unnamed daughter of Pete Daffis and Clara Statham gives the date of birth as 17 Jan 1915 (both from "Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*). The corrected birth certificate states that five children had been born to Clara Statham with five still living, which would have been true in 1943, but in 1915 Clara had had only one child by her first husband prior to Mary's birth.
[883] Marriage based on Mary's Social Security record (see her entry).
[884] Arthur G. and Mary Daffis Anderson (indexed as Mary Doffie), both age 25, were living in Austin, Travis Co. for the 1940 census, with the inferred 1935 residence given as Houston TX for Arthur and as San Antonio TX for Mary so they probably married in the intervening five years.
[885] Gravestone of Peter N. Daffis, *Findagrave* #64188507, San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX. Peter's middle name comes from the death certificate of his son, Peter Charles Daffis, born on 19 Dec 1939 in San Antonio TX, died on 21 May 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX; parents, Pete Norman Daffis, born in Dallas TX, and Joyce Potchernick, born in Pleasanton TX; informant, Pete Daffis ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).
[886] Joyce's name comes from the death certificate of Peter Charles Daffis (see Peter Norman Daffis Jr.'s entry) and the birth record of Kathleen Shelia Daffis, born on 23 Mar 1939 in Bexar Co., parents Pete Daffis Jr. and Joyce Imogene Potchernick ("Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997," *Ancestry*).
[887] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1982," *Ancestry*; Guadalupe Co., 31 Dec 1947, Peter N. Daffis-Virgie Lee King.
[888] Death certificate of John E. Daffis, single, born on 4 Apr 1919 in Dallas TX, died on 23 Dec 1944 in Obion Co. TN; parents, Pete Daffis, birthplace unknown, and Clara Unknown, birthplace unknown; informant, Army Records ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* # 64494782.
[889] Gravestone for Julia Daffis Smith Fest, *Findagrave* #88515168, San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.
[890] Social Security record of Julia Josephine Daffis, born on 8 Oct 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX, died on 9 Oct 1999; parents Peter Daffis and Clara Stateham; aka Julia J. Smith (May 1946) and Julia D. Fest (12 Feb 1976).
[891] "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015," *Ancestry*; Bexar Co., 24 Nov 1975, John David Fest-Julia Daffis Smith.
[892] Walter variously appeared in records as Walter (1930 census, death certificate, city directories) and as William (1900 census, marriage record, WWI draft registration card). The date of birth on Walter Henry Statham's death certificate matches what William Henry Statham reported on his WWI draft card when he registered in Tulare Co. CA on 12 Sep 1918, naming "D. Statham, c/o San Antonio Express" as his contact.
[893] California death certificate no. 40-056276 of Walter Henry Statham; widowed, spouse Louise Statham; born on 17 Apr 1885 in Gonzales Co. TX, died on 1 Sep 1940 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co. CA; parents, John G. Statham and Annie Starr, both born in TX; informant, San Bernardino County Hospital.
[894] "Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972," *Ancestry*; Yuma Co., 14 Mar 1928, William Henry Statham-Louise Elizabeth Spate. Louise's maiden name comes from the death record of her son Harry, who was living with Louise and Walter in San Diego Co. CA in 1930: Harry Albert Spate, born in MO on 17 Jan 1911, died in San Diego Co. CA on 18 Jun 1986, mother's maiden name Eckenfels ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).
[895] California death certificate no. 0190-008183 of George Underwood Statham; married, spouse Viola Weinman; born on 26 Aug 1888 in TX, died on 24 Feb 1977 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co. CA; usual residence, 1120 N.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE UNDERWOOD[6] STATHAM (JOHN GEORGE U.[5], GEORGE U.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[898]

1.1.5.5.4.6.1 Stanley Underwood Statham *b* 1926[899] | Betty J. Webb *m* 1951[900]

1.1.5.5.4.6.2 Phillip Templeton Statham *b* 1932[901] | Judith Bloomfield *m* 1958[902]

1.1.5.5.4.7 Anna Pearl Statham *b* c1890[903]

1.1.5.5.4.8 Daniel Statham 1891-a1892[904]

1.1.5.6 CHARLES H. STATHAM 1811-a1870[905] | Margaret Metcalf *m* 1833[906] *d* 1894[907]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H.[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[908]

1.1.5.6.1 Mary J. Statham *b* c1834

1.1.5.6.2 Elizabeth Statham *b* c1837

1.1.5.6.3 William N. Statham *b* c1838

1.1.5.6.4 Susan Statham *b* c1842

1.1.5.6.5 Margaret "Kink" Statham 1844-1882[909]

Lamar St., Burbank, Los Angeles Co. CA; parents, John G. Statham and Ann Starr, both born in FL; informant, Viola R. Statham, wife.

[896] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Santa Ana, Orange Co., 14 Aug 1916, George Underwood Statham-Mabel Whitener. Groom, single, age 28, born in TX; parents J.G. Statham, born in FL, and Annie Star, born in TX. Bride, widow, age 30, born in IN; parents Emerson Hawkins and Arvilla Robinett, both born in IN.

[897] "Licenses to Wed," George Underwood Statham, 34, Viola Weiman, 2[?], residents of Los Angeles (*Riverside (Ca.) Daily Press*, 7 Apr 1923). Viola's middle name comes from her death record: Viola Regina Statham, born in IA on 19 Jan 1898, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 31 Dec 1979 ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[898] Children's names come from George's Los Angeles Co. CA census households in 1930 (indexed as George W. Stathom) and 1940, and the children's birth records.

[899] Stanley Underwood Statham, born in Los Angeles Co. on 6 Sep 1926; mother's maiden name, Weinanan ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*). Appeared as Jack Statham in the 1930 census and as Stanley Statham in 1940.

[900] "California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959," *Ancestry*; San Bernardino Co. CA, 7 Apr 1951, Stanley U. Statham-Betty J. Webb.

[901] Philip Templeton Statham, born on 29 Jan 1932 in Los Angeles Co. CA; mother's maiden name, Weinman ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*).

[902] "California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959," *Ancestry*; Los Angeles Co., 17 Aug 1958, Philip T. Statham-Judith Sloomfield; also, Philip T. Statham, son of Mr. and Mrs. George U. Statham, to Judith Bloomfield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Bloomfield (*Los Angeles Times*, 1958, "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003," *Ancestry*).

[903] Anna Pearl Statham, age 2, was named as one of John G. and Annie C.'s children in the previously cited 1892 court documents but was not part of John's 1900 household. She was likely the Pearl Stateham, adopted daughter (born in TX in Nov 1890) in the 1900 Young Co. TX household of Irvin and Ophelia Harris. She was not living with them in 1910 (Erwin S. and Ofelia E. Harris, Erath Co. TX) and no further record has so far been found.

[904] Like his deceased mother, Daniel appeared on the 1900 census (born in Feb 1891), but he was not one of the surviving children named in the previously cited 1892 court documents and may have died with or soon after his mother in Feb 1891.

[905] I believe Charles was the Charles Tatum on the 1840 Dale Co. AL census, line 11; on line 9 was George Tatum and the entry between them was William Metcalf, the name of Charles H. Statham's father-in-law. Charles H. and George U. Statham were both found on the 1850 Dale Co. census and Charles and Margaret were there in 1860. Charles's widow, as Margarett Statum, headed the household in 1870.

[906] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Stewart Co., 19 Dec 1833, Charles H. Statham-Margaret Metcalf.

[907] Gravestone for M, Wife of Chas Statham, *Findagrave* # 28363705, Asbury United Methodist Church Cemetery, Asbury, Dale Co. AL. This and the other Statham grave (see entry for daughter Margaret) were part of a survey included in "Inscriptions from the cemeteries of Dale County, Alabama" at *Ancestry*.

[908] Children's names come from Charles Statham's 1850 and 1860 census households. Ages reported in some of the later censuses seem questionable, e.g, Margaret's birth year ranges from 1820 to 1825 in the censuses from 1850 to 1870 but she was born in 1817 according to her gravestone, which means she was about 16 when she married so it seems unlikely she was born later than that.

[909] Gravestone for M, Daug of C&M Statham, Age 38 Yrs, *Findagrave* #28455651, Asbury United Methodist Church Cemetery, Asbury, Dale Co. AL (source cited in Margaret Metcalf's entry). I believe this is daughter Margaret, whose estimated year of birth from Dale Co. AL census records ranged from 1843 to 1845, excluding the 1870 census, which seems to be an outlier as far as the children's reported ages and implied birth order. In 1880, she

1.1.5.6.6 Nancy Ann Statham 1847-1935[910] | Judge S. Payne *m* c1873[911]

1.1.5.6.7 Martha Ann Statham *b* c1852 | Henry A. Sketoe *m* a1880[912]

1.1.5.7 SEABORN D. STATHAM 1811/1814-1872[913] | (-?-) *m* c1840[914] | Permelia Ann Slaton *m* 1845[915] *d* 1850[916] | Mary Elizabeth Lewis *m* 1851[917] *d* 1899[918]

CHILDREN OF SEABORN D.[4] STATHAM (NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[919]

1.1.5.7.1 Lovvy Ann Statham *b* c1841

1.1.5.7.2 Wiley Nathaniel Statham 1842/1843-*liv* 1905[920] | Emma Frances (Giles) Lawrence *m* 1872/1878[921] | Mary A. Cherry *m* 1889[922] | Nancy Ann (-?-) Johnson *m* 1898[923] *d* 1907[924]

---

was shown in her widowed mother's household as Kink Statum, age 37: Margaret is the only one of the three daughters still at home in 1870 who wasn't married by 1880.

[910] Death record for Nancey A. Payne, widow, born in Pinnoid Ozark (Ozark is the county seat of Dale Co. AL, no information on the Pinnoid reference) on 25 Jun 1846, died in Geneva, Geneva Co. AL on 8 Jan 1935; parents, C.S. Staymen and Margert Medcalf, both born in AL ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). The gravestone for Nancy Ann Payne, *Findagrave* #8130681, gives her year of birth as 1847.

[911] Judge and Nancy reported in the 1900 Dale Co. AL census that they had been married for 27 years.

[912] Henry and Martha reported in the 1900 Dale Co. AL census that they had been married for 20 years. The oldest child in their 1880 Dale Co. household (as Sketo) was Josephine, born about 1874, but although Martha was reportedly 28, Henry was only 19 and unlikely to have been her father; Josephine also married as a Statum ("Alabama, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1809-1920," *Ancestry*; Dale Co., 26 Feb 1891, Henry Enfinger-Jose Statum). Henry and Martha's son James D., reportedly age 1 in 1880, gave his date of birth as Oct 1880 on his WWI draft registration card and as 1881 in his Social Security application (James Dennis Sketeo, born in Echo, Dale Co. AL on 25 Oct 1881; parents, Henry A. Sketeo and Martha A. Statum) but since the household was enumerated in Jun 1880, it seems likelier that he was born in Oct 1879.

[913] Seaborn's reported age in the 1850 Stewart Co. GA and 1860 Santa Rosa Co. FL censuses yields a birth year between 1811 and 1815 but he had to have been at least 18, or born no later than 1814, when he registered for the land lottery in 1832: Seaborn D. Statham (indexed as Slatham), Capt. Stone's District, Irwin Co. GA ("Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832," *Ancestry*). Seaborn's widow reported that he died in Milton (Santa Rosa Co.) FL on 13 Nov 1872 (Mary E. Statum, widow's pension application no. 5626 (Rejected), for service of Seaborn Statum (Pvt., Jernigan's Co., GA Vols., Florida War); RG 15; NA-Washington).

[914] Seaborn Statum's 1850 Stewart Co. GA household included three children born before his 1845 marriage to Permelia Slaton, the oldest born about 1841. This was his earliest appearance as a head of household but his father Nathaniel's household in 1840 Stewart Co. GA included a male of the right age to be Seaborn and a female of the right age to be a first wife. No marriage record has been found in a page-by-page search of Irwin and Stewart Co. marriage records on microfilm at *Georgia's Virtual Vault*.

[915] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Stewart Co., 24 Apr 1845, Seaborne D. Statham-Permelia Ann Slaton.

[916] Pamelia Statum, 25, born in Georgia, died of dropsy in Apr 1850 (1850 mortality schedule for Stewart Co. GA).

[917] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Barbour Co., 15 Nov 1851, S.D. Stalcham (probably *Stateham* in the original record)-Elizabeth Lewis. In her widow's pension application, Mary E. Statham gave the date of marriage as 18 Nov 1850, but 1851 is probably the correct year as Seaborn's household was enumerated on the 1850 Stewart Co. GA census just 10 days before Mary's date.

[918] Gravestone for Mary E. Statham, *Findagrave* #108895550, Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co. FL (my sincere thanks to family researcher Lynda Duke for sharing the grave's location). Also, under "Deaths", Mary E. Statam, 79 years, rheumatism (*The Pensacola (Fla.) News*, 22 Apr 1899); this calculates to a birth year of c1820 but her gravestone gives it as 1826.

[919] Children's names come from Seaborn's census households in 1850 Stewart Co. GA (as Seaborn Statum) and 1860 Santa Rosa Co. FL (as Seborn D. Stathem), except for Martha and Missouri. Neither Seaborn nor any of his family was found on the 1870 census except for daughter Frances, who was a domestic in the Santa Rosa Co. household of W.A. Sheppard. The last record found for Seaborn is his 22 Apr 1868 Santa Rosa Co. voter registration ("Voter Registration Rolls, 1867-68," *Florida Memory*). Seaborn's widow was not found in other state or federal censuses though she was in the Pensacola FL city directory in 1885, filed a widow's pension there in 1894 and died there in 1899. The trend continues with Seaborn's children, who have been found only sporadically as adults in later censuses.

[920] Wiley's reported birth date in the 1900 Santa Rosa Co. FL census was Aug 1848, but his reported age in all the other censuses found for him calculates to a birth year of about 1843, and it was about 1842 according to his draft registration record: Wiley M. Statham, age 21 as of 1 Jul 1863, unmarried, born in Stewart Co. GA; residence, Barrancas FL, Class 1 & 2 Congressional District, West FL and Dauphine Island AL ("U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865," *Ancestry*). He was on the Santa Rosa Co. voter registration rolls dated 22 Apr 1868 ("Voter Registration Rolls, 1867-68," *Florida Memory*). Wiley was still living in Feb 1905 per a news item

CHILDREN OF WILEY NATHANIEL[5] STATHAM (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[925]
1.1.5.7.2.1 Walter Daniel Statham 1879-1923[926] | Elizabeth Abigail Best *m* 1904[927]
CHILDREN OF WALTER DANIEL[6] STATHAM (WILEY NATHANIEL[5], SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[928]
1.1.5.7.2.1.1 Mary Ottice Statham 1905-1925[929]
1.1.5.7.2.1.2 Bertha Elizabeth Statham 1907-1989[930] | H.D. English *m* c1931[931]
1.1.5.7.2.2 Edith Estelle Statham 1881-1961[932] | William N. Miller *m* 1903[933] | Nick Stallworth Chunn *m* 1914[934]

---

about his return from a visit to his son Walter in Moss Point, MS (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 26 Feb 1905) but no records have so far been found for him beyond this date. Wiley's middle name comes from the death certificate of his daughter Edith.

[921] Emma was born in MA, the daughter of Capt. A.W. Giles, and she married Albert Lawrence in Brooklyn on 19 Jul 1866 (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 20 Jul 1866). Their youngest child together, Emma R. Lawrence, was born about 1873, and Emma's oldest child with Wiley, Walter Daniel Statham, was born in May 1879. A letter said to be from Albert Lawrence (signed A. Lawrence) to his wife Emma ("Dear wife") suggests that they were living in FL by 1875: dated 21 Jun 1875 Indianola (MS), it says he is leaving there that day for Stockton AL "for a load for Bagdad" (FL?); he enclosed money and a note for Mrs. Augustus Brown and mentions bolts of cloth he's bringing for Mrs. Nelson (saved from the *Schwab and Hobgood Tree*, /u/tjsgem1, *Ancestry*).

[922] Santa Rosa County, Florida marriage licenses and records, 1869-1952, *FamilySearch* (via Catalog); v. A-C, 1869-1893, image 463; 14 May 1889, W.N. Statham-Mary A. Cherry.

[923] Ibid.; v. D, 1893-1898, image 250; 13 Mar 1898, W.N. Statham-Mrs. Nancy A. Johnson.

[924] Gravestone for Nancey A. Statham, Mother of Geo. Wilson, *Findagrave* #29651187, Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co. FL. A rough working theory is that Nancey was the widowed Nancy Wilson with son George, age 8, appearing in the 1880 Washington Co. FL census and the Nancy Wilson who married J.P. Johnson in that county on 18 Sep 1881 ("Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*); in the latter record, she was not given the honorific *Miss* as were some but by no means all the other brides in the surrounding pages, which may indicate she had been previously married. In the 1900 Santa Rosa Co. census (as Nancy Ann Statham), she reported having had two children with one surviving, possibly the son George mentioned on her gravestone as it seems likely he was the person responsible for placing it.

[925] Children's names come from Wiley's Santa Rosa Co. households in 1880 (indexed as Riley Statum) and 1900, along with a death notice for a child who died in infancy.

[926] Walter Daniel Statham was born on 18 May 1879 (WWI draft registration card) in Bagdad (Santa Rosa Co.) FL (death record of daughter Mary Ottice) and he died on 9 Jun 1923 in Toulminville, Mobile Co. AL, age 44; father, Wiley N. Statham ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #43617265.

[927] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," *FamilySearch*; Prichard, Mobile Co., 20 Sep 1904, Walter D. Statham-Abbie Best. Abbie's full name comes from her death record: Elizabeth Abigail Statham, died in Mobile, Mobile Co. on 8 Jan 1970, age 90; parents, George W. Best and Mary E. Jones ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); and from her death notice: Mrs. Elizabeth Abigail Statham, died on 8 Jan 1970, native of Wayne Co. MS, survived by daughter Mrs. H.D. (Bertha) English of Prichard (AL) and sister Mrs. C.M. Jones of La Grange GA (*Mobile (Ala.) Register*, 9 Jan 1970); her middle name appears as *Abbigail* on her gravestone, *Findagrave* #43617221.

[928] Children's names come from Walter D. Statham's 1910 Mobile Co. AL household.

[929] Death record of Mary Ottice Statham, Single, School Teacher, born in Prichard, Mobile Co. AL on 9 Jul 1905, died in Prichard on 9 Jul 1925; parents, W.D. Statham, born in Bagdad FL, and Abbie Best, born in Wayne Co. MS ("Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #43617249.

[930] Social Security record of Bertha S. English, born on 13 Aug 1907, died on 25 Sep 1989; *Findagrave* #43357319. Her gravestone gives her year of birth as 1909, but her Social Security record, SSDI and U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (*Ancestry*) all show it as 1907. Bertha's middle name comes from her death notice: Mrs. Bertha Elizabeth English (Nanny), native and lifelong resident of Mobile AL, no surviving relatives but among the "friends" was Carl Miller of Houston TX, probably the son of Bertha's paternal aunt, Edith (*Mobile(Ala.) Register*, 27 Sep 1989).

[931] Based on Bertha's reported age at 1st marriage in the 1940 Mobile Co. AL census, she had been married for 9 years.

[932] Death certificate of Edith Estelle Miller, widowed, born on 30 Dec 1881 in Bagdad (Santa Rosa Co.) FL, died on 15 Jul 1961 in Houston, Harris Co. TX; parents, Wiley Nathaniel Statham and Emma Francis Giles; informant, Marie Rodenberger (her daughter). Removed for burial at Bagdad Cemetery in Bagdad FL ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*), and her grave is included in a survey of that cemetery (http://files.usgwarchives.net/fl/santarosa/cemeteries/bagdad.txt).

[933] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Santa Rosa Co., 5 Dec 1903, William Miller-Edith Estell Statham (indexed as Slatham).

CHILDREN OF EDITH ESTELLE[6] (STATHAM) (MILLER) CHUNN (WILEY NATHANIEL[5], SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[935]

1.1.5.7.2.2.1 Marie Estelle Miller 1905-1989[936] | Clarence Olin Jones *m* 1924[937] | Cecil Olney Rodenberger *m* a1946, 1967 & 1970[938]

1.1.5.7.2.2.2 Karl Groda Miller 1912-1991[939] | Louise Rose *m* 1939[940]

1.1.5.7.2.3 Infant Statham 1886-1886[941]

1.1.5.7.3 William Anderson Statham 1842-1918[942] | Mary C. Higby *m* c1863[943]

---

[934] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," *FamilySearch*; Mobile, Mobile Co., 24 Aug 1914, Nick S. Chunn-Edith Miller. Groom, age 34, born in AL, farmer, 2d marriage, residence Whistler AL; bride, divorced, age 34, 2d marriage, born in FL, residence Prichard AL. Edith and Nick were separated and probably divorced by 1940 as she appeared under the name Edith Miller in the 1940 Harris Co. TX census. They may have separated as early as 1930 in Harris Co., where Edith Chunn appears in Nick's household on Muesche St. and also as a head of her own household on Canal St. on the same date, 8 Apr 1930. Nick's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration.

[935] Children's names come from the 1920 Mobile Co. AL census household of Nick and Edith Chunn.

[936] Death notice for Marie Miller Rodenberger, died in Jefferson Co. LA on 25 Jun 1989, age 83; native of Montgomery AL and resident of Kenner LA; survived by sons Wiley M. Jones of Amite LA; Jesse H. Jones of Kenner LA and W.C. Jones of Citrus Heights CA; daughter Jackie Westover of Portland OR and brother K.G. Miller of Houston TX (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 29 Jun 1989). Marie is buried beside her mother in Bagdad Cemetery according to the previously cited cemetery survey.

[937] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," *FamilySearch*; Mobile, Mobile Co., 5 Mar 1924, Clarence Olin Jones-Marie Estelle Miller. Groom, age 19, born in AL, residence Prichard AL, 1st marriage; bride, age 19, born in AL, residence Indian Springs AL, 1st marriage. Marie Jones and her mother were found in the 1940 Harris Co. TX household of Marie's brother, Karl (as Carl G. Miller); Clarence has not yet been found in 1940 but his and Marie's four sons were shown in the Jefferson Co. LA household of Clarence's parents, Artway and Nancy Jones: Clarence, 15; Wiley, 11; Herman, 8; and Wallace, 6. The Social Security record of Wiley Miller Jones, born in Prichard, Mobile Co. AL on 16 May 1927, shows his parents as Clarence O. Jones and Marie E. Miller. The obituary for Clarence Olin Jones Jr., died on 4 Apr 1946 in Hines (Cook Co.) IL "in his 21st year," named parents Mrs. Marie Rodenberger and C. Olin Jones Sr., grandparents Nannie Cox and A.E. Jones, brothers Wylie, Herman and W.C. Jones and half-sister Barbara Ann Jones (*Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 8 Apr 1946).

[938] She was named as Mrs. Marie Rodenberger in son Clarence's 1946 obituary (previous note). Also, "Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013," *Ancestry*; not sure the significance of the separate documents related to the marriages of Cecil and Marie. Two are duplicates but the other four reflect what appears to be a marriage in 1967 and re-marriage in 1970: images 351 and 2374 are the license application (8 May 1967) and marriage (2 Jun 1967) in Clark Co. WA of Cecil O. Rodenberger and Marie E. *Miller*, witnesses Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Brockman; image 27 is the license application of Cecil O. Rodenberger and Marie E. *Jones*, both of Portland OR, 7 Jan 1970, with the county, *Clark*, and state, *Washington*, typed over in each place they occur and replaced with *Multnomah* and *Oregon*, witness Jacqueline Brockman; image 1718, marriage on 20 Jan 1970 Vancouver, Clark Co. WA, witnesses Jacqueline Brockman and Elinor F. Stickney. Cecil's middle name comes from a list of U.S. citizens arriving in New Orleans from the Canal Zone 16 Jan 1945 ("New Orleans, Passenger Lists, 1813-1963," *Ancestry*).

[939] Gravestone for Karl Groda Miller, *Findagrave* #126130247, South Park Cemetery, Pearland, Brazoria Co. TX.

[940] "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015," *Ancestry*; Montgomery Co., 28 Feb 1939, Kail (sic) G. Miller-Louise Rose.

[941] An infant of Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Statham, gender not stated, died on 16 Aug 1886 at the age of two and a half months (*The Pensacolian (Fla.)*, 21 Aug 1886).

[942] Mississippi death certificate no. 18-14644 for William Anderson Statham, widowed, born on 3 Feb 1842 in FL, died on 26 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Hinds Co. MS; father, name unknown, born in Ireland; mother, maiden name Frazier, born in Ireland; informant, J.C. Statham. William was most likely born in Stewart Co. GA, where he was found in 1850 with his widowed father who was also born in GA; based on the reported birthplaces for William's siblings, his family did not move to FL until the mid-1850s. William's mother died when he was only a few years old and nothing is so far known about her. There are significant gaps in the records found for William; census records place him in 1850 Stewart Co. GA (as Will Statum), 1860 Santa Rosa Co. FL (as Wm. A. Statem), 1900 Yazoo Co. MS and 1910 Hinds Co. MS (indexed as Stathers), but he has not been found in 1870 and 1880. **Santa Rosa Co. FL**: William served with Co. K (New G), 1st FL Infantry, enlisting at Milton (Santa Rosa Co.) in May 1862 (compiled military service record). Unlike his father and brother, he was not found on the 1867/1868 voter registration rolls in Santa Rosa Co. or elsewhere in the state but this collection does not include all counties, e.g., Escambia Co., where his son James was reportedly born in 1867 ("Voter Registration Rolls, 1867-68," *Florida Memory*). He was a resident of Santa Rosa Co. in 1884/1885 when he purchased then sold 161 acres of public land (Santa Rosa Co. Deed Book v. C, 1880-1886, 599; *FamilySearch* via Catalog, image 342). **Suwannee Co. FL**:

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ANDERSON[5] STATHAM (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[944]
1.1.5.7.3.1 James C. Statham 1867-1947[945] | Alice A. Pons *m* 1890[946] *d* 1918[947]

CHILDREN OF JAMES C.[6] STATHAM (WILLIAM ANDERSON[5], SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[948]
1.1.5.7.3.1.1 Ethel Clara Statham 1890-1919[949] | Henry Daniel Majors *m* 1915[950]
1.1.5.7.3.1.2 Wallace Statham 1891-a1910[951]
1.1.5.7.3.1.3 Willie Statham *b* c1892
1.1.5.7.3.1.4 Harry Anderson Statham 1895-1961[952] | Josephine Thigpen *m* 1919[953]

William said in an 1891 homestead entry affidavit that he, a wife and three children had been living on the land in Suwannee Co. (FL) since about 1885 (William Statem homestead file, final certificate no. 9412, RG 49, NA-Washington). **Escambia Co. FL**: William was listed in the Pensacola city directory in 1885 and 1890; in 1889, along with J.C. Statham, he was elected to office at Magnolia Lodge, No. 30, I.O.G.T. (*Pensacola (Fla.) Commercial*, 1 May 1889); and as Wm Statem, he was a signatory on an 1892 petition (*The Pensacola (Fla.) News*, 21 Jun 1892). William was not found in the 1885 state census via a manual search of Santa Rosa, Suwannee and Escambia counties although three of the four people named as witnesses in his 1891 Suwannee Co. homestead application were there in the 1885 census. **MS**: William filed pension applications in Hinds Co. MS in 1907 and 1916; the latter was due to a change in state law requiring new applications from existing pensioners, according to the application form. William said in his application that he had been living in MS since about 1892 ("Mississippi, Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1900-1974," *FamilySearch*; Spence, Elizabeth-Steen, W.W., images 695-702). He and wife Mary were living with their son James in Yazoo Co. in 1900; in 1910 the widowed William was in James's household in Hinds Co. **Gravesite**: the veteran's gravesite in Bagdad Cemetery (Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co. FL) for William A. Statham, Confederate States Army, born in 1840, died in 1905 ("U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006," *Ancestry*), clearly does not belong to this William. The grave was not shown in a 2003 cemetery survey: https://sites.google.com/a/flgenweb.net/santarosa/cemeteries/bagdad.

[943] William and Mary Statham reported in the 1900 Yazoo Co. MS census that they had been married for 37 years. Mary's maiden name comes from the death certificate of son James and her middle initial *C* from the gravestone of son Willie. Mary died between the 1900 and 1910 censuses but no grave or death notice has been found.

[944] Due to inconsistent reports and gaps in records it isn't known for certain how many children William and Mary had. There were three per William's 1891 homestead affidavit but this may have included only those still at home. In his 1916 pension application he reported having a living son age 16-21 but this was likely a misreading of the question as Mary was 60 years old in 1900. She reported in that census that she had borne two children, both surviving, but this doesn't sync with William's 1891 report of three children or the 1892 death of Willie, a known child of William and Mary.

[945] Mississippi death certificate no. 7449 for James C. Statham, widowed, born on 20 Apr 1867 in Pensacola (Escambia Co.) FL, died on 25 May 1947 in Jackson, Hinds Co. MS; parents, William A. Statham and Mary Higby, birthplaces unknown; informant, Miss Gladys Statham (his daughter); *Findagrave* #151685267.

[946] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Evergreen, Conecuh Co. AL, 7 Mar 1890, J.C. Statham-Alice Pons.

[947] Mississippi death certificate no. 18-21140 for Mrs. Alice Statham, married, spouse J.C. Statham; born on 13 Apr 1872 in Pensacola (Escambia Co.) FL, died on 20 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Hinds Co. MS; father, John Pons, born in Spain; mother's name unknown, born in Spain; informant, J.C. Statham; *Findagrave* #151685240, includes death notice that appeared in the *Jackson (Miss.) Daily News* on 21 Oct 1918. Alice was the daughter of John Pons (*Findagrave* #12320717) and Anita Quigles (#12320723), and is shown in their 1885 Pensacola (Escambia Co.) household ("Florida, State Census, 1867-1945," *Ancestry*). Notice of a suit published in the *Pensacola (Fla.) Journal*, 15 Oct 1919, identified heirs as M.L Pons, wife Fannie; R.H. Pons, wife Mamie; Eliza Reach, husband Arthur; H.S. Pons, wife Lizzie; Florence Pons, widow; Olive Badalato, husband Vincent; Herbert Pons, wife Saidie vs. James Statham [and Alice's children] Harry Statham and wife, William Statham and wife, Gladys Statham, Mary Startham (sic), Hughey Statham and Henry Majors [husband of Ethel, deceased].

[948] Children's names come from James's census households in 1900 Yazoo Co. MS and 1910 Hinds Co. MS (indexed as Stathers). An infant son, name unknown, died on 2 Jul 1892 (*The Yazoo Herald (Yazoo City, Miss.)*, 8 Jul 1892).

[949] Gravestone for Ethel C. Statham Majors, *Findagrave* #151844415, Cedarlawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co. MS. Ethel's middle name comes from the notice published by her father and husband expressing thanks to the community for their sympathy and support following Ethel's death (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 9 Jan 1919).

[950] Ethel Statham to Henry D. Majors, wedding on 17 Nov 1915 at the home of the bride's parents. Henry was a telegraph operator recently transferred to New Orleans, where the couple was to reside (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 18 Nov 1915). Henry's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card.

[951] Wallace, born in Jan 1891, was shown in his parents' household in 1900 but not in 1910 and he was not named as one of Alice's survivors in the Pons suit cited above.

1.1.5.7.3.1.5 Gladys Alice Statham 1897-1982[954]
1.1.5.7.3.1.6 Mary A. Statham *b* c1900
1.1.5.7.3.1.7 Hugh Patrick Statham 1905-1971[955] | Margaret Anna McKernan *m* 1931[956] *d* 1960[957]
1.1.5.7.3.2 Willie W. Statham, 1871-1892[958]
1.1.5.7.4 James Statham *b* c1846[959]
1.1.5.7.5 John Statham *b* c1848[960]
1.1.5.7.6 Mary H. Frances Statham *b* c1855[961] | George W. Kelly *m* 1871[962]

CHILDREN OF MARY H. FRANCES[5] (STATHAM) KELLY (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[963]

1.1.5.7.6.1 Archie Columbus Kelly 1871/1878-1941[964] | Sackie Meutrel Powell *m* 1901[965]
1.1.5.7.6.2 Annie aka Ada L. Kelly *b* c1875[966]
1.1.5.7.6.3 Wade W. Kelly 1879-a1885[967]
1.1.5.7.6.4 Alice Kelly *b* c1881
1.1.5.7.7 Sarah Ann "Annie" Statham c1857-c1872 | John W. White *m* 1870[968]

---

[952] Gravestone for Harry A. Statham, *Findagrave* #88044852, Cedarlawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co. MS. Middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card but the marriage notice for his son Robert Louis Statham gives it as Andrew (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 13 Feb 1949).
[953] Wedding of Mr. A.J. Statham (sic) and Miss Josephine Thigpen on 25 Dec 1919 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Covington, 1116 Robinson St. in Jackson, Hinds Co. MS (*Jackson (Miss.) Daily News*, 26 Dec 1919). Harry and Josie Statham were living at the Robinson St. address in the 1920 census.
[954] Gravestone for Gladys Alice Statham, *Findagrave* #151685305, Cedarlawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co. MS.
[955] Death certificate of Hugh P. Statham, widowed, spouse Margaret A. Statham; born on 17 Mar 1905 in MS, died on 8 Jul 1971 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co. VA; usual residence, Vienna, Fairfax Co. VA; parents, James C. Statham and Alice Pons; informant, Betty S. Lear (his daughter; "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*). Hugh's middle name comes from the 1910 census and his WWII draft card.
[956] "District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953," *Ancestry*; 17 Dec 1931, Hugh P. Statham-Margaret Anna Mckernan.
[957] Death notice of Margaret A. Statham, wife of Hugh P. Statham, died in Washington, D.C. on 15 Jan 1960, survived by husband; sons Francis, Patrick and James Michael Statham; daughters Betty Alice Lear and Peggy Anne Jamison; sister Mary Mahoney; brother Charles McKernan (*Evening Star (Washington, D.C.)*, 18 Jan 1960).
[958] Gravestone for Willie W., Son of W.A &. M.C. Statham, *Findagrave* #158333145, Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo Co. MS; full inscription reads: Sacred to the Memory of Willie W., Son of W.A &. M.C. Statham, Born Milton, Fla. May 6, 1871, Died Yazoo City Dec. 26, 1892, Aged 21 Yrs. 7 Mos. 20 Days. His death notice states he was survived by his parents and a brother but does not name them (*The Yazoo Herald*, 6 Jan 1893).
[959] James and John Statham were ages 4 and 2, respectively, in the 1850 census and were obviously the children of Seaborn's second wife, Permelia Slaton, who died in Apr 1850. This census is the only record so far found for them; they were not in Seaborn's 1860 household but whether they had died or remained in Georgia with their mother's Slaton relations is not known.
[960] Ibid.
[961] In the 1885 state census, it was reported that Mary Kelly was age 30, born in the month of Apr (1855) in Alabama ("Florida, State Census, 1867-1945," *Ancestry*). This is the last record so far found for Mary Frances or any of her family members except for son Archie. In the 1870 Santa Rosa Co. FL census, Frances Statum (indexed as Francs Statum), age 15, was identified as a domestic in the household of W.A. Sheppard.
[962] "Florida Marriages, 1830-1993," *FamilySearch*; Santa Rosa Co., 6 Apr 1871, Geo. W. Kelly-Mary F. Stateham.
[963] Children's names come from the 1880 Santa Rosa Co. FL census and the 1885 FL state census (in Escambia Co., indexed as Kell). In both censuses, the reported birthplace of all family members was AL, which is probably incorrect; Mary Frances and possibly George were born in AL but most of their son Archie's later records give a birthplace of FL.
[964] Death record for Archie C. Kelly, married, spouse Sackie Powell Kelly; born in Pensacola FL on 2 Dec 1878, died in Cradock, Norfolk Co. VA on 17 Sep 1941; parents, George and Mary Kelley, birthplaces unknown; informant, Miss Mable Kelly (his daughter; "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #62630775. There is inconsistency in the year of birth reported for Archie, i.e., 1871 (gravestone, 1940 census); 1874 (Social Security record, WWI draft card and marriage record; these three records are also the source for Archie's middle name); 1876 (1880, 1920 census); 1877 (1885, 1910 census); and 1878 (death certificate).
[965] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Portsmouth, 20 Aug 1901; Archie Columbus Kelly-Sackie Meutrel Powell. Groom, age 26, born in FL, parents Geo. W. and Mary F. Kelly; bride, age 24, born in NC, parents Leroy and Martha Powell.
[966] Appeared as Ada L., age 6, in the 1880 census and as Annie, age 10, in the 1885 census.
[967] Wade was 1 year old in the 1880 census but was not part of the household in 1885.

CHILD OF SARAH ANN[5] (STATHAM) WHITE (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[969]

1.1.5.7.7.1 James William White 1872-1938[970] | Rutha Byrd *m* c1891[971]

1.1.5.7.8 Martha E. "Joanna" Statham *b* c1861-p1900[972] | Charles F. Nowling *m* 1878[973]

CHILDREN OF MARTHA[5] "JOANNA" (STATHAM) NOWLING (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[974]

1.1.5.7.8.1 William Daniel Nowling 1879-1944[975] | Minnie Alice Dunsford *m* 1899[976] | Myrtle O. Thomas *m* 1926[977]

1.1.5.7.8.2 Hattie Cornelius Nowling 1882-1957[978] | Franklin James Sunday *m* 1901[979]

1.1.5.7.8.3 Fred Nowling *b* c1888

1.1.5.7.8.4 Rosie Nowling 1893-1959[980] | Leon Anderson Bray *m* 1908[981] | Zeff Parker *m* p1951[982]

---

[968] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Santa Rosa Co., 6 Nov 1870, John W. White-Annie Stateham.

[969] Sarah reportedly died in a house fire when her son James was just an infant (correspondence with Lynda Duke, Mar 2013).

[970] Gravestone for James William White, *Findagrave* #28473993, Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co. FL. Also, death notice of James William White, died in Pensacola (Escambia Co.) FL on 18 Aug 1938, age 66, survived by his widow; daughters Mrs. H.C. Geiger, Mrs. Stephen Neshem, Mrs. W.H. Coone, Mrs. Louis Davis, Mrs. J. Bragg and Mrs. H. Febro; and sons C.A., William H. and J.E. White (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 19 Aug 1938).

[971] William and Ruth reported having been married for 9 years in the 1900 Escambia Co. FL census. Rutha's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of their son Charles Alva White.

[972] Martha's inclusion as a child of Seaborn is conjecture, based on her marriage in a county associated with him and the scarcity of Stathams found in FL during this period. As mentioned in Seaborn's entry, he wasn't found in the 1870 census, when his household would have shown any children born between 1860 and his death in 1872; and neither his widow nor most of his children have been found in the 1880 census. Martha, as Johana Rowland, was last found on the 1900 Escambia Co. census with one of her two known children and she was living with a previously unidentified sister. No death record or obituary has so far been found for her.

[973] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Santa Rosa Co., 2 Sep 1878, Mr. Charles Nowling-Miss Joanna Statham. Martha's given name comes from the Social Security record of her daughter Hattie.

[974] Children's names come from Charles and Joanna Nowling's 1880 Santa Rosa Co. FL household (indexed as Newberry) and Johana Rowland's 1900 Escambia Co. FL census household. In the latter, she is shown as a widow and the sister of the female head of household, whose name is difficult to decipher (indexed as Mess Reden), and with her four youngest Nowling children (surname varying between Nolund and Nowland) all identified as lodgers. Three of these Nowling children were named as surviving siblings in the obituary of Joanna's son William, including Hattie Sunday, whose Social Security record identifies her parents.

[975] Death notice for The Rev. William Daniel Nowling, died 22 Mar 1944 in Pensacola (Escambia Co.) FL; survived by wife Myrtle; daughters Mrs. Etta Rankin and Mrs. Lois McLean; sons Horace, Earnest Lee, Harold and Narvie W. Nowling; sisters Mrs. Hattie Sunday and Mrs. Rosa Bray; brother Dennis Nowling (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 22 Mar 1944); his gravestone, *Findagrave* #62741934, gives his date of death as 21 Mar 1944 and his date of birth as 7 Nov 1878 but he gave the year as 1879 on his WWI draft registration card and was 7 months old in the 1880 census.

[976] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Santa Rosa Co., 24 Dec 1899, Willie Nowling-Alice Dunsford. Alice's first name, Minnie, comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #62783371.

[977] "Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957," *FamilySearch*; Okaloosa Co., 23 Jun 1926, W.D. Nowling-Miss Myrtle Thomas.

[978] Gravestone for Hattie C. Sunday, *Findagrave* #57815923, Hollywood Cemetery, Flomaton, Escambia Co. AL. Hattie's middle name comes from her Social Security record (indexed as Hattie Corneliusnowlin Sunday), born in Bagdad (Santa Rosa Co.) FL on 21 Jul 1882; parents, Charles F. Nowling and Martha E. Statham. Also, the death record of Hattie C. Sunday, died in Mobile, Mobile Co. AL on 15 Aug 1957, age 75; parents, Charley and Joan Nowling ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[979] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Pollard, Escambia Co., 27 Jan 1901, Frank Sunday-Hattie Nowling. Frank's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card.

[980] Death notice for Mrs. Rosa N. Parker, died on 24 Nov 1959, age 66; survived by husband Zeff Parker; daughter Mrs. Eddie Mae Taylor; son V.R. Bray; brother Dennis Nowling; stepdaughter Mrs. Angeline Smith; stepsons Ross, Tom, Bud and Daniel Parker (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 25 Nov 1959). Rosa's daughter Eddie Mae died three days after Rosa from injuries sustained in the same car accident; survived by daughters Ollie Mae Watts and Mrs. Audrey Mae Phillips; sons Aubrey A. Watts Jr., Autrey Anderson Watts and Frankie Taylor; and brother V.R. Bray (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 28 Nov 1959).

[981] "Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982," *Ancestry*; Santa Rosa Co., 20 Dec 1908, Leon Bray-Rosie Nowling. Leon's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card and his obituary: Leon Anderson Bray, 63, died on 12 May 1951 in Escambia Co. FL; a native of Florida and resident of Pensacola for 24 years; surived by wife Mrs.

1.1.5.7.8.5 Dennis Nowling *b* c1898

1.1.5.7.9 Missouri Statham *b* c1866-p1900[983] | George Rearden *m* 1883[984]

CHILDREN OF MISSOURI[5] (STATHAM) REARDEN (SEABORN D.[4], NATHANIEL[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[985]

1.1.5.7.9.1 Mary Rearden *b* c1892

1.1.5.7.9.2 Richard Rearden *b* c1894

1.1.5.7.9.3 Harris Rearden *b* c1896

Rosie Bray; daughters Mrs. A.A. Watts and Mrs. Homer Waldrop; son V.R. Bray; sisters Mrs. Lettie Flowers and Mrs. W. Willis and brother Arnold Bray (*Pensacola (Fla.) News Journal*, 13 May 1951).

[982] Rosie was married to Zeff Parker at the time of her death but was named in the 1951 death notice of her first husband.

[983] Missouri's inclusion as a child of Seaborn is based on her sister Joanna's appearance in her 1900 Escambia Co. FL household (looks like Missoura Reden, indexed as Mess Reden) and the Santa Rosa Co. marriage record of a Missouri Statan. In the 1900 census Missouri was widowed with a birthdate of Nov 1866; no further records have so far been found for her or her children, a search made more difficult by the uncertainty of the surname.

[984] Santa Rosa County, Florida marriage licenses and records, 1869-1952, *FamilySearch* (via Catalog); v. A-C, 1869-1893, image 256; 8 Jan 1883, George Rearden-Missouri Statan.

[985] Children's names come from Missouri's 1900 census household (see her entry). No further records have so far been found for these children.

1.1.6 **ROBERT STATHAM** 1765-1820[986] | Ann Whitley[987] (*m* Thomas Bagshaw 1822)[988]

CHILDREN OF ROBERT[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[989]

1.1.6.1 SUSANNA STATHAM | (-?-) Kirk *m* a1821[990]

1.1.6.2 WILLIAM T. STATHAM *b* 1801/1810[991] | Frances Ann Brannen *m* 1835[992]

---

[986] "Savannah, Georgia Vital Records, 1803-1966," *Ancestry*; line 1, Robert Statam, age 55, born in Virginia, shopkeeper, died on 1 February 1820 of dropsy. The second page of Robert's record, which should be p. 76, was found in the 1819 microfilm section, image 63, inscribed "Recapitulation of Deaths in February 1820" at the bottom, and the entry for the line belonging to Robert states that the deceased was accustomed to the climate and died at the corner of Bay Lane and West Broad St. Bay Lane was also named in the 1820 death record of Ann Statham, whom I believe was Robert's daughter. **Virginia**: Robert Statham of Virginia enlisted with Armand's Partisan Legion of Pennsylvania on 8 Apr 1782 ("Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution: battalions and lines, 1775-1783," *Ancestry*) and was discharged in 1783 ("A Return of men belonging to the State of Virginia who served in first partizan legion, commanded by Brigadier General Armand Marquis de la Rouerie, discharged the 15th of November 1783," *Library of Virginia*). Armand's Legion was among several noted to have recruited in Albemarle Co. (Woods, *Albemarle County in Virginia*, 55). **Chatham Co. GA**: Robt. Stateham was on the 1790 Chatham Co. tax list, the earliest extant for that county ("The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia," *Ancestry*) and is found in other Chatham Co. records in the 1790s and early 1800s ("Savannah, Georgia, Land, Tax and Property Records, 1809-1938" and "Savannah, Georgia, Court Records, 1790-1934," *Ancestry*). In 1794 he purchased and sold lot #8 in Oglethorpe ward, Chatham Co., but he probably wasn't yet married as there was no mention of Ann or relinquishment of dower rights (Deed Book 1N: 216-219, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). He and Ann executed a deed in Chatham in 1802 selling 200 acres in originally Screven now Bulloch Co. that Robert had purchased in 1800 from Francis and Hannah Jordan (Deed Book 1Y: 265-266, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). **Elbert Co. GA**: The only record I have found that links Robert to Elbert Co. where his father settled is a legal notice dated 3 Oct 1810 about the sale of 100 acres on Deep Creek in Elbert, granted to Robert Statham and taken as the property of William Jordan to satisfy his tax for 1809 (Poss, *Wilkes County (Washington), Georgia Newspaper Abstracts, 1802, 1805-1809*, 64); no grant or deed for this land has so far been found but coincidentally, John Statham purchased land in Elbert from a William Jordan in 1808 (Farmer, *Elbert County, Georgia Deed Books K-R, 1806-1819*, 44).

[987] Ann Statham was the daughter of John and Susannah Whitley. When John died in Chatham Co. GA in 1801 Robert Statham provided security for Susannah's administrator bond ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Chatham Co., Administration records, bonds, estates and wills 1777-1852 Waters-Wilkinson; images 739-741, "John Whitley estate, 1801"). Susannah subsequently married Mathias Manning ("Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Chatham Co., 1 Jan 1806, Mathias Manning-Susannah Whitley), who put his personal estate in trust "for use of Susan Manning during life, and then to Ann Statem and William Whitley" (Wilson, *Abstracts of Court Records of Bryan County, Georgia*, 7). When Susannah died Robert and Ann applied for letters of administration on her estate as nearest kin (*Savannah (Ga.) Evening Ledger*, 11 Dec 1810).

[988] "Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Chatham Co., 2 Oct 1822, Thomas Bagshaw-Mrs. Ann Statham.

[989] Children's names come from Savannah GA vital records (Caroline and Ann) and from a 1 Oct 1821 deed gift from Ann Statham to her children Susanna Kirk and William Statham (Chatham County Deed Book 2L: 398).

[990] Susanna's name and marriage to an unknown Kirk are based on the previously cited 1821 deed gift from her mother. No Kirk-Statham marriage has been found but there is a marriage record for Susan Statham to Gilbert Clark in Chatham Co. on 24 May 1819 ("Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850," *Ancestry*). This marriage has not been found in the other collections at *Ancestry* or any of the collections at *FamilySearch*, only in the cited marriage database which does not provide a source. Attempts to track down the original record have been unsuccessful as there are no marriages for 1818 and 1819 in either the marriage index or the marriage records for Chatham Co. via the *FamilySearch* Catalog, i.e., the marriage records skip from Dec 1817 (image 309) to Jan 1820 (image 310). Chatham Co. marriage records available at *Georgia's Virtual Vault* start with 1826. A Susan Clark, age 38, born in Savannah and residing on Bryan (?) St. in Washington Ward, died of cholera and was buried on 7 Oct 1834 ("Savannah, Georgia, Select Board of Health and Health Department Records, 1824-1864, 1887-1896," *Ancestry*). More research is needed to determine whether this was Susan Statham, the wife of Gilbert Clark; whether she was the same person as Susanna Kirk; and, if so, how to account for the difference in married names.

[991] William's year of birth is based on his 1840 Chatham Co. census record, the only census so far found for him; he was born no earlier than 1801 as he was a minor orphan when he registered for the 1821 land lottery (registration was within two months after publication of the May 1821 act; Davis, "The Georgia Loose Land Lottery Papers," specifically p. 137). **Chatham Co. GA**: William Statham, orphan, and Ann Statham, widow, were both living in Thiefs District in Chatham Co. when they registered for and drew land in the 1821 land lottery (*USGenWeb Archives, GA*, http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/deeds/1821/1821rs.txt). Various newspaper items have been found concerning William in Chatham Co., e.g., he was fined for failing to report for Regimental Review in Savannah in 1824 (*Savannah (Ga.) Daily Republican*, 2 Apr 1824) and 1830 (*The Georgian (Savannah, Ga.)*, 28 Apr 1830) and

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM T.[4] STATHAM (ROBERT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[993]

1.1.6.2.1 William Statham 1837-1865[994]

1.1.6.3 ANN STATHAM c1807-1820[995]

1.1.6.4 CAROLINE STATHAM 1807-1807[996]

---

in 1825 he offered a reward for a "Red Morocco Pocket Book" he had lost in Augusta which contained, among other items, a note of hand from Thomas Bagshaw, i.e., his stepfather (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 31 Dec 1825). He was in the Chatham Co. tax digest with one poll; no year is specified but it was between 1821 and 1827 according to an annotation on p. 1 (image 1) that the lands returned were in all of the 1821 and none of the 1827 land lottery counties ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892," *Ancestry*). In the 1840 Chatham Co. GA census William was a head of household and sole occupant (indexed as Staliham), his wife Frances having died several years before. This is the last record so far found for him.

[992] "Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Bulloch Co., 28 Jan 1835, William Stateham-Frances Ann Brannen. Frances died in 1837: Frances A. Statham, age 20, born in GA, died in "Child Bed" and was buried on 17 Aug 1837; residence Heathcote ward, bounded by South Broad in Savannah ("Savannah, Georgia Vital Records," *Ancestry*; Aug 1837, line 14).

[993] William T. Statham's wife Frances died from childbirth complications but there is no record that the child died with her and I believe he was the William Statum, age 12, in the 1850 Richmond Co. GA household of Lucinda Stringfield.

[994] Gravestone for Wm. Statom, *Findagrave* # 20089245, Point Lookout Confederate Cemetery, Scotland, St. Mary's Co. MD; "Co. G, 3 Ga." In 1860, as Wm. Statom, age 22, he was a soldier garrisoned in Richmond Co. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at the Augusta Arsenal in Richmond on 1 May 1860 and was discharged on 8 Mar 1861"By order: At Washington Arsenal, D.C." ("U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914," *Ancestry*; William Statom). He then enlisted with Co. G, 3 GA Infantry on 26 Apr 1861; was captured on 17 Aug 1864 at Deep Bottom in Henrico Co. VA during the Siege of Petersburg ("Second Battle of Deep Bottom," *Wikipedia*); and was transferred to Point Lookout MD five days later. He died there of scurvy on 21 Apr 1865 and was buried in plot #1522 in the Confederate cemetery (William Statum, compiled military service record; "U.S. Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865," *Ancestry*, as William Staram and Statum).

[995] Miss Ann Stateham (indexed as Hatcham), age 13, born in Georgia, died of fever, Bay Lane in Franklin Ward, buried on 26 Oct 1820 ("Savannah, Georgia Vital Records," *Ancestry*; Oct 1820 deaths, line 18). Bay Lane was also named in Robert Statham's death record.

[996] Caroline Statham, age 6 mos., born in Chatham Co., daughter of Robt Statham, Wayne's Wharfe, inflammation of the bowels, sick for 10 days, died on 16 Oct 1807 at her father's on Wayne's Wharf, buried 17 Oct ("Savannah, Georgia Vital Records, 1803-1966," *Ancestry*; 1807, line 6).

1.1.7 **JESSE STATHAM** a1767-p1840[997] | Eady Duncan *m* a1790[998]

CHILDREN OF JESSE[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[999]

1.1.7.1 POLLEY STATHAM | John Brown *m* 1811[1000]

1.1.7.2 ANDERSON T. STATHAM c1790-1848[1001] | Charlotte Moore *m* 1820[1002] *d* 1880[1003]

---

[997] Jesse was on the 1787 Wilkes Co. GA tax list with 150 acres and would need to have been at least 21 years old to own land (County Tax Digests, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). **Elbert Co. GA**: He was a voter for Elbert Co. delegates to the 1795 Constitutional Convention ("The Official History of Elbert County [Georgia], 1790-1935," *Ancestry*); received 400 acres of headright land in 1796 (see next note); was subject to a Grand Jury presentment "for profane swearing" in Oct 1801 (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 14 Nov 1801); was on the 1815 tax list ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1893," *Ancestry*) and 1820 census in Elbert; and is found in Elbert Co. land and court records from 1795 to 1827. He was given power of attorney by his father there on 9 Jan 1822 (Deed Book T: 35), and gave his brother Nathaniel power of attorney on 9 Nov 1826 to "receive from all persons in the estate & property of Love Statham, dec'd, in right of John Statham, a legatee...decd" (Deed Book U: 159). **Walton Co. GA**: He was on the 1830 census (as Jesse Statum). **Clarke Co. GA**: Jesse was living in Clarke Co. GA when he registered for the 1832 land lottery and he was last found on the 1840 census there (indexed as Statun).

[998] Jesse Statham accepted a settlement from the estate of Henry Duncan "in right of my wife Eady" on 22 Sep 1818 (Elbert Co. GA Deed Book R: 120-121). Jesse was granted headright land on 5 Sep 1796 for himself and four in his family, most likely a wife and three children ("Georgia, Headright and Bounty Land Records, 1783-1909," *FamilySearch*; Stanford, David-Stevenson, William; Jesse Statham, images 152-154). Jesse and Eady's date of marriage is based on the supposition that Anderson Statham was their son and that he would need to have been of age when he provided security on a marriage bond in 1811, i.e., born no later than 1790.

[999] Jesse was the only one of John Statham's children who was consistently found in Elbert Co. GA as long as his father lived and through at least 1827, so it seems a reasonable conclusion that the Stathams found in Elbert Co. records as they came of age were Jesse's children. This also holds true for the Statham children identified in an 1823 poor school census for Elbert, i.e., David, Wootson, Nelson, Sarah and Elizabeth ("Georgia, Elbert County Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records: Court records-poor schools box 5 1802-1950, image 44). Individual citations document the presence of Polley, Anderson, John Jr., James, William and Nancy in Elbert during the period Jesse was found there; Susan and Sarah's marriages in Walton Co. around the time Jesse was on the census in that county; and records that link some of these children.

[1000] "Georgia, Elbert County Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; 12 Dec 1811, John Brown-Polley Statham, with Anderson Statham providing security on the marriage bond (Vital records, Marriages box M1, 1809-1812, image 316).

[1001] Anderson would need to have been at least 21 when he provided security for the marriage bond of Polley Statham and John Brown in 1811 (see previous note). He was with the GA Militia in federal service during the War of 1812, serving with Capt. Carter's Co. from 25 Aug 1813 to 2 Mar 1814, then with Capt. Thompson's Co. from 21 Nov 1814 to 6 May 1815 (Charlotte Statham, widow's pension application no. 23,951, certificate no. 17,367, for service of Anderson T. Statham aka Anderson Stratham (Pvt., Capt. Carter's & Capt. Thompson's Co., GA Militia, War of 1812); RG 15; NA-Washington; my sincere thanks to Kay Kelly for sharing this record with me). **Clarke Co. GA**: Anderson and John Statham were on the 1818 Clarke Co. tax list ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1893," *Ancestry*). In 1820 Anderson married in Clarke Co. and registered there for the 1820 land lottery, drawing Lot 16, District 1 in Appling Co. (Lucas, *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 312). There was a fifa against 114 acres belonging to Anderson and ¼ part of 50 acres of corn and fodder belonging to (his brother) James in Clarke Co. in a suit against Anderson T. and James Statham (*Athenian (Athens, Ga.)*, 7 Sep 1830). He was on the census in Clarke Co. in 1830 (indexed as Statcham) and 1840 (as Statum). **Jackson Co. GA**: Anderson died in Jackson Co. on 2 May 1848, according to Charlotte's widow's pension record, in which she said that he was in Elberton (Elbert Co.) for about 3 years following his discharge from service, then in Clarke Co. for about 22 years and the rest of the time in Jackson Co.

[1002] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Clarke Co., 20 Apr 1820, Anderson Staton-Charlotty Moore. On 30 Nov 1847 the heirs of William Moore (Anderson Statham, husband of Charlotte Moore; Holly (Moore) Davis, widow of James; William E. Hughes, husband of Minerva Moore; Jeremiah Robertson, husband of Teresa Moore; and Robertus B. Moore) gave power of attorney to Phillip Stinchcomb (husband of Henrietta Moore) to sell the land from William Moore's estate, including Lot 146, District 12 in originally Houston, now Pulaski Co. GA which Moore had drawn in the 1821 land lottery (Pulaski Co. Deed Book K: 592-593).

[1003] Lottie Moore, age 73, widow, born in GA, parents born in GA, died of Dropsy of the heart in Mar 1880, resident of the county for 38 years, according to the 1880 Jackson Co. GA mortality schedule; the family number for Lottie corresponds to the family number for son W. Richard H. Statham. Charlotte's reported age is probably incorrect as

CHILDREN OF ANDERSON T.[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1004]

1.1.7.2.1 William Richard H. Statham 1821-1899[1005] | Laura E. Flanigan *m* 1854[1006] | Demaris Zemluda (Stinchcomb) Reeves *m* 1874[1007] *d* p1900?[1008]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RICHARD H.[5] STATHAM (ANDERSON T.[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1009]

1.1.7.2.1.1 John A. Statham 1857-1900[1010] | Mollie S. Thurmond *m* 1897[1011]

1.1.7.2.1.2 Mary Frances "Fannie" Statham c1862-*liv* 1899[1012]

1.1.7.2.1.3 Elizabeth S. Statham 1864-1918[1013] | Green Newton Arnold *m* 1881[1014]

1.1.7.2.1.4 Sarah J. Statham *b* c1868

1.1.7.2.1.5 James Monroe Statham 1870-1953[1015] | Elizabeth Mull[1016]

1.1.7.2.2 Artemus J. Statham 1823-p1894[1017] | Mary F. Thomas *m* 1859[1018] | Martha C. (Richardson) Smith *m* 1869[1019] | Sarah Whitworth *m* 1879[1020] *d* 1886[1021] | Sarah Epps *m* 1886[1022]

---

she said she was 76 years old when she applied for her widow's pension in May 1878. She was still on the 1883 list of pensioners ("List of pensioners on the roll, January 1, 1883, Vols. 1-5," *Ancestry*).

[1004] Except for son John (Memory John C.), children's names come from Charlotte's Jackson Co. households in 1850 (indexed as Statcham) and 1860 (indexed as Statelam), and the 1880 mortality schedule for Charlotte showing her as a member of W.R.H.'s household (see Charlotte's entry). In the 1850 Jackson Co. census, John was married and his household immediately followed Charlotte's.

[1005] Gravestone for W.R.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #115794720, Pentecost United Methodist Church Cemetery, Winder, Barrow Co. GA; shared marker with his first wife, Laura E. Flanigan. Laura's year of death (1875) is undoubtedly incorrect as William remarried in Mar 1874; and although other records corroborate that William died in 1899, the exact date of death on his gravestone, 17 Jan 1899, is called into question by his mention in a 9 Mar 1899 list of pensioners for Jackson Co. GA (Faye Stone Poss, "Weddings, Obituaries, Murders & Other Tidbits from Winder Newspapers, Winder, Georgia," *Georgia Settlers* 12: 129, citing *The Jackson Economist*). In his 1895 pension application, William said he was born in Clarke Co. GA ("Confederate Pension Applications," *Georgia's Virtual Vault*).

[1006] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978, *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 10 May 1854, Romullus R. Stateham-Laura Flanagan. This is the only record so far found for him under this name.

[1007] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978, *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 22 Mar 1874, W.R.H. Stathem-Mrs. Zemluda Reaves. Zemluda was the widow of Abner Reeves ("Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944," *Ancestry*; Walton Co., 25 Dec 1856, Abner Reeves-Damris Z. Stinchcomb).

[1008] There is a Demeris C. Statham, age 74, married, birthplace GA, shown in the GA State Sanitarium in the 1900 Baldwin Co. census.

[1009] Children's names come from William's Jackson Co. GA census households in 1860 (indexed as William R.K. Stateham), 1870 (indexed as Slatem) and 1880 (as W. Richard H. Statham).

[1010] Gravestone for J.A. Statham, *Findagrave* #34691039, Statham City Cemetery, Statham, Barrow Co. GA.

[1011] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 10 Jan 1897, John A. Statham (indexed as Stathan)-Mollie Thurmond.

[1012] News item in the *Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 11 Dec 1899: Resolution of the GA Senate, "to authorize the payment of pension of W.R.H. Statham to his daughter, Miss Fannie Statham."

[1013] Gravestone for Elizabeth Statham Arnold, *Findagrave* #65735951, Statham City Cemetery, Statham, Barrow Co. GA.

[1014] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 1 May 1881, G.N. Arnold-Lizzie Statham. Green's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #65736568.

[1015] Death certificate of James Monroe Statham, born 6 Aug 1870 in Statham (then Jackson Co.) GA, died 23 May 1953 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co. SC; parents William Statham and Laura Flanigan; spouse, Elizabeth Moll (sic) Statham ("South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #90803220. His Social Security record gives his year of birth as 1878 and his father's name as *John* Statham.

[1016] Elizabeth's name comes from the death certificate of her husband, James Monroe Statham, and death certificate of son Frank M. Statham, born on 25 Apr 1911 in SC, died on 11 Jun 1948 in Cherokee Co. SC; parents James Statham and Elizabeth Mull, spouse Azilee Holbert, age 19; informant, James Statham (his father; "South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #90803230.

[1017] Artemus's youngest child, Edward, was born in Aug 1896, according to the 1900 Spalding Co. GA census for the widowed Sarah Statham. Artemus filed for his military pension in Clarke Co. GA on 12 Jun 1890 (as A.J. Statham) and filed for annual renewals through 2 Mar 1894, all in Clarke Co. with the exception of 1891, which was filed in Oconee Co. and in which he was identified as "A.J. Statum of Oconee Co. formerly of Clarke" (this record indexed as A.G. Statham). In several of the applications he said he had been a resident of GA all his life beginning on 23 May 1823, presumably his date of birth ("Confederate Pension Applications, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). Artemus appeared as Reamus Statum in the 1870 Walton Co. GA census.

Children of Artemus J.[5] Statham (Anderson T.[4], Jesse[3], John[2], Love[1]):[1023]

1.1.7.2.2.1 Nancy Statham *b* c1863
1.1.7.2.2.2 Lillie Statham *b* c1868
1.1.7.2.2.3 Joseph R. Statham 1868-1934[1024] | Eva B. Lewis *m* 1894[1025]
1.1.7.2.2.4 James Richardson Statham 1869-1948[1026] | Nevada Pearl Bennett *m* 1891[1027]
1.1.7.2.2.5 Mary L. Statham *b* c1872
1.1.7.2.2.6 William Anderson Statham 1880-1943[1028] | Anna Tallulah Brown *m* 1904[1029]
1.1.7.2.2.7 Charles Statham *b* c1882
1.1.7.2.2.8 Frederick R. Statham 1885/6-1964[1030] | Nellie Dodd *m* 1918[1031]
1.1.7.2.2.9 Edward Statham *b* c1896

1.1.7.2.3 Memory John C. Statham 1826-1894[1032] | Emily M. Booth *m* 1847[1033]

[1018] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 17 Dec 1859, A.J. Stateham-Mary F. Thomas.

[1019] Ibid.; Walton Co., 5 Dec 1869, Aremus J. Statham-Martha C. Smith. Martha was the widow of Jesse H. Smith ("Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978"; Walton Co., 8 Oct 1861, Jesse H. Smith-Martha C. Richardson) and was identified as Mattie Richardson in the Social Security record of son James Richardson Statham.

[1020] Item in the *Athens (Ga.) Banner*, 6 Dec 1879, about recent marriages of Jackson Co. people, "A.J. Statham to Sarah Whitworth of Gwinnett County." Also, "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Gwinnett Co., 20 Nov 1879, A.J. Statham-Miss Sarah Whitworth.

[1021] Death notice of Mrs. A.J. Statham of High Shoals, died 2 May 1886 and was carried to her old home in Jackson for burial (*Weekly Banner-Watchman (Athens, Ga.)*, 3 May 1886).

[1022] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Walton Co., 23 Dec 1886, A.J. Statham (indexed as Jackson)-Sarah Epps.

[1023] With the exception of Joseph, children's names come from Artemus's census households in 1870 Walton Co. GA (as Reamus Statum) and 1880 Jackson Co. GA (as Aremus Statham, indexed as Areunis); and the 1900 Spalding Co. GA household of his widow, Sarah Statham. Artemus secured a guardianship bond in Walton Co. on his two children by Martha Richardson, James and Mary, on 3 Sep 1876 (A.J. Statham, Walton Co., "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*), and moved the guardianship to Jackson Co. in Dec 1879 with W.R.H. providing security on the bond there (Martha C. Statham (indexed as Marther C.), Jackson Co., same collection at *Ancestry*); the guardianship was due to the children's legacy of 100 acres of land from their mother's estate ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1992," *FamilySearch*; Walton Co., Estates 1820-1915 Smith, Mary E.-Statham, Martha C., images 1288-1299).

[1024] Death certificate for J.R. Statham, died in Greene Co. GA on 25 May 1934, age 65; parents, Remus Statham and Mary Thomas; informant, Mrs. J.R. Statham ("Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #73305905. Joseph was apparently raised by his father's brother, Memory John C. Statham, as he was part of his uncle's Jackson Co. GA household in 1870 (as Joel Statem, age 1; indexed as Slatem) and 1880 (as Joseph Statham, age 11, nephew).

[1025] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 30 May 1894, J.R. Statham (indexed as Jo R.)-Eva B. Lewis.

[1026] Social Security record of James Richardson Statham, born on 9 Mar 1871 in Walton Co. GA; parents, Anemus J. Statham and Mattie Richardson. He was shown as a 1-year-old in his father's 1870 household but his parents only married in Dec 1869 so it's more likely he was born in Mar 1870. James died in Greene Co. GA on 23 Jul 1948, age 77 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).

[1027] "Oconee County, Georgia Probate Court Marriage Records, 1875-2010," *Ancestry*; Oconee Co., 24 Dec 1891, Mr. James R. Statham-Miss N. Pearl Bennett. Nevada appeared as Pearl in most records but as Nawata Pearl Statham on her death certificate, with her parents identified as W.J. and Cornelia Bennett (Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*); she was shown as Nevada in their 1880 Oconee Co. GA household.

[1028] Gravestone for William A. Statham, *Findagrave* #36938383, Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Spalding Co. GA. William Anderson Statham said he was born on 15 Aug 1880 (WWI draft registration card) and he died in Spalding Co. GA on 31 May 1943 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).

[1029] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Spalding Co., 24 Jan 1904, W.A. Stathum (indexed as Shellman)-Anna Brown. Anna's middle name comes from William's WWI draft registration card.

[1030] Gravestone for Fred R. Statham, *Findagrave* #28687129, Mount Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery, Pike Co. GA. On his WWI draft registration card, he gave his name as Fredrick Statham, born 25 Aug 1886 in Statham GA.

[1031] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Spalding Co., 24 Nov 1918, Fred R. Statham-Nellie Dodd.

CHILDREN OF MEMORY JOHN C.[5] STATHAM (ANDERSON T.[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1034]

1.1.7.2.3.1 Amanda Statham *b* c1849 | James F. Martin *m* c1867[1035]

1.1.7.2.3.2 Sophronia E. Statham 1851-1909[1036] | William C. Robertson *m* 1871[1037]

1.1.7.2.3.3 Sarah E. "Love" Statham 1853-1882[1038] | Memory J. Tucker *m* 1877[1039]

1.1.7.2.3.4 James A. Statham 1855-1856[1040]

1.1.7.2.4 Damaris A. Statham 1829-1903[1041] | John A. Booth *m* 1851[1042]

1.1.7.2.5 Elizabeth M. Statham c1832-a1865[1043] | Robert Barber Archer *m* 1858[1044] (*m* Mary Ann Statham 1865)

1.1.7.2.6 Mildred Statham *b* c1836

1.1.7.2.7 Mary Ann Statham c1842-a1874[1045] | Robert Barber Archer *m* 1865[1046] (*m* Mary A. Stinchcomb 1874[1047])

1.1.7.3 JAMES STATHAM 1795/1797-p1870[1048] | Rethia Depriest *m* 1819[1049]

[1032] Gravestone for M.J.C. Statham, *Findagrave* #71173866, Booth Memorial Park, Statham, Barrow Co. GA. Founder of Statham GA according to the commemorative plaque photo posted on his page. The name *Memory* comes from his Jackson Co. GA tax records ("Georgia, Property Digests, 1793-1893," *Ancestry*) and *John* comes from his 1850 and 1880 census records and from his death notice in *The Weekly Banner (Athens, Ga.)*, 4 Aug 1894. I haven't come across a record showing what the initial *C* stood for.

[1033] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 17 Oct 1847, M.J.C. Stateham-Emaline Booth. Emaline appeared as Emily in other records including her gravestone (*Findagrave* #71173917).

[1034] Children's names come from John's Jackson Co. GA census households in 1850 and 1860 (as John Stateham, indexed as Statcham), and 1870 (as M.J.C. Statem, indexed as Slatem).

[1035] Amanda appeared as Mandy Martin with her four children in the 1880 Jackson Co. GA of her father (as John H. Statham); about a week earlier, she and the children were enumerated in the Gwinnett Co. GA household of her husband, James F. Martin. They married around 1867, judging by the age of their oldest child.

[1036] Gravestone for Sophronia E. Statham, Wife of W.C. Robertson, *Findagrave* #33715312, Statham City Cemetery, Statham, Barrow Co. GA.

[1037] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 8 Feb 1871, W.C. Roberts (sic)-S.E. Statham.

[1038] Gravestone for Sarah E. Tucker, *Findagrave* #38328430, Booth Memorial Park, Statham, Barrow Co. GA. Above her full name is inscribed "Love", a nickname by which she was found in some records, e.g., the 1880 Jackson Co. GA census.

[1039] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 25 Nov 1877, M. Tucker-S.E. Statham.

[1040] Gravestone for James A. Statham, Son of M.J. & E.M. Statham, *Findagrave* #35661935, Booth Memorial Park, Statham, Barrow Co. GA.

[1041] Gravestone for Damaris A. Booth, *Findagrave* #51513155, Loganville Memorial Gardens, Loganville, Walton Co. GA.

[1042] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 5 Sep 1851, John A. Booth-Demarus Statham (indexed as Dimoning Statham).

[1043] Elizabeth died before Jul 1865 when Robert remarried.

[1044] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 11 Dec 1858, Robert B. Archer-Elizabeth M. Stateham. Robert remarried in Jul 1865, to Elizabeth's sister Mary Ann. Robert Barber Archer died on 15 Nov 1919 in Barrow Co. GA ("Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1927," *Ancestry*).

[1045] Mary Ann died before Nov 1874 as Robert remarried then.

[1046] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 16 Jul 1865, R.B. Archer-M.A. Stateham.

[1047] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Walton Co., 2 Nov 1874, Robert B. Archer-M.A. Stinchcomb (indexed as Struckcomb). Mary's first name comes from the 1880 Jackson Co. GA census.

[1048] James's reported age in the 1850 Jackson Co. GA and 1870 Walton Co. GA censuses yield a birth year from 1795 to 1797. **Elbert Co. GA**: James was in federal service with the GA Militia during the War of 1812, serving with Captains Carter (Harris' 1st Regt.) and Underwood (Booth's 4th Regt.; both shown in his compiled military service record); both captains were from Elbert County (Smith, *History of the Georgia Militia*, 1: 144, 149). He married in Elbert in 1819, registered for the 1820 land lottery there (Lucas, *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 312) and witnessed deeds in that county in 1817 and 1821 (Deed Book S: 9, 120; the other witness in 1821 was (his brother) William Statham). **Pike Co. GA**: James was a householder on the 1830 census, as James Stateham. **Clarke Co. GA**: In 1830 there was a fifa against 114 acres belonging to Anderson Statham and ¼ part of 50 acres of corn and fodder belonging to James in Clarke Co. in a suit against Anderson T. and James Statham (*Athenian (Athens, Ga.)*, 7 Sep 1830). James was a resident of Clarke Co. when he registered for the 1832 land lottery ("Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832," *Ancestry*) and a juror there in 1837 (*Clarke-Oconee Genealogical Society*, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~gacogs/) but was listed as a non-resident on an 1843 list of lottery winners who

CHILDREN OF JAMES[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1050]
1.1.7.3.1 Martha Statham | Jesse Dedwilder *m* 1841[1051]
1.1.7.3.2 Mary Jane Statham | Robert B. Hutcherson *m* 1846[1052]
1.1.7.3.3 Elizabeth Statham *b* 1832[1053]
1.1.7.3.4 Samuel M. Statham *b* 1834[1054]
1.1.7.4 JOHN STATHAM 1796/1798-1871[1055] | Nancy Hicks *m* 1823[1056] | Ann Saulter *m* 1840[1057]
CHILDREN OF JOHN[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1058]
1.1.7.4.1 David J. Statham c1823-1886/1887[1059] | Frances M. Mathews *m* 1849[1060]
CHILDREN OF DAVID J.[5] STATHAM (JOHN[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1061]
1.1.7.4.1.1 Malissa L. Statham c1850-a1887[1062] | Jesse G. Mooty *m* 1879[1063]

---

had not claimed their land (*The Southern Banner (Athens, Ga.)*, 21 Apr 1843). **Jackson Co. GA**: James was shown in his sister-in-law Charlotte Statham's 1850 household (indexed as Statcham). **Walton Co. GA**: he was on the tax list in 1849, 1851, 1852 and 1857 with one poll and no land ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1893," *Ancestry*) and was last found there on the 1870 census.

[1049] Mrs. J.A. Choquette, "Marriage Bonds of Elbert County, Georgia," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 5: 232; 3 Jul 1819, James Statham-Rethia Depriest. From a packet of original marriage bonds compiler found in "an unmarked wall-box in the vault of the Superior Court of Elbert County" in 1969. This marriage has not been found elsewhere, including the Elbert Co. GA Records, Marriages box, at *FamilySearch*.

[1050] The names of James's children are wholly conjecture based on their appearance in the records of Pike Co. GA where James was on the census in 1830. This is the only census found for him that shows him with a family (one male and two females under 5 and one male age 5-10): in 1840 and 1860 he couldn't be found; in 1850 he was in the household of his sister-in-law in Jackson Co.; and in 1870 he was with a Mrs. N. Smith in Walton Co. One possible scenario is that his wife Rethia died before 1840 and the family scattered, with their children being parceled out to friends and relatives.

[1051] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Pike Co., 6 Aug 1841, Jessee Dedwilder-Martha Statham.

[1052] Ibid.; Pike Co., 27 Oct 1846, Robert B. Hutcherson-Mary Jane Statham.

[1053] Elizabeth was living with the family of Jesse and Pheriba Rolles in Pike Co. GA in 1850. The column for school attendance is marked, which suggests she may have been more than a domestic servant.

[1054] Samuel was shown as a laborer in the 1850 Pike Co. GA household of Jesse and Pheriba Rolles.

[1055] Census records for John in 1850, 1860 and 1870 yield a birth year from 1796 to 1798. **Clarke Co. GA**: John and Anderson Statham were on the 1818 Clarke Co.tax list ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892," *Ancestry*). **Elbert Co. GA**: As John Statham Jr., he married in Elbert Co. in Jan 1823, and he was a witness later the same year to the will of his grandfather, John Statham. John (Jr.) signed with his mark, which is consistent with other records found for him. **Pike Co. GA**: John married in Pike Co. in 1840, was on the 1840 and 1850 census there and on the tax list in 1834, 1848 and 1851 ("Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892," *Ancestry*). **Spalding Co. GA**: On the census in 1860 and 1870; on the tax list in 1852 and 1853; voter registeration as John Stateham, 9 Jul 1867, signed with his mark ("Georgia, Returns of Qualified Voters and Reconstruction Oath Books, 1867-1869," *Ancestry*). In his response to a query from Governor's office on 11 Sep 1868, which he signed with his mark, John Statham Esq., Coroner, Griffin, Ga. said he was 73 years old and had been the coroner for Spalding Co. since 1856 (File II Names, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). An obituary published on 9 Mar 1871 identified him as "Mr. John Statham, for many years coroner at Griffin" but the reported age (80) is inconsistent with other records for him (Evans, *Pulaski County, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings, Vol. I, 1867-1875*, 91).

[1056] "Elbert Co. GA Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; 5 Jan 1823, John Statham Jr.-Nancy Hicks (Marriages Box M1, 1822-1825, images 215-216).

[1057] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Pike Co., 7 Jul 1840, John Statham-Ann Saulter.

[1058] The first two of the children listed for John are conjecture, based on a working theory that the *N. Statham*, age 16, who was in John's 1850 household was the same person as *Nancy Statham*, age 25, in David J. Statham's 1860 household, and that Nancy and David were siblings. The names of the other children listed for John come from his 1850 Pike Co. GA and 1860 Spalding Co. GA households.

[1059] David's reported age across censuses from 1850 to 1880 yield a birth year of 1823, except for 1850 when it's 1824. All of his census appearances were in Troup Co. GA except for 1860 when he was in Heard Co. He was consistently on the tax list in Troup Co. through 1886; in 1887, Mrs. Frances M. Statham appeared instead.

[1060] *USGenWeb Archives, Troup Co. GA* (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/troup/vitals/marriages/brd1826.txt); Troup Co., 6 May 1849, David J. Statom-Frances M. Matthews. From Frances's death notice: Mrs. Frances M. Statham, born on 17 Mar 1825, died at the home of her brother P.V. Mathews on 15 Aug 1894 (*Carroll Free Press (Carrollton, Ga.)*, 14 Sep 1894).

[1061] Children's names come from David's households in 1860 Heard Co. GA and 1870 Troup Co. GA.

1.1.7.4.1.2 Arminta Statham c1851-a1879[1064] | Jesse G. Mooty *m* 1867[1065]
1.1.7.4.1.3 Beatrice P. Statham 1853-1932[1066] | James B. Roberts *m* 1873[1067] | Henry D. Lewis *m* 1886[1068]
1.1.7.4.1.4 Alonzo W. Statham c1856-*liv* 1903[1069] | Sallie Garrett *m* 1887[1070]
1.1.7.4.1.5 Isadora C. Statham *b* c1856 | James M. Betterton *m* 1877[1071]
1.1.7.4.1.6 Walter Vandorn Statham 1867-1928[1072] | Mary Eugenia A. Wilder *m* 1890[1073]
1.1.7.4.2 Nancy Harriet Statham c1838-p1900[1074] | Patrick V. Mathews *m* 1862[1075]
1.1.7.4.3 Arminta Statham *b* c1841
1.1.7.4.4 Charles H. Statham *b* c1843
1.1.7.4.5 Letty A.M. Statham *b* c1846
1.1.7.4.6 Susannah Statham *b* c1848
1.1.7.4.7 Ruthy C. Statham *b* c1849
1.1.7.5 WILLIAM STATHAM c1800-1855[1076] | Sarah Earley *m* 1826[1077]

[1062] Malissa was last found on the 1880 Troup Co. GA census (indexed as Malissa Mootz) and her husband married Susan Elizabeth Jones in Dec 1887 according to the latter's widow's pension application (J.G. Mooty, 15 Dec 1913, Jones Co. TX; "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).
[1063] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Couinties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 25 Dec 1879, Jesse G. Mooty-Malissa Statham.
[1064] Last found on the 1870 Troup Co. GA census (as Arminta Mooty, indexed as Aminta) and her husband married her sister Malissa in 1879.
[1065] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 10 Oct 1867, J.G. Mooty (indexed as Morty)-Aramitta Statham.
[1066] Gravestone for Beatrice Statham Wife of D.H. Lewis, *Findagrave* #53091035, Shadowlawn Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup Co. GA.
[1067] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 29 Sep 1873, James B. Roberts-B.P. Statham.
[1068] Ibid.; Troup Co., 22 Dec 1886, Henry D. Lewis-Beatrice Roberts.
[1069] News item that Mr. A.W. Statham of Birmingham AL was in town visiting his brother, Mr. W.V. Statham (*LaGrange (Ga.) Reporter*, 20 Mar 1903). Alonzo was first found in the Birmingham city directory in 1890.
[1070] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Troup Co., 22 Dec 1887, Alonzo W. Statham-Sallie Garrett.
[1071] Ibid.; Troup Co., 16 Jan 1877, J.M. Betterton-I.D. Statham (indexed as J.D.). There is a *Findagrave* page for Dorah C. Betterton, #97898282, 1856-1887, but the gravestone photo is too small to read.
[1072] Death certificate for Vandorn Statham, married, spouse Miss Genie Wilder; born in Troup Co. GA on 25 Apr 1867, died in Troup Co. on 17 Jun 1928; parents, J.D. Statham and Miss Fransis Mathews, both born in GA; informant, Otis Statham (his son; "Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #97923830. Walter's first name comes from his 1910 Troup Co. GA census record.
[1073] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Troup Co., 12 Feb 1890, W. Vandorn Statham-Mary E.A. Wilder. Mary's middle name comes from her gravestone, Eugenia Wilder Statham, *Findagrave* #126631893.
[1074] She appeared as N. Statham, age 16, in the 1850 Pike Co. GA household of John Statham and as Nancy Statham in the 1860 Heard Co. GA household of David Statham, whom I believe was her brother. She appeared as Harriett in her marriage record and as Nancy H. Mathews thereafter, i.e., 1870 Heard Co. GA; 1880 Carroll Co. GA; and 1900 Coosa Co. AL, the last record so far found for her.
[1075] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Troup Co., 17 Aug 1862, P.V. Mathews-Miss Harriett Statham. Patrick V. Mathews aka P.V. Mathews was Frances Statham's brother.
[1076] William Statum was reportedly 52 years old in the 1850 Jefferson Co. AL census but his age range in the two previous censuses puts his birth between 1800 and 1810, which is consistent with the age (18) that he reportedly entered military service (Sarah Statum, widow's pension application no. 29,773 (Rejected), for service of William Statum (Pvt., Capt. Ashley's Co., GA Militia, War of 1812); RG 15; NA-Washington). **Elbert Co. GA**: According to Sarah's application, filed in Jefferson Co. AL in Jul 1878, William was born in Elbert Co. GA and was about 18 when he entered service. The pension was denied as no service was found. But as his compiled military service record and bounty land warrant show (*BLM General Land Office Records*), his service was in the Seminole War rather than the War of 1812; he was with Capt. Ashley's Co. in the 2nd Regt. GA Militia, which was in federal service from 15 Feb to 4 May 1818. William Statham was an Ensign with the Elbert Co. GA Militia from Sep 1819 to Sep 1820 (General Name File, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). With James Statham he witnessed a deed there in Dec 1821 (Deed Book S: 120), and he and John Statham registered in Elbert for the 1821 land lottery ("The official history of Elbert County, 1790-1935," *Ancestry*). **Jefferson Co. AL**: William married in Jefferson Co. and was found on censuses there as William Statum in 1830, 1840 and 1850. He purchased 80 acres of public land there on 20 Mar 1837 ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*) which he sold on 2 Jul 1838 (*Deeds*,

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1078]
1.1.7.5.1 Elizabeth Statham c1825-*liv* 1880 | Stephen Busby *m* 1857[1079]
1.1.7.5.2 James Statham[1080] 1825/1830-c1899[1081] | Malinda Hardin *m* 1851[1082]
CHILDREN OF JAMES[5] STATHAM (WILLIAM[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1083]
1.1.7.5.2.1 William Woodson Statham 1853-1955[1084] | Nancy Cathrine Wood *m* c1877[1085]
1.1.7.5.2.2 Susan Corilla Statham 1854-1913[1086] | Abner W. Glover *m* 1872[1087]
1.1.7.5.2.3 Job Nelson Statham 1858-1939[1088] | Millie Heaton *m* 1901[1089]

Wills, Administrations of Jefferson Co. AL, Book 2, 130; *Birmingham Public Library*, http://www.bplonline.org/resources/genealogy/doc/DeedsWillsAdministrations.pdf), and he was granted 40 acres of military bound land there in Jan 1852 (*BLM General Land Office Records*; William Statum). William died in Jefferson Co. on (2)8 Sep 1855 (date smudged) according to Sarah's pension application.

[1077] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1942," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 28 Dec 1826, William Statum-Sally Earley; William Earley, father of bride and security on marriage bond. This matches the date given by Sarah in her widow's pension application.

[1078] Children's names come primarily from William Statum's 1850 and Sarah Statum's 1860 Jefferson Co. AL households. Sarah's 1870 and 1880 households are very confusing as some of the occupants remained, some left and new ones with similar names appeared; their surnames, ages and relationship to Sarah given in 1880 add further to the confusion. As just one example of the confusion over parentage: Georgiana *Statum*, age 10, was in Sarah's 1860 household; as George Ann Statum she married George Gustave at Sarah Statum's home on 17 Jan 1867 ("Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*); death certificate of Georgianna Gustave, widow, spouse George Gustave; born in Jefferson Co. AL on 18 Feb 1851, died in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co. CA on 29 Mar 1936; father, unknown *Busby*, all other parent information unknown; informant, Mrs. Bernice Maynard (her daughter; "California, County Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," *FamilySearch*; not indexed; Los Angeles Co., Death certificates 1936 Jan-Mar no. 250-2630, image 2479).

[1079] "Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 6 May 1857, Stephen Buzbay-Elizabeth Statum. Elizabeth Busby was living with her widowed mother from 1860 through 1880 but Stephen Busby was there only in 1860. There were no *Busby* children shown in this household until 1880 and which of them, if any, were the children of Elizabeth Statum and Stephen Busby has not yet been determined.

[1080] There is nothing that ties James directly to William and Sarah though there are several things that suggest he was their son: his age and proximal appearance in Jefferson Co. beginning with the 1850 census as a 20-year-old laborer living in what looks to be a boarding house; the inclusion in William's 1830 and 1840 households of a male the right age to be James; and the appearance in James's 1880 household of a niece, Sarah Statum (indexed as Statun), age 16, who may be the S.E. Stateham, age 7, found living with the elder Sarah in 1870.

[1081] Based on James's Jefferson Co. AL census records (as Statum in 1850 and 1860, Statem in 1870 and indexed as Statun in 1880), his birth year ranged from 1825 to 1830, but he said he was 70 years old in his 1896 pension application. He filed his first one in 1893 and his last renewal in 1898 so he probably died in about 1899 (James Statham, Jefferson Co. AL; "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1082] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 17 Dec 1851, James Stathem (indexed as Slathem)-Malinda Hardin.

[1083] Children's names come from James's Jefferson Co. AL households in 1860 (as Statum), 1870 (as Statem) and 1880 (indexed as Statun).

[1084] Gravestone for W.W. Statum, *Findagrave* #11673316, Linns Crossing Cemetery, Graysville, Jefferson Co. AL. Full name comes from his obituary, born near Adamsville (Jefferson Co.) on 23 Feb 1853, died on 13 May 1955 (*The Birmingham (Ala.) News*, 15 May 1955).

[1085] William and Nancy reported in the 1900 Jefferson Co. AL census that they had been married for 23 years and Nancy's widowed mother, Elizabeth Wood, was living with them in that census. Nancy's middle name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #11673267.

[1086] Gravestone for S.C. Glover, *Findagrave* #11673267, Linns Crossing Cemetery, Graysville, Jefferson Co. AL. Appears as Susan C. Statum in pre-marriage census records.

[1087] "Alabama, Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties)," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 19 Dec 1872, A.W. Glover-Corrilla Statom.

[1088] Job's date of birth was 10 Apr 1856 as calculated from his age at death (83 yrs, 5 mos and 14 ds) on 24 Sep 1939 in Kessler, Greenbrier Co. WVA; spouse , Millie Statum; parents, James Statum and Malinda Harding ("West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973," *Ancestry*, i.e., the "Job Nelson Dr Statum" record). He was born in Adamsville (Jefferson Co.) AL, graduated from the Southern Medical College in Atlanta in 1888 and served during World War I ("U.S., Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," *Ancestry*).

[1089] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 14 May 1901, J.N. Statum-Millie Heaton (indexed as Hraton).

1.1.7.5.2.4 James L. Statham 1859-a1870[1090]

1.1.7.5.2.5 Ambrose Carroll Statham 1860-1931[1091] | Menerva Elizabeth Wood *m* 1880[1092] *d* 1902[1093] | Mary Emeline Mooney *m* 1903[1094]

1.1.7.5.3 Stephen Statham | Elizabeth Early[1095]

CHILD OF STEPHEN[5] STATHAM (WILLIAM[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1096]

1.1.7.5.3.1 Josephine Statham 1853-1937[1097] | John L. Busby *m* a1880[1098]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPHINE[6] (STATHAM) BUSBY (STEPHEN[5], WILLIAM[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1099]

1.1.7.5.3.1.1 John Lee Busby 1879-1962[1100] | Savannah Franklin *m* 1903[1101]

1.1.7.5.3.1.2 Jennie Mae Busby 1883-1971[1102]

[1090] James apparently died in childhood, appearing as a 1-year-old in his parents' 1860 Jefferson Co. AL household but not shown in 1870.

[1091] Ambrose was born in Jan 1860 according to his 1900 Jefferson Co. AL census record (indexed as Ambers C. Statuna), and died at age 71 in Weatherford, Parker Co. TX on 11 Jan 1931; parents, Jim Statum and Miss Hardin ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). His full name comes from the death certificate of his son, Fred Forrest Statum, married; born in AL on 12 Apr 1898, died in Bedford, Tarrant Co. TX on 23 Feb 1975; parents, Ambrose Carroll Statum and Minerva Wood; informant, Mattie Statum ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1092] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 4 Jan 1880, A.C. Statum-M.E. Wood. Menerva's middle name comes from the 1900 Jefferson Co. AL census (as Elizabeth M. Statum, indexed as Statuna).

[1093] Gravestone for Menerva E., Wife of A.C. Statum, *Findagrave* #11673165, Linns Crossing Cemetery, Graysville, Jefferson Co. AL.

[1094] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Fannin Co., 8 Feb 1903, A.C. Statum-M.E. Mooney. Mary's full name comes from her death certificate: Mary Emeline Statum, born 22 Jan 1857 in Birmingham (Jefferson Co.) AL, died on 24 May 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co. TX; father, Mooney; mother, Mary Elizabeth Mooney ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Mary had a child from an earlier liaison, Effie Valera Mooney, whom Ambrose adopted in Nov 1903 (*Weatherford (Tex.) Weekly Herald*, 12 Nov 1903); he was named as her father on her death certificate: Effie Valera Lindsey, divorced, born in Weatherford TX on 4 Sep 1891, died in Worth, Tarrant Co. TX on 5 Apr 1972; parents, A.C. Statum and Emma Mooney; informant, Joe C. Lindsey, Son ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1095] Stephen Statham has been added as a child of William and Sarah based on the death record of Josephine Statum Busby and Josephine's recurring appearance in the widowed Sarah's household from 1860 to 1880. Stephen may have been one of the two males age 5-10 in William Statum's 1840 household who have not otherwise been accounted for. In 1860, Sarah's household also included other "Statum" children of various ages, two of whom were too young to be children of William given his 1855 year of death, but whose parentage still has not been ascertained, i.e., Georgianna, 10; Sarah E., 8; Alfred, 7; William B., 6; James, 3; and William, 1.

[1096] Ibid.

[1097] Josephine Statum Busby was born on 9 May 1853 (calculated from her age at death, 84y 6m 18d) and died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL on 27 Nov 1937. Her death record names her parents as Stephen Statum and Elizabeth Early ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *FamilySearch*).

[1098] John's name comes from his daughter Jennie's death record and from city directories for Josephine Busby showing her as the widow of John. Josephine appeared in Sarah Statum's household in 1860 (as Josephine Statum), in 1870 (as Jos. Stateham) and in 1880 (as Josephine Busby). In 1880 she was shown as a granddaughter, age 26 and single though it seems probable she was married at the time. The 9-month-old John Busby may have been John Lee Busby and her son but the parentage of the other Busby grandchildren has not yet been ascertained and they were not part of earlier households, i.e., James, 22; Jane, 20; America H., 11; and Florence, 1.

[1099] Children's names are based on Josephine Busby's 1880, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Jefferson Co. AL census records and Birmingham city directories. Josephine's household in the last three censuses included daughter Jennie Busby. Josephine was listed fairly consistently in available Birmingham AL city directories beginning in 1890, mostly as "wid John"; in 1903 she was shown as the spouse of John L. Busby, molder, 350 53d N in Woodlawn but this was likely Josephine and her son rather than her spouse: in 1904, John L. Busby, molder, with wife Vana was shown at 35*6* N 53d in Woodlawn, with Jennie Busby boarding at the same address and no listing for Josephine that year.

[1100] Alabama death certificate no. 11086 for John Lee Busby, married, spouse Vanna Busby; born in Elyton (Jefferson Co.) AL; died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. on 24 May 1962, age 82; parents, James Busby and Josephine Samuels; informant, Mrs. Bertha Githens, daughter. John Lee Busby was born on 14 Sep 1879 (Social Security record and WWI draft registration card).

[1101] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Woodward, Jefferson Co., 5 May 1903, J.L. Busby-Vanna Franklin. Savannah's full first name comes from the 1920 Jefferson Co. AL census.

1.1.7.5.4 Melissa Statham *b* c1833 | Thomas Sanders *m* 1866[1103]
1.1.7.5.5 Catherine aka Mary E. Statham 1831/1838-*liv* 1880[1104]
1.1.7.6 NANCY STATHAM 1798/1800-a1867[1105] | Joshua Ginn *m* 1825[1106] (*m* Elizabeth Mullins 1867)[1107]
1.1.7.7 SUSAN STATHAM 1806-a1854[1108] | Samuel G. Adams *m* 1829[1109]
1.1.7.8 SARAH STATHAM *b* 1805/1810[1110] | Baxton Adams *m* 1828[1111]
1.1.7.9 CHARLES WOODSON STATHAM 1810-p1883[1112] | Martha Kelly *m* a1843/1845[1113] *d* p1900[1114]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WOODSON[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1115]

[1102] Jennie M. Busby was born on 12 Dec 1883 (SSDI) and died in Jefferson Co. AL on 24 Sep 1971, age 87; parents, J.L. Busby and Josephine Statum ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). Middle name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #168815119.

[1103] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 13 Oct 1866, Thomas Sanders-Melissa Statum. Thomas Sanders signed the marriage bond with his mark and Vincent Goodman provided securities. The marriage took place the following day at Sally Statum's home.

[1104] A Catherine, born about 1838, was part of the 1850 household but not thereafter, and a Mary of about the same age appeared every census beginning in 1860, identified as a daughter and single in 1880, so this may have been the same person.

[1105] Nancy's reported age in the 1850 Coosa Co. AL and the 1860 Smith Co. TX censuses yields a birth year from 1798 to 1800. She died before Dec 1867 when Joshua remarried. Nancy's son Joshua was captured twice on the 1860 census: first in the Angelina Co. TX household of his uncle Charles W. Statham and then in the Smith Co. TX household of his older brother James.

[1106] "Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; 3 Nov 1825, Joshua Ginn-Nancy Statham (Marriages Box M1, 1822-1825, images 425-428).

[1107] "Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002," *Ancestry*; Rusk Co., 29 Dec 1867, Joshua Guinn-Elizabeth Mullins. Joshua and Elizabeth Ginn were in Smith Co. for the 1870 census.

[1108] Susan Adams was last found on the 1850 Tallapoosa AL census, age 44, and Samuel remarried in 1854. **Elbert Co. GA**: Susan appeared on the 4 Jul 1823 "List of the Census of the poore children Taken in Capt. Merits Dist" ("Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records – poor schools box 5, 1802-1950). **Tallapoosa Co. AL**: Samuel and Susan Adams were found in the census in Tallapoosa Co. beginning in 1840.

[1109] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Walton Co., 12 Nov 1829, Samuel Adams-Miss Susan Statum.

[1110] Sarah Statham's age in the 1830 Walton Co. GA census for Braxton Adams and the 1840 Jasper Co. GA census for Baxton Adams yields a birth year of 1800 to 1810 but she was probably one of the two females age 10 to 15 in Jesse Statham's 1820 Elbert Co. GA household as she appeared on the 4 Jul 1823 "List of the Census of the poore children Taken in Capt. Merits Dist" ("Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records – poor schools box 5, 1802-1950).

[1111] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Walton Co., 12 Sep 1828, Baxton Adams-Miss Sarah Statum.

[1112] The reported age for Charles across censuses consistently yields a birth year of 1810. His last census appearance was in 1880 Houston Co. TX, but he remained on the tax rolls of Angelina Co., his previous residence, through 1883. **Elbert Co. GA**: Charles's middle name is surmised from his appearance as Wootson Statham on the 4 Jul 1823 "List of the Census of the poore children Taken in Capt. Merits Dist" ("Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records – poor schools box 5, 1802-1950); Charles appeared in later records as Charles W. and his son Charles Edgar Statham named a son Oliver Woodson Statham. **Randolph Co. AL**: Charles and Martha were on the 1850 Randolph Co. census. The earliest reference found for Charles there was an announcement of his candidacy for Clerk of the County Court (*Jacksonville (Ala.) Republican*, 14 Jun 1843). The last record found for him there was as a bidder for mail route no. 7025 between Chambers and Weedowee (sic), which contract was awarded to a lower bidder on 29 Apr 1854 (*Post Master General's Report to Congress*, 1855). **Angelina Co. TX**: Charles was on the 1860 Angelina Co. census and his household included Joshua Ginn, the son of his sister Nancy. He was elected county clerk on 6 Aug 1860, with his commission starting on 18 Sep 1860 ("Texas, Index Card Collections, 1800-1900," *Ancestry*). Charles was found on the Angelina Co. TX tax list every year from 1859 to 1883, except for 1880 and 1882.

[1113] Martha's maiden name comes from the death certificates of her children Addie, Charles Edgar, Caledonia and Emma. No marriage record has been found in either Georgia or Alabama but with Charles's known presence in Randolph Co. AL by 1843 and the birth of their oldest known child in 1843 (from the 1850 census) or 1845 (from her death certificate) it seems likely this is where Charles and Martha married.

[1114] Martha was last found in 1900 living in Angelina Co. TX with the family of her granddaughter, Emma (Brown) Singleton, the daughter of Caldonia.

1.1.7.9.1 Adelaide Kellie Statham 1845-1927[1116] | Walter C. Spears *m* 1862[1117]

CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE KELLIE[5] (STATHAM) SPEARS (CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1118]

1.1.7.9.1.1 Charles W. Spears 1867-1952[1119] | Ettie V. Calhoun *m* 1904[1120]

1.1.7.9.1.2 Fred Franklin Spears 1870-1947[1121] | Cecil Edna Muckleroy *m* 1904[1122]

1.1.7.9.1.3 John Henry Spears 1872-1947[1123] | Maude Sue (Ivey) (Tabor) Hamil *m* c1917[1124]

1.1.7.9.1.4 Sidney Amos Spears 1874-1949[1125] | Annie Thompson *m* 1905[1126]

1.1.7.9.1.5 Nola Spears 1876-1969[1127] | Joseph Henry Mantooth *m* 1896[1128] | P.M. Albritton *m* 1914[1129]

1.1.7.9.1.6 Ida Virginia Spears 1880-1970[1130] | James C. Selman *m* 1897[1131] | C.H. Martin *m* 1922[1132]

[1115] Children's names come from Charles's census households in 1850 Randolph Co. AL, and 1860 and 1870 Angelina Co. TX (as Charles Statum in 1870). Martha reported in the 1900 census that she had had eight children, with six of them still living. The deceased may have included daughters Mary and Sarah, last found in the 1860 census.

[1116] Death certificate of Mrs. Addie Spears (indexed as Speach), born in AL on 23 Nov 1845, died in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX on 23 Oct 1927; parents, C.W. Steotham and Miss Kelley, both born in AL; informant, W.C. Spears, probably her husband, who survived her ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #60446849. Addie's middle name comes from the 1870 census: although she was married with two children by then, she was shown in the household of her parents as Adelaide Kellie; there was no sign of Walter or the children and they have not been found living separately. It seems likely that *Kellie* was Addie's middle name, in honor of her mother's family and assumed by the census taker to be her surname; otherwise, she should have appeared as Spears, even if she and Walter were temporarily separated.

[1117] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 6 May 1862, Walter C. Spears-Adalade Statham.

[1118] Children's names come from Walter and Addie's Angelina Co. TX households in 1880 and 1900 (indexed as Spurs).

[1119] Death certificate of Charles W. Spears, born on 25 Apr 1867 in Homer (Angelina Co.) TX, died on 4 Jul 1952 in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX; parents Walter W. Spears and Addie Statham; informant, Mrs. Ettie V. Spears ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1120] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Nacogdoches Co., 11 Sep 1904, C.W. Spear-Ettie V. Calhoun.

[1121] Death certificate of Fred Franklin Spears, born in Angelina Co. TX on 29 Aug 1870, died in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX on 24 Mar 1947; parents Walter C. Spears, born in GA, and Addie Statton, birthplace unknown; informant, Mrs. C.E. Hicks ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1122] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 14 Feb 1904, Fred Spears-Cecil Muckbroy. Cecil's maiden name comes from her death certificate: Cecil E. Spears, married, born on 14 Sep 1881 in TX, died on 22 Mar 1925 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co. TX; parents, J.A. Muckleroy and Mollie Day, both born in TX; informant, J.A. Muckleroy ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Her middle name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #111643825, which has 25 Mar 1925 as the date of death.

[1123] Gravestone for John Henry Spears, *Findagrave* #18715726, Crandall Cemetery, Crandall, Kaufman Co. TX. He was born in Homer, Angelina Co. TX to Walter C. Spears and Addie Statham (Social Security record).

[1124] John and Maude were in Kaufman Co. TX on the 1920 census (as Sphears) and again in 1930; in the latter, John reported that he married for the first time at age 45. Maude's maiden name comes from her death certificate: Maude Sue Spears, born on 3 Jun 1873 in LA, died on 5 Dec 1956 in Crandall, Kaufman Co. TX; parents, T.F. Ivey, born in AL, and Amanda Boone, born in LA; informant, Perry Tabor (her son; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Maude was married twice previously; first to S.J. Tabor ("Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015, *Ancestry*; Kaufman Co., 13 Mar 1894, S.J. Tabor-Maud Ivey); his name was probably Sim Jackson Tabor like his son's, whose WWI draft registration card named his mother Maud Spears as nearest relative. Maude's first husband died in 1899 (*Findagrave* #105178844) and in 1900 she and her sons Perry and Sim were living with her parents in Kaufman Co. TX. In 1910, still in Kaufman, she was shown as W.W. Hamil, wife of William W. Hamil, her second marriage and his first, with Perry and Sim Tabor identified as William's stepsons.

[1125] Death certificate of Sidney Amos Spears, born on 30 Jan 1874 in Angelina Co. TX, died on 12 Jul 1949 in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX; parents, Walter Spears, born in MS, and Addie Statham, birthplace blank; informant, Roy Spears ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1126] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 23 Apr 1905, Sidney Spears-Annie Thompson.

[1127] Death certificate of Nola Mantooth Albritton, born on 13 Aug 1876 in Homer (Angelina Co.) TX, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 19 Jan 1969; parents, Walter Spears and Adeline Statham; informant, Mrs. Lewis MacNaughton ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1128] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 5 Jul 1896, J.H. Mantooth-Nola Spears. Joseph's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #112185658.

[1129] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Harris Co., 16 Dec 1914, P.M. Albritton-Nola Montooth.

1.1.7.9.1.7 Benjamin F. Spears 1882-1901[1133]

1.1.7.9.2 Caldonia Statham 1848-1928[1134] | William O. Brown *m* 1865[1135] | James Franklin Deal *m* 1892[1136]

CHILDREN OF CALDONIA[5] (STATHAM) BROWN (CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1137]

1.1.7.9.2.1 Elizabeth Allen Brown 1868-1945[1138] | Robert B. Johnson *m* 1886[1139]

1.1.7.9.2.2 Emma Brown 1871-1940[1140] | William L. Singleton *m* 1896[1141]

1.1.7.9.2.3 Willie Brown *b* c1873

1.1.7.9.2.4 Charlie C. Brown 1874-1957[1142] | Addie Elizabeth White *m* 1909[1143]

1.1.7.9.2.5 Ben B. Brown 1877-1932[1144] | Laura A. Barcroft *m* 1900[1145]

1.1.7.9.3 Emma Statham 1851-1928[1146] | Samuel Soloman Hudiburgh *m* 1866[1147] | William J. Stinson *m* 1879[1148]

[1130] Death certificate of Virginia Selman Martin, born on 14 Jan 1880 in TX, died on 26 Feb 1970 in Houston, Harris Co. TX; parents, Walter C. Spears and Adalade (Ada) Statham; informant, Paul Selman, by mail ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Ida's first name comes from the record of her second marriage.

[1131] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 8 Oct 1897, J.C. Selman-Virgie Spears.

[1132] Ibid.; Nacogdoches Co., 24 Sep 1922, C.H. Martin-Ida Virginia Selman.

[1133] Gravestone for Benjamin F. Spears, *Findagrave* #60446850, Homer Cemetery, Angelina Co. TX.

[1134] Gravestone for Donie Deal, *Findagrave* #5555123, Morris Cemetery, Pritchett, Upshur Co. TX. The death certificate of Mrs. C. Deal shows that she died in Gilmer, Upshur Co. TX on 19 Jun 1928, age 80, born in AL; parents, Stathem and Kelly, both born in AL; informant, W.L. Singleton ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1135] "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 20 Sep 1865, William Brown-Caldonia Statham.

[1136] Ibid.; Angelina Co., 5 Mar 1892, J.F. Deal-Mrs. Caldonia Brown. James's full name comes from Mrs. C. Deal's 6 Jun 1914 widow's pension application in Angelina Co. ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*). In this record she gave her birthplace as Randolph Co. AL and her age as 63 (born 1851) but her gravestone is probably correct as she was shown in her parents' 1850 household.

[1137] Children's names come from William and Caledonia's households in 1870 Angelina Co. TX and 1880 Falls Co. TX.

[1138] Death certificate of Mrs. Elizabeth Allen Johnson, born on 28 Feb 1868 in Homer (Angelina Co.) TX, died on 15 Aug 1945 in Mexia, Limestone Co. TX; parents, W.O. Brown and Donie Statham, both born in Texas; informant, R.B. Johnson ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1139] "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965," *FamilySearch*; Madison Co., 6 Jun 1886, R.B. Johnson-Miss Elizabeth Brown.

[1140] Death certificate of Mrs. Emma Singleton, born on 24 Mar 1871 in Texas, died on 24 Apr 1940 in Upshur Co. TX; father, Will Brown; mother, unknown; informant, J.C. Singleton ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Her gravestone shows her death as 25 Apr (*Findagrave* #5555122) and her Social Security record gives her parents' names as William O. Brown and Cardonia Stathorn.

[1141] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 19 Jan 1896, W.L. Singleton-Emma Brown.

[1142] Death certificate of Charlie C. Brown, born on 29 Sep 1874 in Fairfield (Freestone Co.) TX, died on 10 Oct 1957 in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX; parents, William O. Brown and Dona Stathan, born born in AL; informant, Mrs. Addie Brown ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1143] "Texas, County Marriage Index 1837-1977," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 24 Jan 1909, C.C. Brown-Addie White. Addie's full name comes from her death certificate: Addie Elizabeth Brown, widow, born in Lufkin (Angelina Co.) TX on 8 Apr 1884, died in Lufkin on 3 Dec 1972; parents, Isaac P. White and Mahalie Mooney; informant, Mrs. Frances Wooten ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1144] Death certificate of Ben B. Brown, born on 19 Feb 1877 in Texas, died on 7 Aug 1932 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. TX; married, spouse Laura A. Brown; parents William Brown, born in TX, and Donia Statham, born in AL; informant, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson (his sister; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1145] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 28 Oct 1900, Ben B. Brown-Laura Barcroft.

[1146] Death certificate of Mrs. Emmer Stinson, born on 26 Feb 1851 in AL, died on 17 Nov 1928 in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX; parents Charlie Statham and Martha Kelly, both born in AL; informant, Mrs. M. Barclay. Emma said in her widow's pension application (next Note) that she was born in Randolph Co. AL.

[1147] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 21 Aug 1866, Samuel S. Hudiburgh-Emmer Statham. Samuel's full name comes from the widow's pension application of Mrs. Emma Stinson for service of Samuel Soloman Hudiburgh, applied in Angelina Co. TX on 5 Aug 1919. Emma gives the date of their marriage as 21 Jul rather than 21 Aug in this record and states that Samuel died in Angelina Co. on 22 May 1874 ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1148] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Trinity Co., 22 Dec 1879, W.J. Stinson-Emma Hudiburgh. In Emma's widow's pension application on Samuel, she stated that second husband William Stinson died on 14 Jan 1896.

Children of Emma[5] (Statham) (Hudiburgh) Stinson (Charles Woodson[4], Jesse[3], John[2], Love[1]):[1149]

1.1.7.9.3.1 Charles Andrew Hudiburgh 1868-1943[1150] | Mabel J. Smith *m* 1900[1151] | Laura E. Sargent *m* 1908[1152]

1.1.7.9.3.2 Edward Hudiburgh *b* c1873

1.1.7.9.3.3 R. Oscar Stinson 1884-1948[1153] | Ferryl Louise (Hopkins) Cobb *m* c1925[1154]

1.1.7.9.3.4 Roy Penn Stinson 1886-1938[1155] | Nora Davis *m* 1914[1156]

1.1.7.9.3.5 Lurley Lee Stinson 1891-1970[1157] | John Mathew Barclay *m* 1909[1158]

1.1.7.9.4 Charles Edgar Statham 1852-1933[1159] | Harriet Jane Hughes *m* 1874[1160] | Jennie Lee Haley *m* 1899[1161]

Children of Charles Edgar[5] Statham (Charles Woodson[4], Jesse[3], John[2], Love[1]):[1162]

1.1.7.9.4.1 John Fly Statham 1875-1942[1163] | Bertha E. Graves *m* c1910/1913[1164]

1.1.7.9.4.2 Edgar Hugh Statham 1877-1934[1165] | Beatrice Patterson *m* 1915[1166]

1.1.7.9.4.3 Inez "Tennie" Statham 1880-1970[1167] | William Emerson Ricks *m* 1904/1905[1168]

[1149] Children's names come from Emma's census households of 1870 Angelina Co. TX (Emmie Hudiburgh); 1880 Trinity Co. TX (Emma Stinson) and 1900 Tyler Co. TX (Emma Stinson).

[1150] Death certificate of Charles Andrew Hudiburgh, born on 1 Jul 1868 in Tyler Co. TX, died on 9 Nov 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX; parents, Sameul Hudiburgh and Emma Stathams, both born in Angelina Co.; informant, Mrs. M. Barclay ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1151] "Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 20 May 1900, C.A. Hudiburgh-Mable Smith.

[1152] Ibid.; Hardin Co., 4 Apr 1908, C.A. Hudiburg-Laura E. Sargent.

[1153] Gravestone for R. Oscar Stinson, *Findagrave* #20870515, Greenwood Cemetery, Ruston, Lincoln Co. LA.

[1154] In the 1930 Lincoln Co. LA census, Oscar, 44, said he was age 39 at this first marriage. This was Ferryl's second marriage, she married for the first time at age 20 (about 1912) to William Lawrence Cobb, who died in 1920 (*Findagrave* #7242773). Ferryl's maiden name comes from her gravestone, Ferryl L. Hopkins Cobb Stinson, *Findagrave* #125040281.

[1155] Gravestone for Roy P. Stinson, *Findagrave* #49077704, Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX. Roy's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card.

[1156] "Texas, County Marriage Index 1837-1977," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 30 May 1914, R.P. Stinson-Norah Davis.

[1157] Gravestone for Lurley Lee Barclay, *Findagrave* #80664788, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Kay Co. OK.

[1158] "Texas, County Marriage Index 1837-1977," *FamilySearch*; Angelina Co., 24 Jan 1909, M.B. Barclay-Lurley S. Stinson. John appeared as Mathew Barclay in the 1910 Angelina Co. TX census; his first name comes from the Social Security record of son William Glynn Barclay, born in Manning TX on 22 Jul 1914, died on 24 Jan 1992; parents, John M. and Lurley L. Barclay.

[1159] Death certificate of Chas. E. Statham, born on 13 Feb 1852 in AL, died on 5 Jun 1933 in Arlington, Tarrant Co. TX; parents, Chas. W. Statham, born in GA, and Kelley, born in GA; spouse and informant, Jennie Statham. Middle name comes from his first marriage record and his gravestone (*Findagrave* #181576328).

[1160] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965," *Ancestry*; Guadalupe Co., 18 Mar 1874, Chas. Edgar Stathum-Harriet Jane Hughes.

[1161] "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Comanche Co., 20 Jun 1899, Charles E. Statham-Jennie Lee Haley.

[1162] Children's names come from Charles's census households in 1880 Gonzales Co. TX, 1900 Eastland Co. TX and 1910 Palo Pinto Co. TX.

[1163] California death certificate no. 42-073214 for John Fly Statham, born in TX on 1 Jan 1875, died at the Veteran's Hospital on 30 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA; veteran of the Spanish-American War; parents, Charles E. Statham, born in Lufkin (Angelina Co.) TX, and Harriett Hughes, born in AR; body removed for burial to Oklahoma City OK. His grave was located by *Findagrave* member *ernie*, who also uploaded a gravestone photo, #182096004. John gave his birthplace as Gonzales Co. TX in his Social Security application and his son John Fly Jr. gave it as Santa Ana (Coleman Co.) TX in the license application for his second marriage ("California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 23 Sep 1944, John F. Statham-Gloria Dea), but John Sr.'s father was on the Angelina Co. TX tax rolls from 1873 to 1878.

[1164] John and Bertha married between 1910, when he and two of his brothers shared a household in Comanche Co. OK, and 1913, when he and Bertha were listed in the city directory for Oklahoma City OK. Bertha's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of John Fly Stathane Jr. (sic), born in Oklahoma City OK on 7 Oct 1918, died in Feb 1983; parents John F. Stathane and Bertha E. Graves; aka Jack F. Stathane Jr., Jack Statham.

[1165] Gravestone for Edgar Hugh Statham, *Findagrave* #69263107, Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, Logan Co. OK. Edgar was born on 27 Feb 1877 (WWI draft registration card).

[1166] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Wichita Co., 24 Jun 1915, E.H. Statham-Beatrice Patterson.

[1167] Death certificate of Inez Statham Ricks, born in TX on 19 May 1880, died in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX on 28 Sep 1970; parents, Rev. Charles E. Statham and Harriet Jane Hughes; informant, W.E. Ricks Jr., son ("Texas, Death

CHILDREN OF INEZ TENNIE[6] (STATHAM) RICKS (CHARLES EDGAR[5],CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1169]

1.1.7.9.4.3.1 William Emerson Ricks Jr. 1910-1996[1170] | Alice D. Dubois *m* a1934[1171] | Gladys C. Westerman *m* 1970[1172]

1.1.7.9.4.3.2 Statham Storey Ricks 1914-1984[1173] | Mary Jane Carpenter *m* a1938[1174]

1.1.7.9.4.4 Oliver Woodson Statham 1884-1944[1175] | Wilna McCorkle *m* a1918[1176]

1.1.7.9.4.5 William Biggs Statham 1887-1947[1177] | Lola Evelyn Northup *m* 1919[1178]

1.1.7.9.4.6 Charles Morris Statham 1894-1939[1179] | Martha M. DeVitt *m* 1916[1180] *d* 1985[1181]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES MORRIS[6] STATHAM (CHARLES EDGAR[5], CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1182]

Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). Inez gave her birthplace as Sulphur Springs (Hopkins Co.) TX on her Social Security application, but it was given as Gonzales Co. TX on the birth certificates of her two children; her father was on the Gonzales Co. tax rolls between 1880 and 1885 and the family was there for the 1880 census. Inez appeared under the name *Tennie* in that census.

[1168] Based on their reported ages and age at 1st marriage in the 1930 Eastland Co. TX census, William and Inez had been married about 25 or 26 years.

[1169] Children's names come from the 1910 Eastland Co. TX census household of W.E. and Inez Ricks.

[1170] William Emerson Ricks Jr. was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX; parents William Emerson Ricks Sr., born in Mansfield, DeSoto Par. LA, and Inez Statham, born in Gonzales Co. TX ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*). He died in Eastland Co. TX on 21 Feb 1996 ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #69211324.

[1171] Alice's maiden name and the approximate year of marriage is based on the Social Security record of Lucille Inez Ricks, born in Shreveport (Caddo Par.) LA on 9 Jun 1934, died on 4 Dec 1996; parents, William E. Ricks and Alice D. Dubois.

[1172] "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Eastland Co., 8 Jul 1970, William E. Ricks-Gladys C. Westerman, both age 60.

[1173] Statham Storey Ricks was born on 14 Aug 1914 in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX; parents William Emerson Ricks Sr., born in Mansfield LA, and Inez Statham, born in Gonzales Co. TX ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*). Statham Storey Ricks died in Cherokee Co. TX on 15 Sep 1984 (*USGenWeb Archives, Cherokee Co TX*: "Vitals, Deaths, 1984"); *Findagrave* #102833987.

[1174] Statham S. and Jane C. Ricks were found in the Dallas TX city directory beginning in 1938 and the gravestone of Jane Carpenter Ricks (*Findagrave* #102834012) in the same cemetery as Statham's probably belongs to her. Mary Jane Carpenter was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Gainesville, Cooke Co. TX; parents John Erwin Carpenter and Susie Elizabeth White, both born in TX ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*).

[1175] Death certificate of Oliver Woodson Statham, born on 27 Jan 1884 in TX, died on 11 Mar 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX; parents, Rev. C.E. Statham and Unknown Hughes; informant, C.M. Statham ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #53818783. Oliver gave Live Oak Co. TX as his birthplace on his WWII draft registration card.

[1176] Oliver named Mrs. Wilna Statham, wife, as his contact when he registered for the WWII draft in Sep 1918. Her maiden name comes from the Social Security record of daughter Sammy Louise Statham, born on 9 Jun 1918 in Thurber, Erath Co. TX, died on 19 Dec 1994; parents, Oliver W. Statham and Wilna McCorkle; aka Louise Merket (8 Dec 1974).

[1177] Death certificate of William Biggs Statham, born on 30 Nov 1887 in Live Oak Co. TX, died on 4 Sep 1947 in Abilene, Taylor Co. TX; parents, Rev. Chas. E. Statham, born in GA, and Harriett Jane Hughes, born in AL; informant, Mrs. Inez Ricks (his sister; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1178] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., 25 Nov 1919, Wm. B. Statham-Evlyn Northup. Groom, age 33, of Cisco TX; bride, age 28, of Tishomingo OK. Lola's first name comes from her death certificate: Lola Evelyn Foxworth, widowed, born in KS on 19 Oct 1892, died in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX on 24 Aug 1982; parents, Lyman Duane Northup and Adeline Baird). Her widowed mother was living with them in 1930 and 1940 (Mariah Adeline Baird and Lyman D. Northup married in Whiteside Co. IL on 22 Aug 1867; "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920," *Ancestry*).

[1179] Death certificate of C. Morris Statham, born in TX on 19 Jan 1894, died in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX on 12 Oct 1939; parents, C.E. Statham, born in AL, and unknown; informant, O.W. Statham (his brother; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1180] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., 25 Nov 1916, Charles M. Statham-Margaret M. DeVitt. Groom, age 22; bride age 21, both of Oklahoma City; witnesses were Edgar H. and Beatrice P. Statham, Charles's brother and sister-in-law.

[1181] Margaret died on 17 Feb 1985 (*The Daily Oklahoman (Oklahoma City, Okla.)*, 19 Feb 1985); gravestone for Sr. Mary Joseph Statham, *Findagrave* #85559564, Saint Gregory's Abbey Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co. OK.

1.1.7.9.4.6.1 Charles Morris Statham 1917-1971[1183]
1.1.7.9.4.6.2 Denis Patrick James Statham 1919-1996[1184]
1.1.7.9.4.6.3 William Woodson Statham 1926-*liv* 1960[1185]
1.1.7.9.4.7 Milton Haley Statham 1904-1990[1186] | Hilda Marie Harris *m* 1927[1187]
1.1.7.9.4.8 Thomas Rankin Statham 1909-1998[1188] | Winnie Elizabeth Akers *m* 1940[1189]
1.1.7.9.5 Martha C. Statham 1856-1935[1190] | James K. Polk Duncan *m* 1872[1191] | James W. Wiley *m* 1885[1192]
CHILDREN OF MARTHA C.[5] (STATHAM) (DUNCAN) WILEY (CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1193]
1.1.7.9.5.1 Beulah Duncan 1872-1941[1194] | Reuben Vail Watts *m* 1889[1195]

[1182] Children's names comes from the widowed Margaret's 1940 Garfield Co. OK household, and from the birth certificate and Social Security record of son Denis. All three of Charles's sons became Roman Catholic priests, with his youngest son William becoming a Maryknoll missionary. The widowed Margaret became a Missionary Benedictine nun named Sister Mary Joseph in 1954 ("Mother and Sons," *The Catholic Advance*, 8 Oct 1954).
[1183] Gravestone for Charles M. Statham, *Findagrave* #85559563, Saint Gregory's Abbey Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co. OK. Charles was born on 9 Oct 1917 and died in Aug 1971 (SSDI).
[1184] Gravestone for Rev. Denis P. Statham, *Findagrave* #85559513, Saint Gregory's Abbey Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co. OK. As Patrick James Statham on birth certificate, born in Cisco, Eastland Co. TX on 20 Oct 1919, parents Charles M. Statham, born in TX, and Margarete M. Devitt, born in PA ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*). Social Security record as Denis Statham, born 21 Oct 1919 in Cisco TX; parents Charles M. Statham and Margaret Devitt; died 11 Apr 1996; aka Patrick James Statham. As Denis Patrick Statham with the 21 Oct date of birth on his WWII draft registration card and as Denis Patrick James Statham on a 1952 passenger list ("U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966," *Ancestry*).
[1185] William Woodson Statham stated on his WWII draft card that he was born in Oklahoma City OK on 31 Dec 1926, and named Margaret Statham, Mother, as his contact. As "Father William Statham of Tulsa, Okla." he was with a group of Maryknoll missionaries marooned by landslides in the Formosan mountains where they were providing medical care and rescued by a White House helicopter pilot who was in the area awaiting President Eisenhower's arrival (*Stars and Stripes*, 17 Jun 1960).
[1186] Milton H. Statham was born on 14 Jun 1904 and died on 24 Oct 1990 (SSDI). His middle name comes from the cemetery/funeral home record for daughter Helen Marie Montfort Statham, born in Dallas, Collin Co. TX on 9 Jan 1928; died in Huntsville (Walker Co.) TX on 19 Mar 2015; parent, Milton Haley Statham ("U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection," *Ancestry*).
[1187] Milton H. Statham, son of the Rev. and Mrs. C.E. Statham, and Hilda M. Harris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B.C. Harris, married in Dallas TX on 3 Apr 1927 (*Dallas Morning News*, 5 Apr 1927). Hilda's middle name comes from the birth certificate of their daughter Helen Marie, born in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 9 Jan 1928 ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*).
[1188] Tom R. Statham, born on 15 Apr 1909, died on 6 Oct 1998 (SSDI). His middle name comes from his marriage announcement.
[1189] Married on 11 Oct 1940, Tom Rankin Statham, son of Mrs. J. Statham of Gorman, and Miss Beth Akers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.C. Akers of Lipscomb (*Dallas Morning News*, 12 Oct 1940). Winnie's full name comes from her birth certificate: born in Higgins, Lipscomb Co. TX on 13 Nov 1918; parents, C. Ramon Akers, born in MO, and Alice Vivian Caseman, born in KS ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*).
[1190] Death certificate of Mrs. Mattie Wiley, born in Alabama on 6 Jan 1856, died in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX on 14 Apr 1935; parents Chas. E. Stephens, born in GA and Martha C. Kelly, born in AL; informant, Mrs. R.V. Watts (her daughter; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #51747730.
[1191] "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 17 Jun 1872, James P. Duncan-M.C. Statham. James's full name comes from Martha's widow's pension application (as Mrs. M. Wiley), filed in Angelina Co. TX on 23 Oct 1924, in which she stated that he died in Angelina Co. on 24 Mar 1881 ("Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).
[1192] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 21 Jun 1885, James W. Wiley-Mattie C. Duncan. In her previously cited widow's pension application, Martha gave their date of marriage as 19 Jun 1886 and stated that James Wiley died on 27 Aug 1917.
[1193] Children's names come from the 1880 Angelina Co. TX household of James Duncan and from Martha's 1900 Nacogdoches Co. TX census record (as Mattie C. Wiley in the household of son-in-law John F. Adams).
[1194] Death certificate of Mrs. Beulah Watts, born in Angelina Co. TX on 13 Jul 1872, died in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX on 30 Jul 1941; parents, James P. Duncan and Martha Statham, both born in MS; informant, Duncan Watts ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #42773761.
[1195] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Angelina Co., 6 Oct 1889, R.V. Watts-Beula Duncan. Reuben's first name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #42769872, and his middle name comes from his death record: Ruben Vail Watts, born in Rossie AL on 9 Aug 1856, died in Lufkin, Angelina Co. TX on 26 Sep

1.1.7.9.5.2 Leon P. Duncan *b* c1875
1.1.7.9.5.3 Jeffie D. Duncan 1880-1944[1196] | John Franklin Adams *m* 1899[1197] | William R. Mann *m* c1928[1198]
1.1.7.9.5.4 Harry Connell Wiley 1887-1941[1199] | Agnes Hayden *m* 1908[1200]
1.1.7.9.6 Mary C.J. Statham *b* c1857
1.1.7.9.7 Sarah Statham *b* c1860
1.1.7.9.8 Virginia Ellen Statham 1863-1933[1201] | John Neil McKinnon *m* a1880[1202]
CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA ELLEN[5] (STATHAM) MCKINNON (CHARLES WOODSON[4], JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1203]
1.1.7.9.8.1 Herbert Duncan McKinnon 1881-1969[1204] | Sarah Esther (Sheffield) Brunson *m* 1926[1205]
1.1.7.9.8.2 Ina McKinnon 1884-1959[1206] | Benjamin Franklin Dent *m* 1903[1207]
1.1.7.10 NELSON STATHAM *b* 1810/1820[1208]
1.1.7.11 DAVID STATHAM 1810/1812-1883[1209] | Sarah Conner *m* 1829[1210] | Arrah Conner *m* 1843[1211]

1927; parents, John R. Watts and Elizebeth Thornton Asbury; informant, Duncan Watts ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1196] Death certificate of Mrs. Jeffie D. Mann, born on 21 Aug 1880 in TX, died on 20 Jul 1944 in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX; parents, James P. Duncan, born in MS, and Martha Statham, born in AL; informant, John F. Adams (her son; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1197] "Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Nacogdoches Co., 2 Apr 1899, John F. Adams-Jeffie Duncan. John's middle name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #51747151.

[1198] Jeffie was widowed in 1916 (see previous Note). Based on the age at first marriage reported by her second husband William in the 1930 El Paso Co. TX census, they had been married about two years. Jeffie's name appeared as *Jessie D.* in this census, and her son John F. Adams was part of the household.

[1199] Death certificate of Harry Connel Wiley, born on 19 Feb 1887 in Lufkin (Angelina Co.) TX, died on 15 Jan 1941 in El Paso Co. TX; parents, H.C. Wiley and Mattie Statham, both born in TX; informant, Hayden Wiley ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1200] "Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965," *Ancestry*; Haskell Co., 1 Jun 1908, H.C. Wiley-Agnes Hayden.

[1201] Death certificate of Mrs. Virginia Ellen McKinnon, widowed, born on 23 Jan 1863 in Jonesville TX, died on 8 Aug 1933 in Crockett, Houston Co. TX; parents, Charles W. Statham and Martha Kelley, both born in AL; informant, Mrs. B.F. Dent (her daughter; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). The place of birth seems questionable as the only Jonesville I can find is in Harrison Co., which isn't near Angelina Co. TX where Virginia's father was found on tax lists from 1859 through about 1880. The year of birth given for her may also be incorrect: she was reported to be 10 in the 1870 census and 20 in 1880, and her gravestone shows the year of birth as 1860 (*Findagrave* #48893859).

[1202] No marriage record has been found. In 1880 Virginia and John were living with her parents in Houston Co. TX, their only census appearance as a couple as John died in 1887 (*Findagrave* #48893860). His full name comes from his gravestone.

[1203] Children's names come from Virginia's 1900 Houston Co. TX census household (indexed as Jemus Mckinnon).

[1204] Herbert Duncan McKinnon was born on 17 May 1881 in Lovelady (Houston Co.) TX (WWI and WWII draft registration cards; he named his mother, Virginia E. McKinnon, as his contact for the WWI draft registration) and died in Harris Co. TX on 28 May 1969 (SSDI, "Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*).

[1205] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Harris Co., 22 Sep 1926, Herbert D. McKinnon-Mrs. Sarah Sheffield Brunson. Sarah was previously married to Joshua S. Brunson ("Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; Houston Co., 21 May 1894, J.S. Brunson-Sallie Sheffield). Her middle name comes from the death certificate of her son Nathan B. Brunson Sr., born in Groveton (Trinity Co.) TX on 30 Oct 1905, died in Kerrville, Kerr Co. TX on 13 Sep 1950; parents, Joshua S. Brunson, born in GA, and Sarah Esther Sheffield, born in TX; informant, Mrs. N.B. Brunson ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, *Ancestry*).

[1206] Gravestone for Ina McKinnon Dent, *Findagrave #9266021*, Evergreen Memorial Park, Crockett, Houston, Texas.

[1207] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Houston Co., 23 Dec 1903, B.F. Dent-Ina Mckennon. Benjamin's full name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #9266015.

[1208] Nelson Statham appeared on the 4 Jul 1823 "List of the Census of the poore children Taken in Capt. Merits Dist" ("Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records – poor schools box 5, 1802-1950) and was probably one of the two males age 10 to 15 in his Jesse Statham's 1820 Elbert Co. GA household. The only other record so far found which may belong to him is the 1840 Walker Co. AL census for Nelson Statom (indexed as Staton), age 20 to 30, with a female of the same age the only other occupant.

[1209] David's year of birth ranged from 1810 to 1812 based on his reported age in the censuses for Paulding Co. GA (1860, D. Statum) and Polk Co. GA (1870, David Statom; and 1880, David Statham). David Statham was on the 4 Jul 1823 "List of the Census of the poore children Taken in Capt. Merits Dist" ("Elbert County, Georgia Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Court records – poor schools box 5, 1802-1950) and was probably the male under the age of 10 in Jesse Statham's 1820 Elbert Co. GA household. **Clarke Co. GA**: David married in Clarke Co. in 1829

CHILDREN OF DAVID[4] STATHAM (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1212]
1.1.7.11.1 Edward Statham 1843-1932[1213] | Martha Ann Morris *m* c1871[1214]
1.1.7.11.2 Martha Statham *b* c1847
1.1.7.11.3 David Statham *b* c1850/1855
1.1.7.11.4 Charles Woodson Statham 1853-1936[1215] | Susan Bird *m* 1874[1216] | Louisa E. Nettles *m* 1886[1217]
1.1.7.12 ELIZABETH STATHAM 1812/1817-p1880[1218] | Minos S. Doolittle *m* 1836 [1219]
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH[4] (STATHAM) DOOLITTLE (JESSE[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1220]
1.1.7.12.1 Ann Elizabeth Doolittle c1840-p1910[1221] | Martin V. Clark *m* 1865[1222]
1.1.7.12.2 Abraham Marshall Doolittle 1842-1904[1223] | S.A. Bentley *m* 1865[1224] | Alice Riley *m* 1868[1225]
1.1.7.12.3 Mary J. Doolittle 1844-1923[1226] | Henry R. Lansford *m* 1866[1227]

---

and 1843, and he was living in Capt. Fenn's district when he registered for the 1832 land lottery ("Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832," *Ancestry*). **Paulding Co. GA**: on the 1860 census, as D. Statum. **Polk Co. GA**: On the census in Polk Co. in 1870 (as David Statom) and 1880 and died in Rockmart, Polk Co.; the county was erroneously reported as Paulk in his widow's pension application. In this record Arrah Statham reported that David was born in Elbert Co. GA; she gave a different date of death in two applications: 30 Nov 1883 in one and 15 Jan 1884 in another. She said that she had not been previously married but that David had and that his wife, Sallie Conner, had died in 1837. (Arrah Statham, widow's pension application no. 2,142, certificate no. 4,911, for service of David Statham (Pvt., Capt. Vinson's Co., GA Vols., Florida War); RG 15; NA-Washington; my sincere thanks to family historian Kay Kelly for sharing this record).

[1210] Marriage Records from Microfilm, digital images, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Clarke County, 10 Nov 1829, David Statum-Sarah Conner.

[1211] Ibid.; Clarke County, 1 Jan 1843, David Statham-Orry Conner. Arrah Statham died in 1905, *Findagrave* #12361201.

[1212] Children's names come from D. Statum's 1860 Paulding Co. GA census household.

[1213] Gravestone for Edward Statham, *Findagrave* #12361207, Allgood Methodist Church Cemetery, Paulding Co. GA.

[1214] Edward and Annie reported in the 1900 Paulding Co. GA census that they had been married for 29 years. Martha generally appeared in records and appears on her gravestone as Annie Statham (*Findagrave* #12361203), but was shown as Martha A. Statham in the 1930 Paulding Co. census.

[1215] Death certificate of Mr. Chas. Watson Statham, married, born on 10 Aug 1853 in Paulding Co. (GA), died on 22 May 1936 in Aragon, Polk Co. GA; parents' names and birthplaces unknown; informant, W.H. Statham ("Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940," *FamilySearch*). His will shows his name as Charles Woodson Statham ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*; not indexed; in Polk Co. Will Records, Letters of Admin and Guardianship, Vol. A, 1857-1936, image 416). His will, published on 1 Feb 1928, names the bodily heirs of daughter Mrs. Lizzie Logan (i.e., Clarence, Carey, Russell, Alice Mary Suddeth, Clara Lee Hobbs and Flora Pace) and children Charles W. Statham Jr., Eva Statham, Mrs. Ellen Statham Collins, Winifred Statham ("oldest son", named Executor) and Earnest Statham.

[1216] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Polk Co., 5 Nov 1874, C.W. Statham-Susan Bird.

[1217] Ibid.; Polk Co., 21 Mar 1886, Chas. W. Stateham (indexed as Statcham)-Lula Nettles.

[1218] Elisabeth Doolittle was last found heading a household but in the same dwelling as her son John in 1880 San Augustine Co. TX.

[1219] "Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850," *Ancestry*; Clarke Co., 19 Sep 1836, Minos D. Doolittle-Elizabeth Stateham. Minos usually appeared in records with a middle initial *S*; his first name and that of his namesakes varied between Minos, Minus and Mines.

[1220] Children's names come from census households of M.S. Doolittle in 1850 Muscogee Co. GA, Minus Doolittle in 1860 Chattahoochee Co. GA (indexed as Dodlitte) and Elizabeth Dolittle in 1870 Sabine Co. TX.

[1221] Last found as A.E. Clark, living with her daughter Susan in the 1910 Runnels Co. TX household of J.M. and S.E. Whitaker. Middle name comes from her marriage record and the Social Security record of William Martin Clark, born in Milam, Sabine Co. TX on 30 Oct 1878, parents Martin V. Clark and Elizabeth Doolittle.

[1222] "Georgia, Marriages, 1808-1967," *FamilySearch*; Chattahoochee Co., 9 Aug 1865, Martin V. Clark-Elisabeth Doolittle.

[1223] Gravestone for A.M. Doolittle, *Findagrave* # 23598654, Concrete Cemetery, Guadalupe Co. TX. Usually appeared as Abraham or Abram M. but name given as Marshal in the 1880 Sabine Co. TX census.

[1224] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Chattahoochee Co., 13 Jul 1865, A.M. Doolittle-S.A. Bentley.

[1225] Ibid.; Chattahoochee Co., 2 Jul 1868, A.M. Doolittle-Allice Riley.

[1226] Gravestone for Mary Doolittle Lansford, Wife of Henry R. Lansford, *Findagrave* #22153698, Campi Methodist Cemetery, Shelby Co. TX.

1.1.7.12.4 Artemesia L. Doolittle c1847-a1900[1228] | George Knox Clark *m* 1868[1229]
1.1.7.12.5 Sedonia C. Doolittle *b* c1848
1.1.7.12.6 Louisa "Lula" B. Doolittle 1853-1925[1230] | Thomas H. Snell *m* 1878[1231]
1.1.7.12.7 John Minos Doolittle 1853-1929[1232] | Mary C. (Albritton) Rawls *m* 1877[1233]
1.1.7.12.8 Nancy Barthena Doolittle 1856-1937[1234] | Jesse J. Allbritton *m* c1878[1235]
1.1.7.12.9 Hyman R. Doolittle 1858-1913[1236] | Martha F. Dickerson *m* 1881[1237]
1.1.7.12.10 Laura V. Doolittle 1860-1926[1238] | Joseph W. Snell *m* 1882[1239]

[1227] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Chattahoochee Co., 29 Nov 1866, H.R. Lunsford-M. Doolittle. Henry was found in military records as H.R. Lunsford when a headstone application was submitted ("U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963," *Ancestry*) and this is what appears on his military headstone, but his regular gravestone has Henry R. Lansford (*Findagrave* #22153610).
[1228] Artemesia's husband George was widowed in the 1900 Nacogdoches Co. TX census.
[1229] "Georgia, Marriages, 1808-1967," *FamilySearch*; Chattahoochee Co., 9 Dec 1868, G.K. Clark-Artimesia Doolittle. George's first name comes from the censuses of 1880 Sabine Co. TX and 1900 and 1910 Nacogdoches Co. TX. His middle name comes from his death certificate: Knox Clark, widower, born on 9 Jul 1846 in GA, died on 23 Jun 1924 in Appleby, Nacogdoches Co. TX; parents' information unknown; informant section is blank; *Findagrave* #41024266.
[1230] Gravestone for Lou (Louisa) B. Snell, w/o T.H. Snell, in survey of Cook Cemetery (*USGenWeb Archives, Eastland Co. TX*, http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/eastland/cemeteries/cook.txt).
[1231] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; San Augustine Co., 13 Jan 1878, Thomas H. Snell-Louisa Doolittle.
[1232] Death record of J.M. Doolittle, died in Natchitoches Par. LA on 29 Oct 1929, age 76 ("Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949," *Ancestry*).
[1233] "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; San Augustine Co., 17 Jul 1877, John M. Doolittle-Mary C. Rawls. Mary's two Rawls children from her first marriage were shown as John's stepchildren in the 1900 San Augustine Co. census, and Mary's middle name was shown as Cleracy. Her maiden name comes from the Social Security record of Mines Samuel Doolittle, born in San Augustine Co. TX on 31 Jul 1879, parents John M. Doolittle and Mary E. Allbritton. She may have been the sister of Jesse Allbritton, who married John's sister Nancy.
[1234] Gravestone for Nancy B. Allbritton, *Findagrave* #9326410, Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Par. LA.
[1235] Jesse and Barthena reported in the 1900 Harris Co. TX census (indexed as Allbriten) that they had been married for 22 years. Jesse appeared in earlier censuses as Benjamin; in 1860 he was living in San Augustine Co. TX with his parents Jesse and Eveline E. Allbritton ("Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014," *Ancestry*; San Augustine Co., 8 Feb 1850, Jesse Allbritton-Elizabeth E. Neely); in 1870, he was living with his mother and stepfather, James M. Foot (indexed as Fost; from the same marriage collection, San Augustine Co., 20 Jul 1867, James Foot-E.E. Albritton); and in 1880, as Ben Allbratton, age 21 and married, he was a Prisoner-Farmer in San Augustine and Nancy B. Allbrittain and their 1-year-old son occupied the same dwelling as James M. and Elizabeth E. Foot in San Augustine Co.
[1236] Gravestone for Hyman R. Doolittle, *Findagrave* #87018312, Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co. TX.
[1237] "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; San Augustine Co., 21 Apr 1881, Hymon Doolittle-Mattie Dickerson.
[1238] Gravestone for Laura V. Snell, *Findagrave* #29031110, Wood-Snell Cemetery, Broaddus, San Augustine Co. TX.
[1239] "Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002," *Ancestry*; San Augustine Co., 22 Mar 1882, Joseph Snell-Laura Doolittle.

1.1.8 **PLEASANT STATHAM** 1773[1240]-a1820[1241] | Mary "Polly"[1242] Terry[1243] *m* a1799[1244]

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT[3] STATHAM (JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1245]

[1240] Pleasant gave his age as 40 and his birthplace as Albemarle Co. VA when he enlisted in the army in Aug 1813 ("U.S. Army of Enlistments, 1798-1914," *Ancestry*). His NARA service file contains only this record and his bounty-land file has only his discharge order from the U.S. Army, even though he was granted a warrant for military bounty land in Phillips Co. AR in 1820 and his widow Polly and other heirs were granted the same in 1835 ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*). Pleasant's bounty land sold for taxes in 1824 (*Arkansas Weekly Gazette (Little Rock, Ark.)*, 31 Aug 1824), a common occurrence in AR Territory where the tax "was enacted and due before news had time to reach out-of-state owners, permitting the quick seizure and sale of 'delinquent' lands" (Szucs and Luebking, *The Source: A Guidebook to American Genealogy*, 458, "Taxes," para. 1). **Albemarle Co. VA**: Pleasant appeared for the first time as a tithable (age 16 or over) on John Statham's 1789 Albemarle Co. tax list. **Greene Co. GA**: on the 1798 Greene Co. GA census (as Pleasant Stratham) with one household occupant so he was not yet married. His future father-in-law Thomas Terry was in the same census with 11 household occupants (Frank Parker Hudson, "1798 Census of First Battalion, Greene County, Georgia," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* 4 (Dec 1967): 653). **Elbert Co. GA**: On 3 Jun 1799 Pleasant was granted a survey warrant for 250 acres of headright land in Elbert Co. GA for himself and one in family, probably his wife ("Georgia, Headright and Bounty Land Records, 1783-1909," *FamilySearch*; Stanford, David-Stevenson, William; Pleasant Statham, images 152-154). He sold 10 acres in Elbert Co. on 4 Oct 1810 (Deed Book N: 56-57). **Madison Co. VA**: Pleasant Statham, age 40, carriage maker, born in Albemarle Co. VA, enlisted in the army in Madison (Madison Co.) VA on 30 Aug 1813 for a five-year term (cited above). I have not yet discovered how he came to enlist in VA, whether he went there specifically for that purpose or had been living in the area already. **Decatur Co. GA**: On completion of his five-year term of service, Pleasant was discharged on 1 Sep 1818 at Fort Scott, which as near as I can determine is in the vicinity of present day Bainbridge in Decatur Co. GA ("U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916," *Ancestry*). **Morgan Co. GA**: Still to be determined: who is the Pleasant Statam in Townsends District, Morgan Co. GA who registered for the 1820 land lottery and drew Lot 114, District 3 in Early Co. (Lucas, Jr., *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 312). Pleasant, the son of Nathaniel, married in Putnam Co. in 1816 and was identified as a resident in 1818 and 1820 records; Morgan Co. abuts Putnam. It seems improbable that this was Pleasant the son of John, whose widow and orphans registered for the same lottery in Gwinnett Co., but not impossible given that registration for the 1820 land lottery was from 15 Dec 1818-15 Mar 1819 and from 13 Dec 1819-31 May 1820 (Davis, "The Georgia Loose Land Lottery Papers," specifically p. 137). A lot in Madison, Morgan Co. GA was "given in" by Mary Stathen for public sale on 20 May 1819 for 1818 taxes (Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Deed Books A-G, 1808-1820*, 408), which places Pleasant's widow in that county if this record belongs to her. **DeKalb Co. GA**: Pleasant died in DeKalb Co. per a legal notice published by Jesse Harris, Guardian, about seeking leave from DeKalb Co. Inferior court to sell Lot 119, 2nd District of Habersham Co., "it being the property of the orphans of Pleasant Stathams, dec'd, for their benefit " (*Georgia Journal (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 5 Apr 1825; my thanks to Kay Kelly for pointing me to this notice). Lot 119 is the parcel that Pleasant's minor heirs drew in the 1820 land lottery.

[1241] *Mary Statam* and *Pleasant Statam's orphs* registered for the 1820 land lottery in Gwinnett Co. GA and were fortunate drawers (*Southern Recorder (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 17 Oct 1820). The orphans drew Lot 119 in the 2nd District, Habersham County (Lucas, *The Third or 1820 Land Lottery of Georgia*, 312) and their guardian, Jesse Harris, was given leave to sell this land on 5 Sep 1825 (DeKalb Co. Inferior Court minutes, Vol. A: 17-18) but the deed itself has not survived as all but two minute books were consumed by a courthouse fire in 1842 (Graham, *Georgia Courthouse Disasters*, 26).

[1242] Polly Statham, widow, and the other heirs of Pleasant Statham were granted a warrant for 160 acres of military bounty land for Pleasant's War of 1812 service in 1835 ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*). Pleasant's bounty land file from NARA contained little more than his US Army discharge and no file could be located for Polly or other heirs (correspondence with NARA Oct 2017).

[1243] There is indirect evidence that Mary "Polly" Statham was the daughter of Thomas and Lurana Terry. In Thomas's Morgan Co. GA will, published 16 Dec 1815 and proved 24 Feb 1816, he specified that her legacy was to be "for the use of Mary Statham...and [her] lawful begotten heirs" ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Morgan Co., Wills and marriages 1808-1899, Vol. A-D, Will Book B: 16-17, images 198-199). When Thomas Terry's heirs sold part of his land in 1821, Jesse Harris acted "as agent for Molly Statum heirs & assigns etc" (Morgan Co. GA Deed Book H: 178-179). Jesse Harris was also the guardian for Pleasant Statham's orphans, selling the land they drew in the 1820 lottery and acting on their behalf in the suit against the executors of their grandfather John Statham's estate.

[1244] Pleasant was not married as of the 1798 Greene Co. GA census but probably was by the time he was granted 250 acres of headright land in Elbert Co. GA for himself and one in the family on 3 Jun 1799.

[1245] Children's names come from the estate documents of Pleasant's father, John Statham; specifically, a 5 Jan 1828 receipt for legal services in James Christian & John Brown Executors of John Statham Decd vs Leonard Barnet

1.1.8.1 MEMORY W. STATHAM 1800-1856[1246] | Malissa T. Campbell *m* 1826[1247] *d* 1860[1248]

CHILDREN OF MEMORY W.[4] STATHAM (PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1249]

1.1.8.1.1 Mary M. Statham 1827-1899[1250] | Wiley Gordon Johnson *m* 1844[1251] *d* 1888[1252]

CHILDREN OF MARY M.[5] (STATHAM) JOHNSON (MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1253]

1.1.8.1.1.1 Henry William Johnson[1254] *b* c1846

1.1.8.1.1.2 Mary Zenobia Johnson 1848-1929[1255] | Casimir John Bignon *m* 1871[1256] | Joel Wiley Walker *m* 1881[1257]

Memory W. Statham & Jesse Harris guardian of Sarah Statham, Polly Statham & Pleasant Statham ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Elbert Co., Estates 1790-1900 Starke, E.B. & Julia E.-Stephens, Henry H.; John Statham estate, image 366). The three younger Stathams were obviously minors, born after 1807, and nothing further is currently known about them.

[1246] Memory's year of birth comes from the 1850 Greene Co. GA census. **Greene Co. GA**: Memory was in Scotts District in Greene Co. (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/deeds/1821/1821rs.txt) when he registered for the 1821 land lottery. He married in Greene in 1826 and in 1836 Memory bought out William L. Strain's interest in a "Tavern and Mansion House" they had operated at the corner of Broad and Main streets in Greensboro, establishing the Statham Hotel in its place (Rice, *History of Greene County, Georgia, 1786-1886*, 163-164). Memory was on the census in Greene Co. from 1830 through 1850 and his widow was there in 1860. His will was published on 28 Sep 1855 and he died in Mar 1856 according to the petition for letters of administration by his son-in-law, Wiley G. Johnson. Estate documents suggest he died around Mar 12th as a bill on that date (image 712) looks to be for burial clothes: pants, satin vest, cravat and cloth coat, all black ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Greene Co., Estates 1790-1943 Stark, John-Stewart, Augusta; Memory W. Statham 1863, images 431-551; and Memory W. Statham 1861, images 552-761). My sincere thanks to Carol Finch for the extensive compilation of Greene Co. materials she sent me.

[1247] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Greene Co., 18 Jul 1826, Memory W. Statham-Malissa Campbell. This was the license date, none of the entries show the return.

[1248] Malissa was the Executrix of Memory's estate but it was still not settled as of her death on 26 Nov 1860, according to Wiley G. Johnson's application for letters of administration. In her own will, Malissa named "my brother John A. Bruce" (brother-in-law?) as her Executor but revoked this in a codicil two days later and named her daughters Ophelia J., Henrietta W. and Anna A. After they failed to qualify, Henry E. Hunt, friend of the deceased, applied for letters of administration with the will annexed ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Greene Co., Estates 1790-1943 Stark, John-Stewart, Augusta; Melissa T. Statham 1862, images 365-430).

[1249] Children's names come from the Greene Co. GA households of Memory W. Statham (1850) and Malissa F. Statham (1860) and from their wills and estate documents. By Sept 1861 Henrietta and Adolphus F. Durst were living in AL, and Anna and Leon C. Wells (sic) were residents of NY (*Southern Recorder (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 28 Jan 1862; Wiley G. Johnson, Adm'r. vs. Ophelia J. Pearman, et al., In Equity, Greene County Superior Court, September Term, 1861). At the Mar 1862 hearing (estate documents, images 548-549) the jury ordered that Ann A. Wells and Henrietta W. Durst pay Memory's administrator $15 a month each from the dates of their first marriages until the date Memory's estate came into his hands, i.e., a term of five years, ten months and twenty-five days for Ann A. Wells and twelve months for Henrietta W. Durst; that the legatees each pay any debts contracted by them out of their individual shares; and that Wiley pay all the debts of Malissa and of Memory's other legatees that had been charged against Memory's estate and to deduct these amounts from the legatees' individual shares.

[1250] Death notice of Mrs. Mary M. Johnson, widow of the late Wiley G. Johnson, formerly of Tuscaloosa AL, died in Montgomery on 2 Aug 1899, remains to be interred at Tuscaloosa (*The Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser*, 2 Aug 1899). The graves of Wiley and Mary have not yet been located.

[1251] "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," *FamilySearch*; Greene Co., 26 Apr 1844, W.G. Johnson-Mary M. Statham. Wiley's middle name comes from the widow's pension application of his daughter, Mary Zenobia Walker.

[1252] Wiley published his will in Feb 1888 and it was entered for probate in Tuscaloosa Co. AL on 27 Nov 1888. He left his entire estate to his wife Mary, to be divided after her death between his daughters Love and Pearl. The Johnson family moved from GA to Coaling (Tuscaloosa Co.) AL in about 1883 according to a Jan 1884 news item (Tad Evans, *Alabama Newspaper Clippings Taken from Georgia Newspapers, 1814-1907*, 368).

[1253] Children's names come from Wiley's Greene Co. GA census households of 1850 through 1880 (as Wyley Johnson in 1870). The heirs of Mary Johnson's brother Frank Statham (i.e., Francis) living in Birmingham when he died in 1901 were named as H.V. Johnson (Henry William?), Mrs. Pearl Sanders, Mrs. T.J. [Love] O'Brien and Mrs. M. [Mary Z.] Walker (*The Tuskaloosa Gazette (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)*, 7 Nov 1901).

[1254] Henry appeared as William H. in the 1850 census, as Henry in the 1860 census and as H.V. Johnson in the 1901 news item about his uncle Frank Statham's estate but has otherwise been elusive. A William Henry Johnson died in Ariton, Coffee Co. AL on 15 Jun 1921, age 79, father Wiley Johnson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*), but his calculated year of birth is two years before Wiley G. and Mary's marriage and more information is needed to determine whether this was the son of Wiley G. and Mary.

CHILD OF MARY ZENOBIA[6] (JOHNSON) (BIGNON) WALKER (MARY M.[5], MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1258]

1.1.8.1.1.2 Casimir John Bignon Jr. 1874-1946[1259] | Mary F. Brett *m* 1898[1260]

CHILDREN OF CASIMIR JOHN[7] BIGNON (MARY ZENOBIA[6] JOHNSON, MARY M.[5],MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1261]

1.1.8.1.1.2.1 Mamie Bignon *b* c1899

1.1.8.1.1.2.2 Nettie E. Bignon b c1902 | James Geddis Lamb *m* 1928[1262]

1.1.8.1.1.3 Virginia Johnson 1851/1852-1898[1263] | Silas Fort Atkinson *m* 1873[1264]

CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA[6] (JOHNSON) ATKINSON (MARY M.[5], MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1265]

1.1.8.1.1.3.1 Edward Everett Atkinson 1876-1955[1266] | Bettie B. Guild *m* c1904[1267] | Stella T. Williams *m* 1930/1940[1268] | Lollie (Eddins) Jordan *m* 1945[1269]

[1255] Death record of Mary Z. Walker, widowed, spouse Joel W. Walker; born on 19 Oct 1857 in NC, died on 20 Sep 1929 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL, age 81; parents, W.G. Johnson, born in NC, and Mary Statham, born in NC ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). Mary said in her widow's pension application that she was born in Greensboro, Greene Co. GA on 19 Oct 1848, which calculates to 80y 11m 1d at death and is more consistent with her reported age. Mary and her mother were both born in GA, only her father was born in NC.

[1256] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Greene Co., 16 Mar 1871, Mr. Cassmere J. Bignon (indexed as Capemae I. Bogner)-Miss Mary Z. Johnson.

[1257] Mary reported in her widow's pension application that she and Joel Wiley Walker married in Greenville (Greenville Co.) SC on 21 Nov 1881; that he died in Tuscaloosa Co. AL on 6 Aug 1888; and that she had been previously married to Casimir John Bignon in Greensboro GA on 16 Mar 1871 (Mary Zenobia Walker, "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1258] Child's name comes from Mary Walker's 1910 Jefferson Co. AL household.

[1259] Casimir John Bignon, born on 2 Aug 1874 (WWI draft card, Social Security record) in GA and died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL on 24 Nov 1946, age 73; married, spouse Mary Bignon; parents, John Bignon and Mary Johnson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*, indexed as Casmus Bignon).

[1260] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1942," *Ancestry*; East Lake, Jefferson Co., 14 Oct 1898, C.J. Bignon-Mary F. Brett.

[1261] Children's names come from Cassimer J. Bignon's 1900 Jefferson Co. AL household and Mary Binion's 1910 Jefferson Co. AL household. The couple were shown living separately after the 1900 census though they variously reported they were married, widowed or divorced. Casimir named daughter Mamie as his relative contact on his WWI draft registration card.

[1262] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 2 Jul 1928, James Geddis Lamb-Nettie E. Bignon (indexed as Bigison).

[1263] Death notice for Mrs. Virginia Atkinson, wife of Mr. S.F. Atkinson, who "died at her home yesterday"; Special Dispatch to the Age-Herald, dateline Tuscaloosa, Aug. 11 (*Age-Herald (Birmingham, Ala.)*, 12 Aug 1898). Her *Findagrave* page, #153156366, does not have a gravestone photo but gives her date of birth as 26 May 1852 and date of death as 10 Aug 1898, possibly from a cemetery survey that I have been unable to locate. Census records for her yield a birth year of 1851/1852.

[1264] Silas stated in his 1920 pension application that: his age was 72y 7m and 10d; he was a widower; he had married in Apr 1873; he had lived in Newton and Morgan counties in GA for 41 years, and enlisted in Madison (Morgan Co.) GA in 1864; and he had lived in AL for 32 years. His application named his living children (Silas F. Atkinson, "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1265] Children's names come from Silas's census household in 1880 Morgan Co. GA and 1900 Tuscaloosa Co. AL.

[1266] Gravestone for Edward Everett Atkinson, *Findagrave* #132330938, Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co. AL. He shares a marker with (his wife) Lollie Eddins Jordan Atkinson and her first husband, Rev. Ira LaFayette Jordan. Edward was born on 12 Jan 1876 (WWI draft registration) and died on 16 Sep 1955 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., age 79; parents, Silas Atkinson and Virginia Johnson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[1267] No marriage record has been found in AL or TX. Edward's 1920 Harris Co. TX household included wife Bettie; 15-year-old son Edward; and Bettie's mother Margaret Guild. Neither Edward nor Bettie were found in 1910 but she was not in her widowed mother's household as she had been in 1900, so it seems probable she married Edward Sr. by about 1904 and was the mother of Edward (Jr.) though more research is needed to confirm this.

[1268] Edward was shown as divorced in the 1930 Bibb Co. AL census. In 1940 Tuscaloosa Co. AL he shared a household with wife Stella T., who died on 16 Oct 1941, age 68; parents W.H. Williams, born in GA, and Emma Henderson, born in NC; spouse, E.E. Atkinson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #130535879.

[1269] Edward E. Atkinson and Lollie E. Jordan married in Tuscaloosa Co. AL on 5 Aug 1945 ("Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969," *Ancestry*). This collection is an index that lists brides and grooms separately and though the

1.1.8.1.1.3.2 Clifford Atkinson 1880-1972[1270] | Lillie Haley *m* c1905[1271]
1.1.8.1.1.3.3 Pearl Y. Atkinson 1884-1925[1272] | John E. Twomey *m* 1903[1273]
1.1.8.1.1.3.4 Hal Fort Atkinson 1887-1954[1274] | Nanita Allison *m* 1914[1275]
1.1.8.1.1.3.5 Charlotte Atkinson 1893-1974[1276]
1.1.8.1.1.3.6 Mae Grady Atkinson 1897-1969[1277] | Brooks M. Cherry *m* 1921[1278]
1.1.8.1.1.4 Wiley Gordon Johnson Jr.[1279] *b* c1856
1.1.8.1.1.5 John H. Johnson *b* c1858
1.1.8.1.1.6 Julia Johnson *b* c1862
1.1.8.1.1.7 Love Johnson 1864-1928[1280] | Samuel K. Johnson *m* 1879[1281] | Thomas J. O'Brien *m* c1888[1282]
1.1.8.1.1.8 Albert S. Johnson *b* c1870
1.1.8.1.1.9 Pearl Johnson *b* c1874-p1902[1283] | T.J. Sanders *m* a1896[1284]
1.1.8.1.2 Francis Cummins Statham 1829-1901[1285]

---

record number on each is indecipherable, the date of marriage and county number are consistent. Marriage records for Tuscaloosa Co. are scantily represented in the various collections online and those in the *FamilySearch* catalog do not extend to 1945.

[1270] Death record for Cliff Atkinson, married, died in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co. on 24 Jun 1972, age 91; spouse, Lillie Atkinson; parents, Silos Fort Atkinson and Virginia Johnson ("Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #115750348. Clifford was born on 16 Aug 1880 (WWI draft registration card).

[1271] Cliff and Lillie reported they had been married for five years in the 1910 Tuscaloosa Co. AL census (indexed as Arkison) when they were in the household of Lillie's mother, Mattie K. Haley (indexed as Mattie K. Hofe).

[1272] Death certificate of Mrs. Pearl Twomey (indexed as Twemey), widowed, born in GA, died in Brunswick, Glynn Co. GA on 1 Aug 1925, age 41; parents, Silas Fort Atkinson and Virginia Johnson, both born in GA; informant, Mrs. M. Williams (Georgia Death Certificates, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). Her *Findagrave* page, #35889089, has a copy of the death certificate in lieu of a gravestone photo but the date of birth used is consistent with the cemetery survey at the *USGenWeb Archives, Glynn Co. GA* (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ga/glynn/cemeteries/palmetto.txt).

[1273] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 24 Dec 1903, John E. Twomey-Pearl Y. Atkinson.

[1274] Gravestone for Hal Fort Atkinson, *Findagrave* #82200439, Lake Park Cemetery, Laurel, Jones Co. MS. He gave Tuscaloosa Co. AL as his birthplace on his WWI draft registration card.

[1275] "Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935," *Ancestry*; Etowah Co., 10 Apr 1914, Hal F. Atkinson-Nanita Allison.

[1276] Charlotte Atkinson was born on 7 Sep 1893 and died in May 1974; last reported residence Dothan, Houston Co. AL; SSN was issued in MS before 1951 (SSDI). Charlotte was living with her brother Hal in Jones Co. MS in 1940 helping him out in the drug store he owned.

[1277] Death record of Mae Atkinson Cherry, married, spouse Brooks M. Cherry; born on 21 Jul 1897, died on 9 Apr 1969 in Dothan, Houston Co. AL, age 71; parents,, Silas Atkinson and Virginia Johnson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* # 75813241. Middle name comes from her marriage record.

[1278] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Bibb Co., 31 Aug 1921, Brooks M. Cherry-Mae Grady Atkinson.

[1279] Wiley does not appear as a Jr. in the three census records found for him (all Greene Co. GA) but he appears as Wiley in 1860, as Gordon in 1870 and as Wiley G. in 1880, which suggests he was named for his father.

[1280] Death record of Love Johnson O'Brien, married, spouse T.J. O'Brien; born in Greensboro (Greene Co.) GA on 31 Oct 1864, died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL on 24 May 1928; parents, Wiley G. Johnson, born in Raleigh NC, and Mary M. Statham, born in GA ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #170503966.

[1281] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Greene Co., 21 Mar 1879, Samuel K. Johnson (indexed as Samuel R.)-Love Johnson. Love, 16, and Samuel, 23, were living in Clarke Co. GA in 1880.

[1282] Love and Thomas reported in the 1900 Jefferson Co. AL census that they had been married for 12 years.

[1283] The last record so far found for Pearl (as Pearl Saunders) is the 1902 Birmingham AL city directory.

[1284] Pearl was identified as Mrs. Pearl Sanders in the previously cited 1901 news item (see citation for *Children of Mary M. (Statham) Johnson*). She appeared as Pearle Saunders, widow and boarder in the 1900 Jefferson Co. AL household of her sister Love O'Brien. The name of Pearl's husband comes from Birmingham city directories, the surname varying between *Sanders* and *Saunders*. In 1896 and 1897, as Mrs. Pearl Sanders, she was living at the same address as brother-in-law Thomas J. O'Brien. Neither Pearl nor Thomas was found in 1890, the next earliest available in this collection. Beginning in 1900 Pearl was shown as either Pearl Saunders or Pearl Sanders (wid TJ) at the same address as the O'Briens; although she was shown in 1900 boarding on 5th Ave., she was on the 1900 census as a boarder in the O'Brien's home on Ave. G.

[1285] Francis Cummins Statham was born in Greensboro (Greene Co.) GA on 29 Oct 1829, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1853, attended Princeton Theological Seminary from 1853 to 1856, performed missionary service in Bellevue GA and Ocala FL, was ordained as a Deacon in the Episcopal Church in 1859 and served as an

1.1.8.1.3 Ophelia Jane Statham 1836-1916[1286] | Robert W. Pearman *m* 1856[1287] *d* 1862[1288]

CHILDREN OF OPHELIA JANE[5] (STATHAM) PEARMAN (MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1289]

1.1.8.1.3.1 Eoline M. Pearman 1856-1945[1290]

1.1.8.1.3.2 Robert Wallace Pearman c1857-1942[1291] | Ella Charlotte Pleis *m* 1888[1292] | Alfreda A. (Smith) Cheetham *m* 1895[1293]

CHILDREN OF ROBERT WALLACE[6] PEARMAN (OPHELIA JANE[5], MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1294]

---

assistant rector in Brooklyn and NYC in the early 1860's. Some reports said he left the priesthood and died in England c1893 but the latter proved to be inaccurate (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches and History of the Class of 1853, Dartmouth College*, 187-189; also, Dartmouth College, 1925 in "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990," *Ancestry*; also, Edward Roberts Howell, comp., *Biographical Catalogue of the Princeton Theological Seminary, 1815-1932*, 193, etc.). **Greene Co. GA**: Memory Statham disinherited Francis in his will, calling him an undutiful and ungrateful son, possibly because Francis chose to become an Episcopal priest rather than return to Greensboro to run the family business. **Kings Co. NY**: Rev. F.C. Statham had letters at the Brooklyn post office in 1860 (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 2 Jul and 2 Aug 1860). Given reports that Francis left the priesthood he may have been the F.C. Statham, Framemkr, listed in the 1871 Brooklyn city directory. **Suffolk Co. NY**: On the 1860 census in Suffolk Co. as Revd. Statham, age 25, Episc. Clergyman. From 1858 to 1861 the Rev'd Francis C. Statham was the Vicar of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Yaphank, Suffolk Co., home church in Patchogue ("Bibliography, Lists and Genealogy" in Richard C. Chapin, *Little Susy's Church - A History of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church*, available at *Yaphank Historical Society*, http://yaphankhistorical.org/hist_p2_LittleSusysChurch.html). **Johannesburg, South Africa**: News item that "Frank G. Statham" had died two months earlier (about Sep 1901) in Johannesburg, South Africa, leaving an estate worth $3,000,000 to the heirs of his sister Mrs. Wiley D. (sic) Johnson *(The Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser*, 6 Nov 1901, and reprinted in several other papers, e.g., *The Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution*; *The Pensacola (Fla.) News*, *The Tuskaloosa (Tuscaloosa, Ala.) Gazette*).

[1286] Gravestone for Ophelia Statham Pearman, *Findagrave* #73454395, Greensboro City Cemetery, Greensboro, Greene Co. GA. Ophelia's middle name comes from her parents' wills. Also, death notice for Mrs. O.J. Peerman, "died suddenly Sunday morning at the home of Mrs. George Hall, with whom she had made her home for many years...born on April 2, 1836 and will be recalled by many of the older residents of Greensboro. She was Miss Ophelia Statham before her marriage...survived by one daughter, Miss Eoline Peerman" (McRee Jr., *Greene County, Georgia Deaths 1860-1918*, 290; citing *GHJ*, the *Herald-Journal* published in Greensboro).

[1287] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Greene Co., 31 Jan 1856, Robert W. Pearman-Ophelia J. Statham. The license was issued in Morgan Co. where Robert lived but the marriage was performed in Greene Co.

[1288] Robert Pearman, private, 16 Mar 1862, killed at Fredericksburg VA on 13 Dec 1862 ("Muster Roll of Co. G, 3rd Regiment, GA Volunteer Infantry," http://www.3gvi.org, citing Lillian Henderson's *Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Georgia, 1861-1865*).

[1289] Children's names come from the 1860 Clay Co. GA household of Robert W. and Ophelia Pearman.

[1290] Gravestone for Miss Eoline Pearman, *Findagrave* #96078535, Northview Cemetery, Dublin, Laurens Co. GA. Eoline died in Laurens Co. on 5 Jan 1945, age 89 ("Georgia Deaths, 1919-98," *Ancestry*).

[1291] Death notice for Robert Wallace Pearman, died on 17 Nov 1942 in Miami FL, age 85; survivors, son Robert W. Pearman and daughter Mrs. B.R. Kessler, both of Miami, and sister Miss Eoline Pearman of Dublin GA (*The Miami (Fla.) News*, 18 Nov 1942).

[1292] "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," *FamilySearch*; Manhattan, New York Co., 14 Aug 1888, Robert Wallace Pearman-Ella Charlotte Pleis; parents of groom, Robert W. Pearman and Ophelia J. Hartham; parents of bride, Jacob F. Pleis and Maria C. Bute.

[1293] "New York, New York, Marriage Index, 1866-1937," *Ancestry*; Kings Co., 11 Jun 1895, Robert W. Pearman-Ophelia J. Cheetham. The original record needs to be consulted as it's unclear whether this is what it says or Robert's mother's name got transposed in the transcription since no other record found for Alfreda hints at *Ophelia* being an alternative name for her. She appeared as Alfreda in Robert's 1900 Kings Co. NY household, in which they reported having been married for 7 years, and which included two of her three children from her previous marriage to Herbert Cheetham (same index, Kings Co., 6 May 1882, Herbert H.P. Chutham-Alfreda Smith), i.e., (Christina) Louise and Elizabeth M. Cheatum (indexed as Pearman). In 1910, Robert W. and Frieda A. Pierman were living with her parents Clarence and Katherine Smith in Kings Co. and the household included grandson Clarence Cheetham and Robert's two children. Robert and Alfreda separated and probably divorced by Sep 1918 when Alfreda's son Clarence named Alfreda Cheetham, Mother, as his relative contact on his WWI draft registration card. Under the same name she was living with daughter Elizabeth in Brooklyn in 1920 (indexed as Afreda Chestham, in the household of Elizabeth Swain) and in NYC in 1940 (in the household of Carl and Elizabeth Helterline). Alfreda Cheetham died in Manhattan on 23 Oct 1946, age 87 ("New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948," *Ancestry*).

1.1.8.1.3.2.1 Robert Wallace Pearman Jr. 1889-1945[1295] | Martha Voelk *m* 1912[1296]
1.1.8.1.3.2.2 Eoline Charlotte Pearman 1891-1969[1297] | Burtis Rollin Kessler *m a*1917[1298]
1.1.8.1.4 Henrietta Wingford Statham 1837-1906[1299] | William H. Crane *m* 1859[1300] | Adolphus F. Durst *m* 1861[1301]

CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA WINGFORD[5] (STATHAM) (CRANE) DURST (MEMORY W.[4], PLEASANT[3], JOHN[2], LOVE[1]):[1302]

1.1.8.1.4.1 Franklin Statham Durst c1862-1911[1303] | Lydia Barr *m* 1891[1304]
1.1.8.1.4.2 James Durst *b* c1867
1.1.8.1.4.3 Maude Ethel Durst 1875-1952[1305] | Theodore Heck *m* 1890[1306]
1.1.8.1.4.4 Claudia T. Durst 1876-1947[1307] | Joseph Andrew Wills *m* 1902[1308]
1.1.8.1.5 Anna Antoinette Statham c1841-1909[1309] | William D. Condon *m* 1856[1310] *div* 1861[1311]| Leonard Chamberlain Weld *m* 1861[1312] *d* 1913[1313] | George J. Clement *m* c1890[1314]

[1294] Children's names come from Robert W. Pearman's 1900 and 1910 (as Pierman) Kings Co. NY census households.
[1295] Robert Wallace Pearman Jr. was born in Brooklyn NY on 19 Aug 1889, parents Robert W. Pearman and Ella C. Plaio (Social Security record); and he died in Miami FL on 12 Mar 1945, age 47; survivors, wife Martha; daughter Mrs. Ruth Apgar; and sister, Mrs. B.R. Kessler (*The Miami (Fla.) News*, 13 Mar 1945).
[1296] "New York, New York, Marriage Index, 1866-1937," *Ancestry*; Kings Co., 5 Jun 1912, Robert W. Pearman Jr.-Martha Voelk.
[1297] Ella L. Pearman was born in Kings Co. NY on 24 Mar 1891 ("New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909," *Ancestry*), christened in Brooklyn on 16 Nov 1892 as Ella Charlotte Pearman, parents Robert W. and Ella Pearman ("U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970," *Ancestry*). She went by Eoline as an adult. Eoline Charlotte Kessler died in Miami, Dade Co. FL in May 1969 ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*; also, "Miami Deaths," *The Miami (Fla.) News*, 12 May 1969, Mrs. Eoline C. Kessler, 78).
[1298] Burtis R. Kessler with wife Eoline is listed in the 1917 Jacksonville FL city directory. Burtis was in the 1916 directory as well but no wife was shown. His full name comes from his WWI draft registration card (indexed as Burtis Rallin Kessler), born on 1 Nov 1873, registered in Jacksonville on 12 Sep 1918.
[1299] Death record of Mrs. Henrietta S. Durst, married, born in Greensboro (Greene Co.) GA, died on 13 Oct 1906 in Vanceburg, Kenton Co. KY, age 69y 8m 1d; parents, Memory and Melissa Statham ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964," *Ancestry*). Her middle name comes from the obituary transcribed on her *Findagrave* page, #95814937.
[1300] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Greene Co., 31 May 1859, William H. Crane-Henrietta W. Statham. Henrietta W. Crane was in her mother's 1860 Greene Co. GA household but there was no sign of William.
[1301] Ibid.; Greene Co., 28 Feb 1861, Adolphus F. Durst-Henrietta W. Crane. Henrietta and Adolphus were living in AL as by Sep 1861 (*Southern Recorder (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 28 Jan 1862; Wiley G. Johnson, Adm'r. vs. Ophelia J. Pearman, et al., In Equity, Greene County Superior Court, September Term, 1861).
[1302] Children's names come from the 1870 Greenup Co. KY household of Adolphus and Henrietta Durst (indexed as Harrietta) and the 1880 Morgan Co. KY household of Adolphus and Lucinda Durst. Why Henrietta appeared as Lucinda in 1880 is unclear as she was shown as Henrietta in every other census from 1850 to 1900.
[1303] Gravestone for Franklin Statham Durst, *Findagrave* #95612920, Mortlach Cemetery, Mortlach, Moose Jaw Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada. Franklin Durst died in Saskatchewan on 18 Jul 1911 ("Web: Saskatchewan, Death Index, 1889-1916," *Ancestry*).
[1304] "Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992," *Ancestry*; Marion Co., 7 Nov 1891, Frank S. Durst-Lydia Barr.
[1305] Gravestone for Maude Heck, *Findagrave* #95815632, Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co. KY. Maude's middle name comes from the 1917 Hamilton Co. OH marriage record of her son Theo Heck Jr. ("Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993," *Ancestry*).
[1306] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Sair, Harrison Co., 23 Apr 1890, Theodore Heck-Maud Durst.
[1307] Gravestone for Claudie T. Wills, *Findagrave* #100751568, Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co. KY. A death record has not been found for Claudie but she was on the census in Los Angeles Co. CA in 1930 and 1940. In 1930 her daughter Helen was living with her but Helen was also shown, along with her brother Richard M., in the Fayette Co. KY household of their father Joseph A. Wills.
[1308] "Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," *FamilySearch*; Covington, Kenton Co., 26 Mar 1902, J.A. Wills-Claudia or Claudie T. Hurst. Joseph's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card. Claudie and Joseph divorced before the 1910 census, when she was a patient in a Fayette Co. KY asylum and he was living with his brother George and their widowed father in Harrison Co. KY.
[1309] Death notice for Anna M. Clement, wife of George J. Clement of NY, who died at sea on 30 May 1909 (*Brooklyn (NY) Daily Eagle*, 20 Jun 1909). No gravestone photo has been found for her but she was buried on 21 Jun 1909 at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn in Lot 17755, Section 152 where ex-husband Leonard Weld and other members of his family are buried (Burial Search, *Green-Wood Cemetery*, https://www.green-wood.com/),

Children of Anna Antoinette[5] (Statham) (Condon) (Weld) Clement (Memory W.[4], Pleasant[3], John[2], Love[1]):[1315]

1.1.8.1.5.1 Georgia Ellerby Weld 1863-1935[1316] | Frank S. Raymond *m* 1889[1317] | Louis Henry Hubor Osborne *m* 1899[1318] | Nelson Grant Richie *m* 1911[1319]

Findagrave #109730073. Anna usually appeared in later records as Anna or Annie M. but was shown as Anna A. on her first marriage record and as Antoinette in the 1850 census.

[1310] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Greene Co., 26 Mar 1856, William D. Condon-Anna A. Statham. As Anna Statham, she was living with her widowed mother in 1860 Greene Co.; she was referred to as Anna A. Condon in the petition filed in Oct 1862 by Henry E. Hunt for letters of administration on Malissa Statham's estate although she was remarried by then. She may have been the Anna M. Condon with letters at the Brooklyn post office in Feb 1861 (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 1 Feb 1861) given that she married Leonard Weld of Brooklyn about two months later and her brother Francis was in the Brooklyn area around the time.

[1311] There was a voucher referenced in Memory Statham's estate documents for the professional services of Frederic C. Fuller in the Anna A. Condon vs. W.D. Condon Libel for Divorce "determined at the March Term of Greene Superior Ct. 1861" (image 490).

[1312] Marriage notice of Mr. Leonard C. Weld of Brooklyn NY to Miss Annie M. Statham of Greensboro GA in New York City on 11 Apr 1861 (*New York Herald*, 24 Apr 1861). Anna charged Leon with abandonment in 1890 (*New York Herald*, 20 Jun 1890) but the judge dismissed the case, ruling that she was "in no danger of becoming a burden on Kings County" as she was by then keeping house for a man named Clement in New York City who had once been a boarder at her Brooklyn boarding house (*Brooklyn (N.Y.) Standard Union*, 26 Jun 1890).

[1313] Death notice for Leon C. Weld, died at Mineola, L.I. on 23 Apr 1913 in his 77th year; son of the late Harvey S., formerly Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; private funeral (*New York Times*, 1913; "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003," *Ancestry*). Buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn on 26 Apr 1913, Lot 17755, Section 152 (Burial Search, *Green-Wood Cemetery*). Leonard was identified as a physician in the marriage record of his daughter Lillian and though I have found no evidence for this claim, it does fit the record for Leon C. Weld, widow, age 74, Doctor (M.D.), admitted to the Suffolk Co. NY almshouse on 22 Aug 1910 ("New York, Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920," *Ancestry*).

[1314] George and Anna Clement reported in the 1900 New York Co. NY census that they had been married for 10 years. Anna was living separately from George in 1905, with her daughter Gladys the only child still at home ("New York, State Census, 1905," *Ancestry*).

[1315] Children's names come from the census households of Leon and Annie Weld in Kings Co. NY (1870) and Suffolk Co. NY (1880, indexed as Webb); and George and Anna Clement (1900 New York Co. NY). For the six oldest of Leon and Anna's children, the names and birth dates are noted as reported by Leon's paternal aunt (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family from 1632 to 1878*, 29; my sincere thanks to *Findagrave* member *yorkies1* for alerting me to this book); the birth dates align well with census records but the names by which several of these children were known at birth, according to Fowler, differ from what they later carried. Anna's daughters, like their mother, appeared to age at a slower pace than other mortals, with the difference in their reported vs. probable ages across census records ranging from a low of 4 years (Gladys) to a high of 19 years (Georgia).

[1316] Georgia Ellerby Weld was born on 15 Oct 1863 (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*) and died on 3 Feb 1935 (1936 Harvard College yearbook, Class of 1902; 92, Nelson Grant Richie; "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2013," *Ancestry*).

[1317] "New York Marriages, 1686-1980," *FamilySearch*; Manhattan, New York Co., 8 Jul 1889, Frank S. Raymond-Georgia E. Weld; groom's parents, Edmund Raymond and Lucy Crocker; bride's parents, Leon C. Weld and Anna M. Itatham.

[1318] Ibid.; Bronx, 18 Jan 1899, Louis Henry Hubor Osborne-Georgia Ellerby Raymond; groom's parents, Henry Huber and Eliza Sweetger; bride's parents, Leon C. Weld and Anna M. Statham. Georgia claimed in 1907 that Louis had disappeared four years earlier and she believed his family was keeping him "an inmate in some institution" because of a drinking problem he developed after his (step-) father's death (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 4 Mar 1907). I have not discovered how or whether the claim was ever resolved but Louis Osborne died in Boston MA on 28 Jun 1910, age 53; Divorced; parents, Louis Osborn and Eliza Sweetser; burial in Brooklyn NY "Greenwood" ("Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915," *Ancestry*). Louis was buried on 3 Jul 1910 in Lot 20772, Section F at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, with his mother Eliza S. Osborne and stepfather William J. Osborne (Burial Search, *Green-Wood Cemetery*).

[1319] Marriage notice of Nelson Grant Richie (middle name shown as Brant) to Mrs. Georgia Weld Osborne on 31 Oct 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings Co. NY, performed by William Nelson Richie, father of the groom (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 1 Nov 1911); also news item about post-nuptial reception for Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Grant Richie on their return from the honeymoon; bride formerly Miss Georgia Clement (sic), daughter of Mrs. George J. Clement (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 3 Dec 1911).

1.1.8.1.5.2 Grace Elizabeth Weld 1867-1952[1320] | Harry Beaumont Twyford *m* a1893[1321]
1.1.8.1.5.3 Eleanor Campbell Weld 1869-1942[1322] | John Victor Doniphan Jr. *m* 1904[1323]
1.1.8.1.5.4 Mabel Lucy Weld 1871-*liv* 1920[1324] | Walter Pearsall Post *m* 1895[1325]
1.1.8.1.5.5 Harry Statham Weld 1873-1905[1326] | Nellie B. Farrow *m* 1900[1327]
1.1.8.1.5.6 Harvey Stone Weld 1874-1875[1328]
1.1.8.1.5.7 Lillian Faith Weld *b* c1876[1329] | William Lee Cooper *m* 1904[1330]
1.1.8.1.5.8 Annie M. Weld *b* c1877
1.1.8.1.5.9 Richard Philip Weld 1879-1912[1331]
1.1.8.1.5.10 Gladys Hope Weld *b* c1880[1332] | Clarence Edward Harrison *m* 1907[1333] *div* 1918[1334]

[1320] Death notice of Mrs. Elizabeth Weld Twyford of Mahwah NJ, widow of Harry Beaumont Twyford, died yesterday (3 May 1952?) at Pine Rest Sanatorium, Ridgewood NJ, age 79 ("Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003," *Ancestry*). The image is identified only as 1952 New York Times, but the obituaries immediately preceding and following it have a dateline of May 3. She appeared as Grace, age 3, in the 1870 census and Grace E., age 13, in 1880, which is consistent with the report of her great-aunt that she was named Grace Elizabeth and born on 17 Feb 1867 (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*). As an adult, she appeared in records as Elizabeth.

[1321] Based on a news item that Miss Eleanor C. Weld of New York City was visiting her sister Mrs. Harry B. Twyford at the Plaza (*Chicago Tribune*, 8 Oct 1893). No marriage record or notice has yet been found either in Illinois, where Grace was living in 1893, or in New York, where her mother was still living.

[1322] Death notice for Eleanor Weld, beloved wife of John V. Doniphan, who died at Cranford NJ on 17 Aug 1942 ("Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003," *Ancestry*, from the *New York Times*). Her middle name comes from her marriage notice (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 14 Dec 1902). She was born on 2 Jan 1869 as Ella Campbell Weld (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*), appearing as Ella in the 1870 census, as Nellie C. in 1880 and as Eleanor C. in 1900.

[1323] "New York, New York, Marriage Index, 1866-1937," *Ancestry*; Kings Co., 16 Mar 1904, John Doniphan-Eleanor Weld. John's full name comes from the marriage announcement in *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (14 Dec 1902) and from his WWI draft registration card.

[1324] Mabel and Walter Post were last found on the 1920 Essex Co. NJ census. Mabel was born Lucy Mabel Weld on 5 Apr 1871 (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*) and appeared as Lucy M. Weld in the 1875 census ("New York, State Census, 1875," *Ancestry*) but otherwise appeared as Mable or Mabel in the records found for her.

[1325] "New York, New York, Marriage Index, 1866-1937," *Ancestry*; Kings Co., 26 Jun 1895, Walter P. Post-Mable Weld. Individual records for groom and bride, certificate no. 2995 for both; groom's record shows date as the 26th, bride's shows it as the 21st, possibly the license date. Walter's middle name surmised from the WWII draft card of son Walter Pearsall Post Jr., who appeared in his parents' 1900 Norfolk City VA household as Pearsoll Post.

[1326] Death notice for Harry Statham Weld of Norfolk VA, died of typhoid fever at Huntsville AL on 17 Nov 1905, age 33; son of Mrs. George Clement, formerly of Manhattan; grandson of Harvey S. Weld; survived by wife, the former Miss Nellie Farrow of NC, son Jack R. and daughter Elinore C. (*The Daily Standard Union (Brooklyn, N.Y.)*, 20 Nov 1905). Harry appeared in the 1875 state census as Leonard, age 2, and in the 1880 census as Harry L.C., age 7; he was reportedly named Leonard Howard Weld and born on 7 May 1873 (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*) but usually appeared in records as Harry S. as an adult.

[1327] "Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920," *Ancestry*; Chicago, Cook Co., 2 May 1900, Harry S. Weld-Nellie B. Farrow.

[1328] Death record of Harvey Weld, died in Kings Co. NY on 31 Mar 1875, age 5 mo. ("New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948," *Ancestry*); burial at Green-Wood Cemetery in Kings Co. on 2 Apr 1875 ("Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index," *Ancestry*). Reportedly named Harvey Stone Weld after his paternal grandfather and born on 18 Oct 1874 (Fowler, *History of the Weld Family*).

[1329] Lillian was shown as 4 years old in the 1880 census and her birth date was reported as Mar 1879 in the 1900 census but as 15 Nov 1882 in her 1915 passport application (Lillian Weld Cooper, "U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925," *Ancestry*). Middle name comes from her marriage record.

[1330] "Surry, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1937," *Ancestry*; Petersham Par., 26 Jul 1904, William Lee Cooper-Lilian Faith Weld. Groom, age 27, bachelor; Engineer; residence 2 Bate Gardens, Petersham; father William Thomas Cooper, Architect. Bride, age 22, spinster; residence Stanford House, Richmond; father Leonard Weld, Physician.

[1331] Death notice for Richard Philip Weld, formerly a newspaper writer at *New York World* and the *Atlanta Constitution*, died on 14 Nov 1912 in Greenwich CT, age 31, born at Northport, LI; survived by six sisters, Mrs. John V. Doniphan Jr.; Mrs. Grant Richie; Mrs. Walter T. Post; Mrs. Harry B. Twyford of New Haven CT; and Mrs. William L. Cooper of London (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 16 Nov 1912). Richard was shown as divorced in the 1910 Suffolk Co. NY census but no marriage or spouse information has so far been found.

1.1.8.1.6 Lillian Malissa Statham *b* c1852-*liv* 1866[1335]
1.1.8.2 POLLY STATHAM *b* p1807
1.1.8.3 PLEASANT STATHAM *b* p1807
1.1.8.4 SARAH STATHAM *b* p1807

[1332] Gladys's birth date was given as Feb 1880 in the 1900 census and reported as 1884 in her marriage record, the NY state census (as Glaydus Weld; "New York, State Census, 1905," *Ancestry*) and the 1911 census ("1911 England Census," *Ancestry*). Her middle name comes from her marriage registration.

[1333] "London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1931," *Ancestry*; Kensington, London Co., 9 Jan 1907, Clarence Edward Harrison-Gladys Hope Weld; groom, age 29, bachelor, father Frederick Harrison; bride, age 23, spinster, father Leon Chamberlain Weld (deceased); married in the Church of S. Barnabas after banns, witnesses Frederick Harrison and Harry Beaumont Twyford. Also, news item regarding marriage of Gladys H. Weld, daughter of Mrs. George F. Clement, sister of Mrs. Walter T. Post, Mrs. Georgia Osborn and Mrs. John Victor Doniphan Jr.; to Clarence E. Harrison, son of Sir Frederick Harrison, of Stanmore, England, in St. Barnabas Church, Addison road, Kensington, West London; niece Miss Katherine Twyford of London as maid of honor; reception at residence of bride's sister Mrs. Harry B. Twyford, 34 Addison road; guests including Mr. and Mrs. William Lee Cooper (*The Brooklyn (N.Y.) Daily Eagle*, 27 Jan 1907).

[1334] Gladys Hope Harrison petitioned for a divorce on 17 Nov 1916 on the grounds of Clarence's adultery and cruelty; witness testimony was provided and the divorce was granted on 21 Jan 1918. In her petition Gladys gave her address as 243 W. 99th St., NYC, and Clarence's as 42 Carlton Terrace, Swansea. She said they had no children ("England & Wales, Civil Divorce Records, 1858-1916," *Ancestry*).

[1335] In her will, Malissa desired her daughter Ophelia Jane to take charge of her younger sister Lillian Malissa, who was about 8 years old when Malissa died. No one had applied for letters of guardianship as of Aug 1862 so the court issued citations for any concerned persons to show cause why the clerk of court or some other fit and proper person should not be appointed; as no one appeared in court to object despite the hearing being continued over several terms, James F. Hall was appointed guardian of Lillian's property in Jan 1863 (Greene Co. GA Court of Ordinary records, 1859-1869, images 121 and 141). A record of the returns he filed are noted in the Court of Ordinary minutes with the last one so far found (searching the index) filed on 1 Aug 1866 (Court Records, 1859-1874, Records, 1859-1869, image 286), and this is consistent with the guardian's returns found in Memory's estate documents; no separate estate file has been found for Lillian. The Aug 1866 return shows payment to Ophelia Pearman for Lillian's board for the year 1866 (image 564). Lillian has so far not been found beyond this record but the search needs to be expanded to include Brooklyn, where the widowed Ophelia was found in the city directory beginning in 1870.

1.2.2 **WILLIAM STATHAM** 1763-1822[1336] | Jane Davis *m* a1790/1794[1337]
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] STATHAM (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1338]
1.2.2.1 Polley Statham | James Edmonds *m* 1808[1339]
1.2.2.2 Barnett Statham c1794/1795-1871[1340] | Caroline Lamkin Seibels *m* 1830[1341] *d* 1882[1342]

[1336] Death notice for William Statham, Esq., died at his residence in Lincoln Co. GA on 3 Nov 1822 in the 60th year of his age (*Georgia Journal (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 19 Nov 1822). **Wilkes Co. GA**: He was probably the William Statum/Statam who served as chain carrier on two surveys 6 Jul 1790 for Richard Davenport (http://crumptonplats.com) in a part of Wilkes that was put into Lincoln Co. when it was created in 1796. He was on the Wilkes Co. tax list from 1791 to 1794 in the milita district that was eventually part of Lincoln Co. (Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805*). In 1794 William Statem bought 100 acres in Wilkes on Mill Creek waters "where William Statem now lives" which William and Jenny Statham sold later that year (Wilkes Co. GA Deed Book MM: 396, 398). **Lincoln Co. GA**: On Defaulters list in Capt. Norman's District, Lincoln Co. in 1802 (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 20 Nov 1802); summons to Col. Thos. Murray to send his hands to work road on Fishing creek by Goshen to Soap creek in Lincoln Co., signed 10 Oct 1810 by Newell Walton, J.P. on complaint of Wm. Statham, wrapped around annual return on Wilkes Co. estate of Jesse Walker (Davidson, *Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County, Vol. II*, 308); William Statham, J.P., 187th Dist. Lincoln Co. beginning 30 Jan 1817 (General Name File, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*); on the 1818 tax list for self (William Statom) and as "Ajent for Barney Statom", undoubtedly his son Barnett ("Some early tax digests of Georgia," *Ancestry*); on the 1820 Lincoln Co. census. William's will was published 22 Oct 1822 and proved 9 Dec 1822; names wife Jean; children Sarah Stribling and Rhoda Quinn; and Barnett, Charles, Augustine D., William R., Richmond W., John A. and Susan H. Statham ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Lincoln Co., Wills and Estates, 1796-1877 Vol. B-E, images 365-366).Wm Statham's minor orphans, William R. Statham and Jane Statham, widow, all in Capt. Prathers district in Lincoln Co., were fortunate drawers in the 1827 land lottery ("Georgia Land Lottery, 1827," *Ancestry*).

[1337] William and Jane were married no later than 1794 when they sold land in Wilkes Co. but probably as early as 1789/1790 based on the 1808 marriage of Polley Statham, who was likely their daughter. Only indirect evidence has been found that Jane was the daughter of Augustine Davis Jr. and Mary Jeter ("North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2001," *Ancestry*; Granville Co., 2 Sep 1774, Augustine Davis Jr.-Mary Jeetor). Augustine Davis died in Wilkes Co. in 1785 based on a 25 Oct 1785 inventory (Davidson, *Early Records of Georgia: Wilkes County, Vol. II*, 218). Molly Davis and Barnett Jeter, Exrs. of Augustine Davis, sold 200 acres in Wilkes Co..."the balance of the land of A. Davis fell in Lincoln Co. when cut from Wilkes Co. in 1796"; this sale is marked as "no date" (Smith, *Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates: Wilkes County*, 15) but another source shows it as 8 Nov 1792 (Farmer, *Wilkes County, Georgia Deed Books A-VV, 1784-1806*). Barnett Jeter, co-executor of Augustine Davis's estate, was probably Mary (Jeter) Davis's brother; in his will, probated in Elbert Co. GA on 6 Nov 1826, the heirs of William Statham, Decd, were among the legatees and William's son Charles was named one of his executors (the other legatees were Barnett's brothers Dudley and Robert Jeter; the children of his sister, now Catey Lowrey, by her former husband, viz. Anderson Hicks, Jeter Hicks, James Hicks, Josiah Hicks, William Bishop Hicks, Patsey Allen and Polly Allen; and the heirs of Ramsum Davis). William and Jane's sons Barnett and Augustin Davis Statham were probably namesakes for Jane's uncle Barnett Jeter and father Augustine Davis.

[1338] Children's names come from William's 1822 will except for Polly, whose inclusion is based on her marriage in Lincoln, a county I believe was associated exclusively with William's line during this period. Jane Statham's will, published on 20 Jan 1831 and proved on 15 Jul 1831, names only four of their children specifically (Augustin D., Richmond W., Rhoda Quin and Susan Harrell Statham) and references all her children generally ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Wilkes Co., Wills 1819-1877 Vol. HH-II, images 200-201).

[1339] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Lincoln Co., 8 Dec 1808, James Edmonds-Polley Statham.

[1340] Barnett's reported age in censuses from 1850 to 1870 yields a birth year of 1794 to 1795. **Lincoln Co. GA**: 1818 tax list, as Barney Statom ("Some early tax digests of Georgia," *Ancestry*) and a head of household there in 1830. **Greenville Co. SC**: Dickenson, Sebring and Statham, Importers and Wholesalers, opened in 1839 (*Charleston (S.C.) Courier*, 5 Aug 1839) and dissolved in 1841 (same, 12 Apr 1841). On the census in Greenville Co. 1840 (as Barney Statham) and 1850 (as Barnt Statham). **Yalobusha Co. MS**: head of household on 1860 census and granted letters of administration 7 Mar 1860 on the estate of his son-in-law (George W. Green, "Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*). Barnett sold out his holdings in Yalobusha Co. in 1862, advertising the sale of his home, known as River Dale and located four miles north of Grenada, along with furniture, stock, farming implements, etc. (*Memphis (Tenn.) Daily Appeal*, 25 Nov 1862); in Dec 1862 he sold lumber, 907 bushels of corn,

CHILDREN OF BARNETT[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1343]

1.2.2.2.1 Emma Helen Statham 1831-1869[1344] | George Washington Green *m* 1846[1345]

CHILDREN OF EMMA HELEN[5] (STATHAM) GREEN (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1346]

1.2.2.2.1.1 Samuel B. Green 1848-1873[1347]

1.2.2.2.1.2 George Walter Green 1852-1899[1348]

1.2.2.2.1.3 Helen E. Green 1852-1871[1349]

140½ bushels of peas and 1749 pounds of pork to the Confederate States Army in Grenada (Barnett Statham, Confederate Citizens File, *Fold3*). **Randolph Co. GA**: in Jan 1863 Barnett Statham, Trustee of E.H. Green, advertised the public sale of 25 to 30 slaves in Cuthbert (Randolph Co.) GA (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 10 Jan 1863). As B. Statham, Trustee, he was on the 1865 IRS tax assessment list for Randolph Co. ("U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918," *Ancestry*). He registered to vote in Randolph Co. in Jun 1867 ("Georgia, Returns of Qualified Voters and Reconstruction Oath Books, 1867-1869," *Ancestry*) and was on the 1870 census there. He died on 6 Jul 1871 according to his widow's pension application, probably in Randolph Co. though the place of death is not given (Caroline Statham, widow's pension application no. 31,627, certificate no. 14,011, for service of Barnett Statham (Pvt., Capt. Park's & Capt. Lamar's Co., GA Militia, War of 1812); RG 15; NA-Washington).

[1341] Caroline reported in her widow's pension application that she and Barnett married in Edgefield District SC on 12 Jan 1830. She was named in the Edgefield District will of her aunt Helen Lamkin, published on 15 Sep 1830, i.e., "Caroline Lamkin Statem, daughter of my sister Martha [Siebles]." Caroline was shown in Barnett's 1860 Yalobusha Co. MS household (as Stathem) but was probably already living separately from him as she also headed a household in Hinds Co. MS (as C.S. Staton) that included her mother and her two Lesley grandchildren. In 1870 and 1880, Caroline was living in Clayton Co. GA; her mother was last found in Caroline's 1870 household.

[1342] Death notice for Mrs. C.L. Statham of 43 Pulliam St., died on 9 Feb 1882 (*The Weekly Constitution (Atlanta, Ga.)*, 14 Feb 1882). This is the residence shown for her son Thomas in the 1882 Atlanta city directory (as T.B. Stathan, image 265; Thomas's listing does not come up on a Search due to indexing errors).

[1343] Children's names come from the 1850 Greenville Dist. SC household of Barnt Statham, except for Emma, who was identified as the daughter of B. Statham in her marriage notice.

[1344] Death notice of Mrs. Emma Green, died in Cuthbert (Randolph Co.) GA on 20 Sep 1869 in the 39th year of her age, born in Lincoln Co. GA, lived after her marriage in Greenville SC and afterwards removed to the vicinity of Grenada MS (*The Cuthbert (Ga.) Appeal*, 30 Sep 1869). Emma's middle name comes from the 1871 guardianship bond on her two surviving children, Samuel B. and George Walter Green.

[1345] Notice of marriage on the 5th inst. of Mr. G.W. Green to Miss Emma H., daughter of B. Statham, Esq., all of this town, citing the 13 Mar 1846 issue of *The Greenville Mountaineer* (Simpson, Jr. and Barham, Jr., *Some South Carolina Marriages & Obituaries and Miscellaneous Information, 1826-1854*, 131). George's middle name comes from his 1859 death notice: "November 4th, at his residence, near Grenada, Mississippi, Mr. George Washington Green, late of Greenville, aged 84 years, 1 month and 11 days" (*Charleston (S.C.) Mercury*, 15 Nov 1859). George's age should be 34 years, 1 month, 11 days, which calculates to the date of birth given on his gravestone, *Findagrave* #65824188, Green Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS.

[1346] Children's names come from the 1860 Yalobusha Co. MS household of Emma H. Green and the gravestone of son Augustin. Daughter Helen appeared as Ellen in the 1860 census, but as Helen in the 1870 Randolph Co. GA household of her grandfather Barnet Statham. On 9 Sep 1871 William R. Kiddoo was appointed trustee for Samuel B. and Walter Green (the only children of George and Emma still living); in petitioning for the requisite guardianship bond he referenced a deed of trust made by the children's father on 21 Oct 1846 which named Barnett Statham trustee for Emma during her life and for her children after her death ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Randolph Co., Administration Bonds 1866-1910 vol. O, image 132).

[1347] Voucher signed by G.W. Green, "Received from Wm. D. Kiddoo trustee for Saml B. Green & myself One hundred Dollars which I expended about burial expenses &c of Saml B. Green December 18th 1873" ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Randolph Co., Returns 1873-1882 vol. S, image 102).

[1348] Death notice of G.W. Green, who died on 13 Jun 1899 in Cuthbert GA (*Macon (Ga.) Telegraph*, 14 Jun 1899). George's middle name comes from the aforementioned guardianship records and the 1901 will of his maternal uncle, Thomas B. Statham, who references "my interest in the estate of Walter Green deceased late of Cuthbert Georgia." As George never married or had children and was predeceased by his parents and siblings, the heirs to his estate were his mother's surviving siblings: Alice W. Hester, Thomas B. Statham and Sallie Statham; and the heirs of her deceased siblings: N.W. and T.B. Grantham (sons of Minnie Grantham); Lamar P. Davis and Lillie Davis Schaefer, in later returns as Lillie Davis White (heirs of Lillie Lydia Davis); and T.J. Lesley aka T.J. Statham (son of Flora Lesley). An heir-at-law who has so far not been identified was T.L. West, who received only one payout, in 1900, whereas the others received two or more as of the final return in 1902 ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Randolph Co., Returns, 1887-1907, images 426-429, 469-478, 500-502, 590-591).

1.2.2.2.1.4 Augustin S. Green 1857-1857[1350]

1.2.2.2.2 Thomas Barnett Statham 1835-1901[1351] | Olivia H. Smith *m* 1873[1352] *d* 1878[1353]

CHILDREN OF THOMAS BARNETT[5] STATHAM (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1354]

1.2.2.2.2.1 Carl Gordon Reynolds 1878-1914[1355] | Carrie Kirkland *m* 1900[1356]

1.2.2.2.3 Flora Statham 1836-a1860 | Thompson Lesley *m* 1850/1856[1357]

CHILDREN OF FLORA[5] (STATHAM) LESLEY (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1358]

1.2.2.2.3.1 S. Lesley *b* c1856

1.2.2.2.3.2 Thomas James Statham aka Lesley 1858-1931[1359] | Isabel Clark Davis *m* 1884[1360]

[1349] Death notice for Miss Helen E. Green, daughter of the late G.W. and E.H. Green, and Granddaughter of Mr. B. Statham, died on 23 Mar 1871 in Cuthbert (Randolph Co.) GA in the 20th year of her age (*Cuthbert (Ga.) Appeal*, 24 Mar 1871).

[1350] Gravestone for Augustin S., infant Son of Geo. W. & Emma H. Green, *Findagrave* #65824294, Green Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS.

[1351] "STATHAM, Thomas 'Tom' Barnet died 4 Sept 1901 - on C.S.A. lot at Elmhurst - marker just has T.S. (He was at the Central State Hospital 1889-1900, had a son Carl Reynolds?)," from "*Johnny Rebs" with Elbert County Connections* ("Georgia, Elbert County Records, 1790-2002," *FamilySearch*; Military records, Veterans of the War burials 1861-1935). Thomas's will was published on 31 Aug 1901 and exhibited in Elbert Co. court on 7 Oct 1901. His estate documents include the will, in which he left his entire estate to his sister Alice W. Hester "for her kind and tender care of me...[and]...my deceased child." It also contains documents related to his 27 Sep 1900 petition to the Elbert Co. court to be adjudged sane as he was then at the state hospital in Milledgeville; the jury found in his favor on 5 Nov 1900 ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Elbert Co. Estates, Starke, E.B. & Julia-Stephens, Henry H., images 415-449).

[1352] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978, *Ancestry*; Randolph Co., 27 Nov 1873, Thomas B. Statham-Olivia H. Smith. Thomas and Olivia were married by Rev. Thomas Muse (husband of his aunt, Susan Harrell Statham) at the home of Olivia's father, George W. Smith (*Cuthbert (Ga.) Appeal*, 28 Nov 1873).

[1353] Death and funeral notices for Mrs. Olivia H. Statham/Mrs. T.B. Statham, died in Cuthbert (Randolph Co.) GA on 9 Nov 1878 (*Cuthbert (Ga.) Appeal*, 15 Nov 1878). She was reported as seriously ill in the Nov. 8th issue, probably due to complications following the birth of son Carl on 29 Oct.

[1354] Carl Reynolds was identified as Thomas's son in the latter's estate documents (image 446); he filed a petition in Henry Co. AL court for guardianship of Thomas's property on 12 Jan 1900 ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Elbert Co., Letters of administration, testamentary and guardianship, 1895-1909, image 187). Thomas's will references another child, who predeceased him, but nothing is currently known about this child.

[1355] Gravestone for Carl Gordon Reynolds, *Findagrave* #72694051, Old City Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry Co. AL. Carl was identified as Thomas's son in the latter's estate documents. Following the death of Carl's mother soon after he was born, he was adopted and raised by Robert J. and Missouri Reynolds, appearing in their 1880 Henry Co. AL household as Charly Reynolds, age 2, son, but as Carl Reynolds, age 21, adopted son, in their 1900 household. Missouri was the daughter of Ben Rice of Randolph Co. GA according to her gravestone, *Findagrave* #72694363.

[1356] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Henry Co., 20 Dec 1900, Carl G. Reynolds-Carrie Kirkland.

[1357] Flora Statham was last found in the 1850 Yalobusha Co. MS household of her parents. Her two Lesley children, ages 4 and 2, were living with her mother (as C.S. Staton) in the 1860 Hinds Co. MS census. Thompson's name comes from a court document related to son Thomas (see his entry).

[1358] Flora's children from the aforementioned 1860 census were S. Lesley, female, age 4, and J. Lesley, male, age 2. Later records identify J. Lesley as Thomas J. Lesley/aka Thomas J. Statham but nothing further is so far known about his sister.

[1359] Alabama death certificate (no. indecipherable) of T.J. Statham, born in Mississippi on 3 Jul 1863, died in Anniston, Calhoun Co. AL on 23 Nov 1931; married, spouse Mrs. T.J. Statham; parents, John Statham and Unice Long, both born in Mississippi; informant, Mrs. M.A. Morton (his daughter Izora; my thanks to Judy Langford for sharing this record). The parents' names are incorrect: T.J. Leslie aka T.J. Statham "the son of Thompson Leslie, who married Flora Statham" was a legatee of his cousin George Walter Green's estate ("Georgia Probate Records, 1742-1990," *Ancestry*; Randolph Co., Returns, 1887-1907, images 477, 502 and 590); and a descendant of Thomas James Lesley/Statham is a 100% Y-DNA match with a Lesley descendant (correspondence with the Lesley research group, Apr 2016). It is unknown where the names reported by Thomas's daughter came from as Thomas obviously knew who his parents were. He was also born well before 1863 as he was shown as two-year-old J. Lesley in the 1860 Hinds Co. MS household of his grandmother Statham. In 1870 he was living with another family doing farm labor in Clayton Co. GA but his grandmother was also on the census in that county. The first record found for him under the surname of Statham is the 1880 Campbell Co. GA census, in which he appeared as James Statham (indexed as Stothram). Thereafter, he generally appeared in records as Thomas J. or T.J. Statham.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JAMES[6] STATHAM (FLORA[5], BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1361]

1.2.2.2.3.2.1 Izora Bell Statham 1885-1963[1362] | Melvin A. Morton *m* c1906[1363]

1.2.2.2.3.2.2 Bertha Viola Statham 1887-1902[1364]

1.2.2.2.3.2.3 James Colbert Statham 1891-1957[1365] | Lillie C. Wells *m* 1911[1366]

1.2.2.2.4 William Temple Statham 1838-1838[1367]

1.2.2.2.5 Sarah Seibels Statham 1840-1916[1368]

1.2.2.2.6 Lillie Lidia Statham 1841-a1860[1369] | Jerry L. Davis *m* 1856[1370] *d* 1876[1371]

CHILDREN OF LILLIE LIDIA[5] (STATHAM) DAVIS (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1372]

[1360] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Carroll Co., 19 May 1884, T.J. Stathum-Miss I.C. Davis; and notice of marriage on 19 May of Miss I.C. Davis to Mr. T.J. Statham at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. L.E. Davis, all of Carroll Co. (*The Carroll Free Press (Carrollton, Ga.)*, 30 May 1884). Isabelle's middle name comes from the 1880 Carroll Co. GA census, in which she appeared as Clark I. Davis.

[1361] Children's names come from Thomas Statham's 1900 Calhoun Co. AL household.

[1362] Death record for Izora Bell Morton, died in Anniston, Calhoun Co. AL on 17 Nov 1963, age 78; parents, James Thomas Statham and Izabelle Davis ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[1363] Melvin and Izora reported in the 1910 Calhoun Co. AL census (indexed as Milvin Morton) that they had been married for four years.

[1364] Death notice for Miss Bertha Statham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Statham, who died 11 Feb 1902 (*The Anniston (Ala.) Star*, 12 Feb 1902). Her middle name comes from the memoriam published in the same newspaper on 19 Feb 1902; the author is not identified but the memoriam is subscribed "Brooklyn NY, Feb 15."

[1365] Gravestone for James C. Statham, *Findagrave* #155588722, Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL. Middle name comes from the 1900 census.

[1366] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 12 Dec 1911, J.C. Statham-Lillie Wells.

[1367] William Temple Statham, infant son of B. and C.L. Statham, died on 18 Aug 1838, aged 6 months (Simpson, Jr. and Barham, Jr., *Some South Carolina Marriages and Obituaries and Miscellaneous Information, 1826-1854*, 43; citing *The Greenville Mountaineer*, 24 Aug 1838).

[1368] New York death certificate no. 52527 of Sarah Seibles Statham, Single, born on 8 Mar 1840 in SC, died on 22 Aug 1916 at the Seabury Memorial Home in Mount Vernon, Westchester Co. NY; parents, Barnet Statham, born in GA, and Caroline Lamar Seibles, born in SC; informant, Helen A. Bowden. The Seabury Memorial Home was previously called the Mary Fisher Home and Sarah was a resident there in 1915 ("New York, City Directories," *Ancestry*); it was renamed in May 1915 when Mrs. Calara E. Seabury made a donation to the home in honor of her husband (*The Daily Argus (Mount Vernon, N.Y.)*, 21 Jan 1941). Sarah's reported age at death, 76y 5m 4d, calculates to 18 Mar 1840 rather than 8 Mar. *Lamar* was the maiden name of Sarah's maternal grandmother but her mother's middle name was *Lamkin* (from the will of Caroline's aunt, Helen Lamkin; "South Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980," *Ancestry*). **Floyd Co. GA**: Sallie Statham was a teacher at one of the schools organized in the Cave Spring District in 1877 (*Rome (Ga.) Weekly Courier*, 7 Feb 1877); Floyd Co. is where her mother filed her initial widow's pension application in 1878, stating that she was visiting there. **Atlanta, Fulton Co. GA**: Sarah was on the 1880 census as S. Statham, teacher, boarding with Mrs. Annie C. Howard; Annie was the sister of Sion Boon Robson, who was married to Kate Hester, Alice Statham Hester's sister-in-law. Sarah was found in the Atlanta city directory through 1892. **Elbert Co. GA**: as Sallie Statham in the household of her sister Alice in the 1900 census. **Kings Co. NY**: as Sarah S. Statham on the 1910 census, boarding with Annie S. Tirrell; this was Annie C. Howard's daughter, who married George Tirrell ("New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," *FamilySearch*; Manhattan, New York; 23 Nov 1898, George L. Tirrell-Anne S. Howard; groom's parents, Ebin Tirrell and Julia A. Harding; bride's parents, John Howard and Anne C. Robson). **Westchester Co. NY**: In the 1915 and 1916 Mount Vernon city directories.

[1369] Lillie appeared as Lidia Statham in the 1850 Greenville Co. SC census, as Lillie L. Statham in her marriage notice and as Lillie L. Davis in the 1860 Yalobusha Co. MS census, which was her last appearance. In 1870 the widowed Jerry L. Davis (as Jerrie L.) was on the census in Grenada Co. MS with their three children.

[1370] "Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Yalobusha Co., 18 Jun 1856, J.L. Davis-Lillie Stratham. Also, notice of marriage of Jerry L. Davis, Esq., Editor and Proprietor of the Grenada "Republican" to Miss Lillie L. Statham, daughter of Barnett Statham, Esq., late of Greenville SC at the residence of Dr. A.D. Statham in Grenada MS ("The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research," *Ancestry*; this database is apparently no longer available); and, Lillie L. Statham, formerly of Greenville, South Carolina, to Jerry R. Davis, Grenada, Mississippi, *Daily Express (Petersburg, Va.)* 25 Jul 1856 (LVA Catalog, *Library of Virginia*).

[1371] Death notice of Jere L. Davis, Esq., editor of the *Grenada Rural Gentleman* (sic), on 3 Oct 1876 (*Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)*, 5 Oct 1876); also, death of Colonel J.L. Davis of Grenada MS, editor and proprietor of the *Southern Rural Gentleman*, died at his residence, leaves a son and daughter "now without father or mother" (*Memphis (Tenn.) Daily Appeal*, 12 Oct 1876).

1.2.2.2.6.1 William A. Davis 1857-1870/1876[1373]

1.2.2.2.6.2 Lily V. Davis 1860-1949[1374] | Henry William Schaefer *m* 1881[1375] *d* 1889[1376] | Benjamin White *m* 1901[1377] *d* 1916[1378]

CHILD OF LILY V.[6] (DAVIS) (SCHAEFER) WHITE (LILLIE LYDIA[5], BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1379]

1.2.2.2.6.2.1 Virginia Davis Schaefer 1883-1919[1380] | Wrey Gilmor Farwell *m* 1908[1381]

1.2.2.2.6.3 Lamar P. Davis 1861-1940[1382]

1.2.2.2.7 Alice W. Statham 1844-p1901[1383] | Thomas J. Hester *m* 1865[1384]

CHILDREN OF ALICE W.[5] (STATHAM) HESTER (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1385]

1.2.2.2.7.1 Thomas Lamar Hester[1386] *b* c1869

1.2.2.2.8 Mary A. "Minnie" Statham 1844-1894[1387] | John Daniel Grantham *m* 1869[1388] (*m* Issie Bailey 1897[1389])

[1372] Children's names come from the 1870 Grenada Co. MS household of Jerrie L. Davis.

[1373] William was shown on the 1870 census but his father's 1876 death notice mentions only one surviving son and later records show this was Lamar.

[1374] Gravestone of Lily Davis White, *Findagrave* #58285719, Asheville, Buncombe Co. NC. Her death certificate, which is posted there, misidentifies her parents and birthplace: Lily Davis White, widowed, born on 20 Nov 1860 in Washington DC, died on 7 Oct 1949 in Asheville, Buncombe Co. NC; parents, Davis and Pickrell; informant, Wilson Green Sr. After her father's death, Lily went to live with his sister Virginia (Davis) Pickrell and was shown in Virginia's 1880 Washington DC household as Lillie Pickerell, age 17, daughter, born in MS. Lily's middle initial *V* may have been for *Virginia*. Lily was named as a legatee of her cousin George Walter Green (see his entry), shown in one accounting dated 25 Sep 1900 as Lily Davis Schaefer and in another dated 1 Dec 1902 as Lillie Davis White, having remarried in the interim..

[1375] "District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953," *Ancestry*; 21 Sep 1881, Henry William Schaefer-Lily V. Davis. Also, notice of marriage of Lieut. H.W. Schaefer, United States Navy, to Miss Lily V. Davis on 21 Sep 1881 at Christ Church, Georgetown, DC (*Evening Star (Washington, D.C.)*, 22 Sep 1881).

[1376] Henry died on 11 May 1889 at the U.S. Naval Hospital ("U.S., Naval Hospital Tickets and Case Papers, 1825-1889," *Ancestry*) in Kings Co. NY ("New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948," *Ancestry*).

[1377] "District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921," *Ancestry*; 17 Apr 1901, Benjamin White-Lily Davis Schaefer.

[1378] Death notice for Benjamin White, died on 29 Dec 1916 at his country estate, Moreland, near Adamstown (Frederick Co. MD) in his 65th year; survived by his wife Mrs. Lillie Davis White, and sisters Mrs. Roger W. Cull, Mrs. John White, Mrs. H.C. Henshaw and Mrs. James S. Rogers (*The Washington Post*, 30 Dec 1916).

[1379] Child's name comes from the 1900 Washington D.C. household of Lilly D. Schaefer (indexed as Cathy D.).

[1380] Gravestone of Virginia Schaefer Farwell, *Findagrave* #57042614, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington Co. VA. Marker shared with husband Wrey and his second wife.

[1381] "District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921," *Ancestry*; 22 Oct 1908, Wrey G. Farwell-Virginia D. Schaefer. Also, marriage of Miss Virginia Davis Schaefer to Passed Assistant Surgeon Wrey Gilmor Farwell, U.S.N. in the apartment of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin White, in the Portsmouth (*The Washington Times*, 2 Oct 1908).

[1382] Cenotaph for Lamar P. Davis, *Findagrave* #55912650, Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington DC. He died on 9 Feb 1940 according to the obituary on his page from *The Washington Post*. His sister, Lily Davis White, is also named on the cenotaph but with no dates; the back contains the names and birth and death years of their paternal aunt Virginia Elizabeth Davis and her husband Esau Pickrell.

[1383] An entry in a survey of Elmhurst Cemetery (*Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Georgia*; Georgia, "Elbert County Records, 1790-2002,", *FamilySearch*; Cemetery records, Burials Elberton (Elmhurst cemetery) 1883-2001) seems to suggest that Alice Statham Hester was buried on 6 Sep 1901; the entry is shown as "Hester, Statham" and follows that of Thomas J. Hester, Alice's husband. However, Alice was granted letters testamentary as the Executor of her brother Thomas's estate on 7 Oct 1901 ("Georgia, Probate Records, 1742-1990," *FamilySearch*; Elbert Co., Letters of administration, guardianship and testamentary 1895-1909, image 93). Thomas died two days before the above burial date so perhaps the entry was somehow a reference to him.

[1384] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties," *Ancestry*; Elbert Co., 16 Feb 1865, Thomas J. Hester-Alice Statham.

[1385] Alice reported in the 1900 Elbert Co. GA census (indexed as Alice W. Hesten) that she had had two children but only one was surviving, i.e., son Thomas who was also part of the household.

[1386] Thomas appeared as Lamar T. Hester in the 1880 Elbert Co. census and as Thomas L. Hester in 1900 Elbert Co. (indexed as Hesten).

[1387] Gravestone for Minnie A. Grantham, *Findagrave* #23506024, Pearl River Cemetery, Madison, Madison Co. MS. Minnie died in Lincoln Co. MS on 2 Apr 1894 according to a Chancery suit brought in that county the following year by her son Thomas and his great-aunt and next friend Cornelia L. Seibels (Thomas Grantham, Case No. 1160, "Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*).

CHILDREN OF MARY A.[5] (STATHAM) GRANTHAM (BARNETT[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1390]

1.2.2.2.8.1 Lillie Grantham 1870-a1880[1391]

1.2.2.2.8.2 Nathan Wellborn Grantham 1872-1952?[1392]

1.2.2.2.8.3 Thomas Barnette Grantham 1876-1963[1393] | Golda Lucille Olds *m* 1913[1394]

1.2.2.3 Sarah Statham 1794-1869[1395] | Thomas Stribling *m* 1822[1396]

CHILDREN OF SARAH[4] (STATHAM) STRIBLING (WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1397]

1.2.2.3.1 Edward Augustin Stribling 1824-1855[1398] | Frances Elizabeth Flemister *m* 1846[1399]

1.2.2.3.2 Mary Ann Stribling 1825-1902[1400] | Isaac A. McLendon *m* 1839[1401]

1.2.2.3.3 Charles C. Stribling 1823/1829-1875[1402] | Emily Caroline Barnes *m* 1855[1403]

[1388] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Henry Co., 11 Nov 1869, John D. Grantham-Mary A. Statham. John's middle name comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #35281660.

[1389] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Hale Co., 17 Aug 1897, J.D. Grantham-Issie Bailey.

[1390] Children's names come from John and Mary's Henry Co. AL census households in 1870 and 1880 (indexed as Granthan); and from the aforementioned Chancery suit over Minnie Grantham's estate; the latter record states she left two sons, Thomas, now 16 (sic), and N.W. Grantham who was 22 in May 1894 and conveyed his interest in Minnie's real property to Thomas. Thomas and N.W. Grantham were also named in a Chancery suit brought in Lincoln Co. over the estate of their great-aunt, Cornelia Seibels. Cornelia died in Lincoln Co. on 17 Dec 1901 and Thomas and N.W. Grantham applied for letters of administration. However, this was contested by Cornelia's brother, Thomas T. Seibels, resident of Jerome GA (presumably Bulloch Co., where he was living in 1900 and died in 1905), who petitioned to be named administrator instead as Cornelia's nearest kin.

[1391] Lillie was reported as one month old in the 1870 census but was not part of the 1880 household.

[1392] Name variously appears as Nathan, Nathan W., N.W. and Welborn; he was probably named for his father's brother (i.e., Nathan W. in 1860 Henry Co. AL household of Ashley M. Grantham), who was killed in action on 28 Jun 1864 (compiled military service record). Nathan Grantham has been harder to track than his brother Thomas but I believe him to be the N.W. Grantham on the 1900 Madison Co. MS census; Wilber Grantham (indexed as Wither) in 1920 Perry Co. AL; Nathan W. Grantham in 1930 Greene Co. AL; Nathan Grantham in Hillsborough Co. FL on the federal census in 1940 and the state censuses of 1935 (N.W., indexed as W.W.) and 1945; and the Nathan W. Grantham who died in Hillsborough Co. FL in 1952 ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*).

[1393] Death record for Thomas Barnette Grantham, died in Marion, Perry Co. AL on 21 Apr 1963, age 88; married, spouse Lucile Olds Grantham; parents, John Grantham and Elizabeth. Thomas was born on 2 May 1876 according to his WWI draft registration card.

[1394] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Perry Co., 19 Feb 1913, T.B. Grantham-Lucile Olds. Lucile's first name comes from the Social Security record of daughter Minnie Dell Grantham, born on 7 Jun 1920 in Marion, Perry Co. AL, died on 2 Oct 1988; parents, Thomas B. Grantham and Golda L. Olds.

[1395] Gravestone for Mrs. Sarah Stribling, *Findagrave* #86513400, Independence Methodist Church Cemetery, Tignall, Wilkes Co. GA.

[1396] Marriage Records from Microfilm, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*; Lincoln Co., 6 Oct 1822, Thomas Stribling-Miss Sarah Statham.

[1397] Children's names come from the will of Thomas Stribling except for Mary Ann, whose husband Isaac McLendon instead received a bequest. Thomas's will was published on 6 Apr 1847 and proved in Wilkes Co. GA on 10 Jan 1848; Thomas named his wife Sarah, son William F. and friend Francis McLendon executors.

[1398] Gravestone for Rev. E.A. Stribling, M.D., *Findagrave* #17317689, Concord Cemetery, Woodbury, Meriweither Co. GA. Edward's full name comes from his marriage record; he was named as *Augustin E.* in his father's will.

[1399] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Meriwether Co., 3 Feb 1846, Edward Augustin Striblin-Frances Elizabeth Flemister.

[1400] Gravestone for Mary A., Wife of I.A. McClendon, *Findagrave* #50906066, Friendship Cemetery, Wilkes Co. GA.

[1401] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilkes Co., 2 Apr 1839, Isaac A. McLendon-Mary Ann Stribling (indexed as Hibling).

[1402] Birth year varies from censuses 1850 through 1870. Charles's will was published on 25 Jan 1875 and proved in Oglethorpe Co. GA on 16 Feb 1875, naming wife Emily Caroline and sons Eddie, Charlie and Bobbie ("Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*). There is no gravestone photo on Charles's *Findagrave* page, #86554516, and no source for the birth and death dates, but the information that he was murdered would seem to be corroborated by the timing of Charles's will and by a news item that appeared in the *Augusta Chronicle* on 31 Jan 1875 describing an assault on "Dr. Stribling" that occurred in Oglethorpe Co. on 23 Jan 1875; though obviously a serious assault, the piece does not say it was fatal to the doctor, only to the man who came to his aid, Richard Ward. Nothing further has so far been found either on Dr. Stribling or on the arrest and trial of the individuals responsible for at least one and possibly two murders.

1.2.2.3.4 Milton Oliver Stribling 1830-1910[1404] | Martha E. Prude *m* 1879[1405]
1.2.2.3.5 Sarah Jane Stribling 1832-1863[1406] | Willis Hendricks Lindsey[1407]
1.2.2.3.6 William F. Stribling *b* c1833
1.2.2.3.7 Thomas L. Stribling *b* c1835 | Sarah R. Arnett *m* 1857[1408]
1.2.2.3.8 Frances A. Stribling *b* c1838 | John D. Shumate *m* 1857[1409]

1.2.2.4 Rhoda Statham *d* a1831?[1410] | William Quinn *m* a1816[1411] (*m* Mary Mason a1850[1412])

CHILDREN OF RHODA[4] (STATHAM) QUINN (WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1413]

1.2.2.4.1 Barnett Jeter Quinn c1816-1867[1414] | Sarah A. Collins *m* 1836[1415]
1.2.2.4.2 William D. Quinn *b* c1818
1.2.2.4.3 John M. Quinn *b* c 1828

1.2.2.5 John A. Statham c1802/1804-a1859[1416]

1.2.2.6 Charles Statham c1802-*liv* 1880[1417] | Sarah S. Harper *m* 1828[1418]

CHILDREN/ OF CHARLES[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):

1.2.2.6.1 Helen O. Statham *b* c1830 | John N. Meriwether *m* 1846[1419]
1.2.2.6.2 William Harper Statham c1839-1870[1420] | Lucy A. Rose *m* 1862[1421]

[1403] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Meriwether Co., 27 Sep 1855, Charles C. Stribling-Caroline Barnes.

[1404] Gravestone for Rev. M.O. Stribling, MD, *Findagrave* #12068814, Prude Cemetery, Hunter, DeSoto Par. LA. Milton Oliver Stribling died in Cook LA on 7 Jun 1910 ("United States Deceased Physician File (AMA), 1864-1968," *FamilySearch*).

[1405] "Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925," *Ancestry*; DeSoto Par., 7 Oct 1879, Milton O. Stribling-Mattie E. Prude.

[1406] Gravestone for Sara Jane Stribling Lindsey, Mother of John Thomas Lindsey, *Findagrave* #45371548, Resthaven Cemetery, Washington, Wilkes Co. GA.

[1407] Gravestone for Willis Hendricks Lindsey, Father of John Thomas Lindsey, *Findagrave* #45371554, Resthaven Cemetery, Washington, Wilkes Co. GA.

[1408] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilkes Co., 5 Feb 1857, Thomas L. Stribling-Sarah R. Arnett.

[1409] "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," *FamilySearch*; Wilkes Co., 12 Feb 1857, John D. Shumate-Frances A. Stribling.

[1410] It is generally reported that Rhoda died in 1848 but Jane Statham's 1831 Wilkes Co. will left "the residue of my effects both real and personal...to the children of my daughter Rhoda Quin," language that was commonly used when a testator's child was already deceased.

[1411] Rhoda was identified by her married name in her father's 1822 will and no marriage record for her has been found. Her oldest known child was born in about 1816.

[1412] William Quinn's 1850 Floyd Co. GA census household (indexed as Wm Quirm) includes his second wife, Mary. Her maiden name is surmised from her Floyd Co. will published and probated in 1892; it names among her heirs-at-law her surviving sisters, whose marriage records give the maiden name as Mason (Mary M. Quinn, "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*).

[1413] Children's names come from William Quinn's Floyd Co. GA will, proved on 1 Apr 1872, in which he left his wife Mary a life estate in the property where he lived at the time in Rome GA, and named sons John M. and William D. and the children of his deceased son Barnett G.; son John M. Quinn and friend William A. Wright named as executors (William Quinn, "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992," *Ancestry*)

[1414] Death notice for B. Jeter Quinn, who died suddenly on 17 Aug 1867 after returning home [Wilkes Co. GA] from a business trip to New York (*Daily Constitutionalist (Augusta, Ga.)*, 25 Aug 1867).

[1415] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilkes Co., 1 Nov 1836, Barnett J. Quinn-Sarah A. Collins.

[1416] John was not listed as one of his father's surviving heirs in the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit and may have been deceased by then.

[1417] Charles's reported age across censuses yields different birth years, mostly from 1802 to 1804, but he was probably born by 1802 as he would need to have been of age when he was named co-executor of (his great-uncle) Barnett Jeter's will in 1823. He reportedly died in Tallahatchie Co. MS on 6 Mar 1882 ("A roster of Revolutionary ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution," *Ancestry*) but the source of this information is unknown. Also, the same record states that Charles's mother-in-law, Ann Phelida Harper, died in GA in 1832 but she was a head of household on the 1840 Lincoln Co. GA census (Mrs. Philida Harper, indexed as Mr.), and was shown as Mrs. Ann P. Harper, age 78 (indexed as Ann S.) in Charles and Sarah's 1850 Carroll Co. MS household. Charles and Sarah were last found on the 1880 Yalobusha Co. MS census, as C. and S.S. Stathom.

[1418] "Georgia Marriages to 1850," *Ancestry*; Lincoln Co., 25 Nov 1828, Charles Statham-Sarah S. Harper.

[1419] "Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," *FamilySearch*; Carroll Co., 15 Oct 1846, John N. Merriwether-Helen O. Statham.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARPER[5] STATHAM (CHARLES[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1422]

1.2.2.6.2.1 Blanche Helen Statham 1867-1963[1423] | John S. Thornton *m* c1889[1424]

1.2.2.6.2.2 Charles Terrell Statham 1869-1945[1425] | Sallie O'Neal *m* 1906[1426] *d* 1956[1427]

1.2.2.6.3 India V. Statham 1845-1883 | Elisha E. Pittman *m* a1869[1428]

1.2.2.7 William R. Statham 1807-1830[1429]

1.2.2.8 Augustin Davis Statham 1804/1807-1862[1430] | Lucy Bullock Tate *m* 1828[1431] *d* 1856[1432]

[1420] The marker for Dr. W.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #24115911, shows his date of death as 19 Jun 1873 but this is contradicted by several contemporaneous records for him: the 1870 mortality schedule for Choctaw Co. showing his death in Jun 1870; the death notice for "Dr. W.H. Statham, a prominent citizen of Choctaw county" (*The Weekly Clarion (Jackson, Miss.),* 11 Aug 1870); and his widow's pension application, in which she stated that he died in Choctaw Co. MS on 21 Jun 1870 (Mrs. Lucy Rose Statham, "Mississippi, Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1900-1974," *Ancestry*; Spence-Steen, beginning image 686 and specifically image 691).

[1421] According to Lucy's widow's pension application she and William married in 1862 in Alva MS (1924 application), in "Choctaw now Webster Co." (1909 application). In the 1860 Choctaw Co. census, the boarding house where W.H. Stateham, physician, was living immediately followed the household of Lucy Rose's family. In 1859 William H. Statham of Carrollton, Miss. was at the University of Virginia studying chemistry, medicine, anatomy and physiology & surgery ("U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935," *Ancestry*) and W.H. Statham was shown among the 1860 graduates from the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana (*Trinity Advocate (Palestine, Tex.),* 4 Apr 1860).

[1422] Children's names come from Charles Statham's 1870 Choctaw Co. MS household, which included the widowed Lucy and her two children.

[1423] Gravestone for Blanche H. Thornton, *Findagrave* #105912316, Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds Co. MS. She appeared as Helen B. in the census in 1870 Choctaw Co. MS and 1880 Tallahatchie Co. MS (indexed as Helum B. Stattum).

[1424] John and Helen reported in the 1900 census (Yalobusha Co. MS) that they had been married for 11 years. Helen's mother, Lucy Statham, was part of their household in that census.

[1425] Death certificate of Charles Terrell Statham, died in Memphis, Shelby Co. TN on 30 Nov 1945, age 76; married, spouse Sallie L. Statham; parents, Dr. William Statham and Lucy Rose, both born in MS; informant, Mrs. Sallie Statham ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*). Charles was born in Alva MS on 24 May 1869 (Social Security record) and was probably named for his two grandfathers, Charles Statham and Terrell Rose.

[1426] "Mississippi, Compiled Marriage Index, 1776-1935," *Ancestry*; Montgomery Co., 4 Aug 1906, Charles Statham-Sallie Oneal.

[1427] Death notice for Mrs. Charles Statham, died on 12 Apr 1956; the former Miss Sallie O'Neal, born in Duck Hill on 1 Mar 1883, the daughter of the late Haywood and Sallie Poe O'Neal; attended Grenada College three years, graduated from Woman's College at Oxford MS in Jun 1903; married Charles T. Statham, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. Statham of Alva on 6 Aug 1906 and they made their home in Memphis; survived by brothers Simon, W.B. and Garfield O'Neal, preceded in death by brothers Haywood, W.L. and J.C. O'Neal; she and her twin brother Simon were the youngest of the family (*The Winona (Miss.) Times*, 27 Apr 1956).

[1428] Grave of India V. Pittman, "dauy (sic) of G. & S.S. Statham, Wife of Dr. E.E. Pittman," Smith-Murphy Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co. MS (http://files.usgwarchives.net/ms/tallahatchie/cemeteries/smithmurphy.txt); inscription is likely "dau. of C. & S.S. Statham." Date of marriage based on the age of the oldest child in India and Elisha's 1870 Choctaw Co. MS household.

[1429] Death notice for William R. Statham, died in Lincoln Co. GA on 30 Jun 1830 in the 24th year of his age, "left behind a large train of connexions, among whom was a widowed mother" (*Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, 14 Jul 1830).

[1430] Augustin's year of birth ranged from 1804 to 1807 in the 1850 and 1860 censuses. He was likely named for his mother's father Augustine Davis but he went by Augustin judging from how he started his will ("I, Augustin Davis Statham"), which he states he wrote himself (A.D. Statham, "Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*). **Wilkes Co. GA**: Augustin married in Wilkes in 1828 and was on the census there in 1830 (as Augustus D.) and 1840. He registered there for the 1832 land lottery ("Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832," *Ancestry*) and gave Danburg (Wilkes Co.) as his residence in 1836 when he offered a reward for information on "the scurvy fellow" who may have stolen his horse from camp while he was stationed in Columbus GA (*Columbus (Ga.) Enquirer*, 10 Nov 1836; i.e., in the Florida War, during which he served with Capt. Toombs Co., GA Militia ("U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907," *Ancestry*; as Augustus D. Statham). In 1842 he advertised his Wilkes Co. property and 16-year-old medical practice for sale in anticipation of moving west that winter, describing the property as equidistant from Petersburg (in Elbert Co.) and Washington (in Wilkes Co.) and consisting of a two-story dwelling with eleven rooms, full length piazza above and below, good Medical Office, all necessary out buildings and 50 acres, and mentioning also the property of his brother-in-law L.P. Tate located within a mile of Danburg (*Edgefield (S.C.) Advertiser*, 25 May 1842). **Yalobusha Co. MS**: Dr. A.D. Statham, formerly of Wilkes

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTIN DAVIS[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1433]

1.2.2.8.1 Walter Scott Statham 1832-1862[1434] | Anna V. Elliott *m* 1858[1435] *d* 1868[1436]

CHILDREN OF WALTER SCOTT[5] STATHAM (AUGUSTIN DAVIS[4], WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1437]

1.2.2.8.1.1 Elliott Winter Statham 1860-1861[1438]

1.2.2.8.2 Lafayette Shakespeare Statham 1833-1859[1439]

1.2.2.8.3 Permelia T. Statham 1837-1916[1440] | Byron J. Dudley *m* 1857[1441]

CHILDREN OF PERMELIA T.[5] (STATHAM) DUDLEY (AUGUSTIN DAVIS[4],WILLIAM[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1442]

1.2.2.8.3.1 Virgil S. Dudley 1859-1860[1443]

Co., was established in Yalobusha Co. by Jun 1843, based on the letter from him published in a GA newspaper (*Federal Union (Milledgeville, Ga.)*, 14 Nov 1843). He was on the 1845 state census ("Mississippi, State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866," *Ancestry*) and the federal censuses in 1850 and 1860. Augustin died in Yalobusha Co. on 14 Jul 1862 (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches and History of Class of 1853 Dartmouth College*; Walter Scott Statham bio, 189-192; in addition to information Runnels acquired from Walter's time at Dartmouth, he maintained a years-long correspondence with Walter's sister Permelia, the probable source for later events in the lives of this family). Augustin left a life insurance policy, which is referenced in his will and became the subject of a Supreme Court case, "The New York Life Insurance vs. William C. Statham and Permelia A. Dudley, formerly Statham" (*The New York Times*, 8 Aug 1877). The crux of the case was that Augustin had otherwise consistently paid his annual premiums until Dec 1861, when the onset of the war made that year's payment impossible; the majority opinion was that this lapse, though unavoidable, justified the insurance company's cancellation of the policy.

[1431] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Wilkes Co., 10 Apr 1828, Augustin D. Statham (indexed as Slatham)-Lucy B. Tate. Lucy's middle name comes from Runnels' *Memorial Sketches*.

[1432] Gravestone for Lucy B. Statham, *Findagrave* #65824325, Green Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS. Sincere thanks to Cindy Germany for informing me of the location of this grave.

[1433] Children's names come from A. Statham's 1850 Yalobusha Co. MS household. There were six children when the family moved from GA to MS in about 1842, the two oldest having died before they left GA (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches*). A.D. Statham's 1845 Yalobusha Co. household includes one male and three females who have so far not been identified ("Mississippi, State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866," *Ancestry*).

[1434] Gravestone for Walter Scott Statham, *Findagrave* #33075652, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS.

[1435] "Mississippi Marriages, 1826-1900," *Ancestry*; Yalobusha Co., 3 Jun 1858, W.S. Statham-Ann V. Elliott.

[1436] Shared gravestone with Walter Scott Statham for Anna Elliott His Wife, *Findagrave* #33075668, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS.

[1437] Child's name comes from the gravestone he shares with his parents and from Runnels' *Memorial Sketches*.

[1438] Shared gravestone with his parents, Elliott Winter, Son of W.S. & A.E. Statham, *Findagrave* #33075703, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS.

[1439] Lafayette Shakespeare Statham was born on 1 Dec 1833 in Danburg, Wilkes Co. GA, son of Dr. Augustin Davis and Lucy Bullock (Tate) Statham and died on 11 Jul 1860 (sic) in Yalobusha Co. MS; two years a member of the class, returned to the family home in 1852 to relieve his father, much engaged in professional duties, from the care of his estate; older brother Walter S. Statham ("U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935," *Ancestry*; i.e., Henry A. Hazen and S. Lewis B. Speare, eds., *A History of the Class of 1854 in Dartmouth College*, 68). The year of death from this source is incorrect as his will was proved in Nov 1859 (indexed as Tafayetti S. Statham, "Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982," *Ancestry*). One of the witnesses to his will was his cousin Thomas B. Statham. Lafayette left his estate to his father and named him as Executor.

[1440] Gravestone for Permelia Statham Dudley, *Findagrave* #32893153, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS. Permelia may have been named in honor of her maternal grandmother, Permelia Tate, though no records have been found for the younger Permelia which show what her middle initial *T* was for.

[1441] "Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," *FamilySearch*; Yalobusha Co., 16 Jun 1857, B.J. Dudley-P.T. Stuthum or Statham. Byron was born in New Hampshire and befriended Permelia's brothers when they were attending Dartmouth College, returning with Lafayette to MS in 1852 where he remained and married Permelia (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches*); B.J. Dudley of NH and L.S. Statham of MS are in a list of Jan 1852 Hotel Arrivals at Gayoso House in Memphis (*Memphis Daily Eagle and Enquirer (Memphis, Tenn.)*, 7 Jan 1852). The date of marriage shown for Byron in "History of the Dudley Family" (see Virgil S. Dudley entry, below), i.e., 18 Jan 1857, is inconsistent with his marriage record, and the date of death given for him in this record, i.e., 13 Feb 1867, is inconsistent with Permelia's report that he died on 15 Feb (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches*).

[1442] Children's names come from the 1860 Yalobusha Co. MS household of P.J. and P.S. Dudley and the 1870 Grenada Co. MS household of Amalia S. Dudley.

1.2.2.8.3.2 Byron Statham Dudley 1867-1933[1444] | Blanche (-?-) *m* c1908[1445] | Mary Etta (Nelson) Easterling *m* c1927[1446]
1.2.2.8.4 William Crawford Statham 1842-1883[1447]
1.2.2.9 Richmond W. Statham c1815-a1859[1448]
1.2.2.10 Susan Harrell Statham 1815-1876[1449] | (-?-) Jenkins | Thomas Muse *m* 1840[1450]

[1443] Virgil S. Dudley was born on 18 Jan 1859 and died on 4 Dec 1860 according to "History of the Dudley Family" ("North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000," *Ancestry*) and this is consistent with the V.S. Dudley, age 1, found in Byron and Permelia's 1860 household.
[1444] Gravestone for Byron Statham Dudley, *Findagrave* #32893123, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Grenada Co. MS. The year of birth (1865) on his gravestone is inconsistent with Permelia's report that he was four weeks old when his father died in Feb 1867 (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches*) and with the funeral notice for Dr. Byron Staten Dudley, age 66 ("Grenada Man Dies," *The Greenwood (Miss.) Commonwealth*, 2 Oct 1933).
[1445] Byron and Blanche reported in the 1910 Grenada Co. MS census that they had been married for two years; he was widowed in the 1920 Grenada Co. census.
[1446] Byron married Mrs. Etta Easterling, head nurse of the Grenada Hospital, in about 1927 according to his death notice. Mary's two children from her previous marriage were part of the Dudley's 1930 Grenada Co. MS household and her maiden name comes from the Social Security record for one of them: Pat Nelson Easterling, born in Collins, Covington Co. MS on 15 Jul 1913, died on 19 Apr 1995; parents, Clarence H. Easterling and Mary E. Nelson.
[1447] William died on 10 Aug 1883 (Runnels, *Memorial Sketches*), probably in Grenada Co. MS where he was found in the census and on tax lists from 1870. He usually appeared in records as W.C. or William C. but was shown as Crawford in the 1850 census. In 1860, as W.C. Statham, he was attending school and living with his father's brother-in-law, William Quinn, in Floyd Co. GA.
[1448] Richmond was named in his parents' wills but was not named in the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit.
[1449] Gravestone for Susan H., Wife of Rev. T. Muse, *Findagrave* #69544455, Rosedale Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph Co. GA. Susan's middle name comes from her mother's will.
[1450] "Georgia, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1828-1978," *Ancestry*; Early Co., 19 Nov 1840, Mr. Thomas Muse-Mrs. Susan Harriett Jenkins. Thomas and Susan Muse were named as legatees in the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit. In Jun 1878 Thomas Muse, resident of Randolph Co. GA, gave an affidavit in support of Caroline Statham's widow's pension application, stating that he had been married to Barnett Statham's sister (deceased by then) and had been present at Barnett's death and burial.

1.2.3 **LOVE STATHAM** 1769-1843/1850[1451] | Margaret Staples *m* 1806[1452]

CHILDREN OF LOVE[3] STATHAM (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1453]

1.2.3.1 William Statham 1800/1810-1874[1454] | Matilda Sampson *m* 1827[1455]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[4] STATHAM (LOVE[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1456]

1.2.3.1.1 John B. Statham c1828-c1899[1457] | Mary J. Hatter *m* a1850[1458]

1.2.3.1.2 Mary Jane Statham *b* c1828 | John Merritt *m* 1852[1459]

1.2.3.1.3 Lucinda Statham *b* c1831

1.2.3.1.4 Elizabeth Statham 1833-1912[1460] | James Elmore *m* a1870[1461]

1.2.3.1.5 Nancy Statham *b* c1836 | Collen M. Gray *m* 1855[1462]

[1451] Love gave his age as 74 in a 4 Nov 1843 affidavit in Jefferson Co. TN in support of Mary Landrum's widow's pension application, stating that he had known her and her husband James growing up in Amherst Co. VA (James Landrum VA, Revolutionary War Pensions, *Fold3*). This is the last record so far found for him, and his widow Margaret headed a household in Jefferson Co. in 1850 (as Margaret Statom). Love was described as the "oldest son now alive" in his father's 1826 will. **Amherst Co. VA**: Love was shown as a tithable (age 16 and over) on his father's tax list in 1787, 1788 and 1790. **Wilkes Co. GA**: On tax lists from 1791 to 1794, and in 1799 (Hudson, *Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805*); defendant in a 1799 suit brought by Jane Pettet (Wilkes County Court Records, *Georgia's Virtual Vault*). **Campbell Co. VA**: along with his father and brother Richmond, he was on the 1804 and 1805 tax list. **Jefferson Co. TN**: as Love Stateham, granted a survey warrant for 80 acres; on the census in 1830 (indexed as Lane Statham) and 1840.

[1452] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 25 Oct 1806, Love Slaton-Peggy Staples. This was the license date, all of the entries on these pages are marked "No return."

[1453] Children's names come from the 1859 Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate; the Jefferson Co. TN households of Margaret Statom (1850) and M. Statum (1860); and William Statham's death record. Two of Love's children/heirs were not named in the suit: Charlotte is presumed to have been deceased by then as she has not been found beyond the 1850 census but William was still living and may have been presumed dead as he had relocated to KY by then.

[1454] Death record for William Statham (indexed as Stathan), age 73, married, died on 20 Jun 1874 in Casey Co. KY, born in TN, parents Love and Margaret Statham, both born in VA ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953," *Ancestry*). His reported age yields a birth year of 1801 which is five years before his parents' marriage and census records yield a birth year ranging from 1800 to about 1810 but whether his reported age at death is incorrect or he was Love's son from an earlier marriage is unknown. He was probably of age when he married in 1827, i.e., born no later than 1806.

[1455] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 24 Apr 1827, Wm. Statom-Matilda Sampson. This is the license date, date of marriage was recorded as "Apr [blank] 1827."

[1456] Children's names come from the 1850 Casey Co. KY household of John Statham, whose household follows William and Matilda's and includes their children as well as John, his wife and his son Geo. W.; and William's 1860 Casey Co. KY household. William's daughter Hannah was not shown in either household in 1850 but was part of William's 1860 household.

[1457] Census records from 1850, 1860 and 1880 Casey Co. KY and 1870 Lincoln Co. KY (indexed as Stotam) yield a birth year from 1828 to 1829 but he was probably born by 1828: J.B. Statham was in the poll-book for district No. 2, Casey Co. in a contested election held in Aug 1859 that became part of the U.S. Congressional Record (Kentucky contested election, Memorial of James S. Chrisman, 9 Feb 1860; *GenealogyBank*, http://www.genealogybank.com). John W. French was appointed administrator of John B. Statom's estate on 25 May 1899, with W.C. Adams providing sureties; in the same volume, on 25 Sep 1899 John W. Moore was appointed administrator of John B. Statham's estate with John W. Fair providing sureties ("Kentucky, Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989," *Ancestry*).

[1458] Date of marriage and Mary's maiden name are based on the death record for their oldest known child: Geo. W. Statum, married, born on 16 Mar 1850 in KY, died on 17 May 1932 in Lincoln Co. KY, age 81y 10m 1d (this calculates to a birth date of 16 Jul rather than Mar); parents, John B. Statum, born in VA, and Mary Hatter, born in KY; informant section is blank ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964," *Ancestry*).

[1459] "Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914," *Ancestry*; Casey Co., 8 Jun 1852, John Merritt-Mary Statham. Groom, age 63, widower, born in NC; bride, age 24, born in Jefferson (ditto marks imply Jefferson Co. KY, but it should probably be Jefferson Co. TN).

[1460] Death record for Elysabeth Elmore, widow, born in TN on 23 Dec 1835, died in Casey Co. KY on 27 Feb 1912; parents, William Statom and Matilda Samson, both born in TN; informant, J.W. Black ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964," *Ancestry*).

[1461] James and Elizabeth Elmore appeared to be newly married in the 1870 Casey Co. KY, and the oldest child in their 1880 Casey Co. household was 10 years old.

1.2.3.1.6 Margaret Statham *b* c1838
1.2.3.1.7 Rachel Statham *b* c1840
1.2.3.1.8 Hannah Statham 1842-1886[1463] | George W. Elmore *m* a1869[1464]
1.2.3.1.9 David L. Statham 1844-1864[1465]
1.2.3.1.10 Amanda Statham *b* c1846
1.2.3.1.11 William G. Statham 1849-1900[1466] | Martha Ann Reynolds *m* 1874[1467]
1.2.3.2 David Statham 1806-1859/1860 | Absilla (-?-) *m* a1830?[1468]
1.2.3.3 Isabella Statham 1814-1893[1469] | John Smith[1470]
1.2.3.4 Mary A. Statham c1814-*liv* 1880[1471] | Elisha Rogers *m* 1834[1472]
1.2.3.5 Charles Statham c1815-p1870 | Rebecca (-?-)[1473]
1.2.3.6 Elizabeth Statham *b* c1816
1.2.3.7 Charlotte Statham c1818-a1859[1474]
1.2.3.8 Margaret Statham 1820-a1870 | Shadrach T. Goans[1475]
1.2.3.9 John B. Statham 1823-c1903[1476] | Elizabeth Lewis *m* 1846[1477]

[1462] "Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914," *Ancestry*; Casey Co., 18 Oct 1855, Collen M. Gray (indexed as Dollen)-V. Statham. Collen is shown as part of their Casey Co. household enumerated on 13 Jun 1860 but is also shown on the 1860 Casey Co. mortality schedule as having died in Jan.
[1463] Gravestone for Hannah Elmore, *Findagrave* #83205315, Statham Cemetery, Casey Co. KY
[1464] George and Hannah were in the 1870 Casey Co. KY with their oldest child, Amanda, shown as age 2 but born on 29 May 1869 according to her gravestone; *Findagrave* #72993235. Death certificates for two children, Lucy McDonald, died in Casey Co. KY on 11 Jan 1945, and Sallie Matilda Elmore, died in Casey Co. on 23 Mar 1946, identify their parents as George Elmore and Hannah Statham ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953," *Ancestry*).
[1465] David L. Statham enlisted with Co. A, 1st KY Cavalry on 28 Feb 1863 in Somerset KY and died of disease "at Regt. Hospital" on 20 Jun 1864 (compiled military service record; David L. Stathum aka Stathan aka Stateham); *Findagrave* #72994399.
[1466] Gravestone for William G. Statham, *Findagrave* #72992590, Statham Cemetery, Casey Co. KY.
[1467] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Liberty, Casey Co., 31 Dec 1874, William G. Statham-Martha A. Reynolds.
[1468] David's estimated birth year and the name of his spouse come from his 1850 Jefferson Co. TN census household. He appears to be married with a daughter under 5 on the 1830 Jefferson Co. census, but it is not known for certain whether this was Absilla as the age is slightly off from what is reported in 1850. David was named in the Chancery suit of his aunt, Jane Statham, in 1859, but has thus far not been found in the census beyond 1850.
[1469] Gravestone for Isabel Smith, *Findagrave* #23474263, Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Hamblen Co. TN.
[1470] John and Isabella Smith were named heirs-at-law of Jane Statham's estate.
[1471] The widowed Mary was last found on the 1880 Hamblen Co. TN census in the household of son Sam'l D. Rogers.
[1472] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 1 Aug 1834, Elisha Rogers-Mary Statim (indexed as Slatin).
[1473] Charles was last found on the 1870 Jefferson Co. TX census (as Stathem) with wife Rebecca, whom he married between 1860 and 1870, and children Mary, age 3, and William, age 5 mo.
[1474] Charlotte was not named among the heirs of Love Statham in the 1859 Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate.
[1475] Shadrack and Martha Goans were named heirs-at-law in the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit. Margaret last appeared on the 1860 Jefferson Co. TN census (as M. Goan); the widowed Shadrack and their children were living in Anderson Co. TN in 1870 (as Shedrick Gowans).
[1476] John B. Statham's will was apparently written on 2 Aug 1902 and was filed in Hamblen Co. TN on 4 May 1903, naming daughters Martha Ann Statham and Amanda Garris; witnesses, R.S. Hale and E. Horner ("Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1727-2008," *Ancestry*).
[1477] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Jefferson Co., 1 Aug 1846, John Statham-Elizabeth Lewis.

1.2.4 **RICHMOND STATHAM** 1770-1839[1478] | Elizabeth Mosby *m* 1801[1479] | Rhoda Hill *m* a1815[1480] *d* 1839[1481]

CHILDREN OF RICHMOND[3] STATHAM (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1482]

1.2.4.1 William H. Statham 1803-*liv* 1852[1483] | Caroline A. Kelly *m* 1835[1484]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H.[4] STATHAM (RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1485]

1.2.4.1.1 Josephine Elizabeth Statham c1837-1840[1486]

1.2.4.1.2 Mary Ann Statham c1838-1838[1487]

1.2.4.1.3 Ella Maria Statham c1839-1840[1488]

1.2.4.2 Robert Statham 1815-1856[1489]

[1478] Death notice for Richmond Statham, died on 18 Oct 1839 in the 70th year of his age at his residence in Campbell Co. (VA), leaving six children (*Lynchburg Virginian*, 24 Oct 1839); *Findagrave* #101599042. **Amherst Co. VA**: Richmond first appeared as a tithable on his father's 1791 Amherst Co. tax list, and was also named in 1792 and 1793. He was an independent tithable in Amherst Co. from 1794 to 1799. **Campbell Co. VA**: Richmond was on the tax list in Campbell Co. beginning in 1802. He was widowed as of the 1810 Campbell Co. census (as Richmond Statom) and shared his household with a male under age 10, i.e., son William. Richmond's will was published on 26 Jul 1839 and proved on 11 Nov 1839. His executors, John Johns and William Furbush, initiated a Chancery suit "owing to the various constructions of which...the will of the said Richmond is susceptible...[and] the difficulty of deducing his intention with respect to several of the devises." Specifically, Richmond had disinherited son William in his will but made provisions for William's infant daughters, and Richmond's executors wanted to execute the will under the Chancery court's supervision as they correctly anticipated that William would interpret these provisions more generously than the executors and other legatees believed Richmond intended (1848-008, Campbell Co., Richmond Statham's Exrs vs. Robert Statham, etc.; Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*).

[1479] "Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850," *Ancestry*; Amherst Co., 18 Dec 1801, Richmond Statham-Elizabeth Mosby.

[1480] Richmond was a widow in the 1810 census but remarried sometime in the next few years as his oldest known child from his second marriage was born in Jan 1815. Rhoda Hill was the daughter of William Hill and Ann Davis ("Virginia, Select Marriages 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Prince Edward Co., 2 Nov 1776, William Hill-Ann Davis). A Chancery suit over William's estate identified Ann as his widow and named their surviving children: Dosha, married John Thurmond, living in GA; Mary, married Joel Watkins; Rhoda, married Richmond Statham; Martha, married Josiah H. Williams, living in AL; Elizabeth, married Clement Davis; Joanna, married Gresham L. Thornhill; and Samuel D. Hill (1826-002, Prince Edward Co., Richmond Statham & Wife, etc. vs. John Thurmond & Wife, etc.; Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*).

[1481] Obituary for Mrs. Rhoda Statham, who died on 11 Jul 1839 in the 51st year of her age; consort of Richmond Statham of Campbell Co. (*Lynchburg Virginian*, 22 Jul 1839).

[1482] Children's names come from the Chancery suit over Richmond's estate (see his entry). According to the Jul 1840 depositions of Capt. Isaac M. Rucker (p. 156) and Richmond's nephew and co-executor William Furbush (p. 161), William Statham was Richmond's only child by his first marriage to Elizabeth Mosby. Richmond's son Charles was the only one of his children still living as of the 1859 Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate. The base of Charles's wife Maria's tombstone is inscribed: "The tombstones of Richmond Statham and Rhoda Hill Statham, great-great-granddaughter of Governor Jennings of Virginia, and of their three daughters" (*Findagrave* #127668778) but only two daughters were named in Richmond's estate documents.

[1483] William's year of birth is based on his 1850 Richmond VA census record. His only other census appearance as a householder was in 1840 Henrico Co. VA. From at least Jan to Jul 1852 he ran an ad for Statham's Lottery Office in Richmond "On Wall Street, Under City Hotel" (e.g., *The Daily Dispatch (Richmond, Va.)*, 2 Jul 1852). Neither he nor wife Caroline was found in 1860, but in 1870 Caroline was living in the Henrico Co. VA household of her niece, Mary E. (Parrish) Bailey, as was Caroline's widowed sister, Alma Parrish ("Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Chesterfield Co., 1 Jun 1820, John D. Parrish-Alma M. Kelley; father of bride, Patrick Kelly).

[1484] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Chesterfield Co., 2 Dec 1835, William H. Statham-Caroline A. Kelly; father of bride, Patrick Kelly.

[1485] William's three daughters were identified in the Chancery suit over Richmond Statham's estate (p. 159) but were all deceased by the time the suit came to be heard. This record gives only their dates of death but they were all buried in the Shockoe Hill Cemetery in Richmond VA; someone has created *Findagrave* pages for them based on the cemetery burial register giving the dates of burial and ages at death.

[1486] Josephine died on 19 Feb 1840 (Chancery suit); *Findagrave* page #57162450 for Joseph Statham probably belongs to Josephine, age 3 at death, buried on 20 Feb 1840.

[1487] Mary Ann died on 28 Sep 1838 (Chancery suit); *Findagrave* page #57162217 for Mary Ann Statham, age 6 mo. at death, buried on 29 Sep 1838.

[1488] Ella Maria died on 15 Feb 1840 (Chancery suit); *Findagrave page* #57162448 for Ellie Maria Statham, age 4 mo. at death, buried on 17 Feb 1840.

1.2.4.3 Charles Wesley Statham 1819-1889[1490] | Maria Virginia Ferguson *m* 1845[1491] *d* 1917[1492]

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY[4] STATHAM (RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1493]

1.2.4.3.1 Charles Wesley Statham Jr. 1846-1853(5)[1494]

1.2.4.3.2 Thomas Richmond Statham 1848-1930[1495] | Lelia Ferguson *m* 1870[1496]

CHILDREN OF THOMAS RICHMOND[5] STATHAM (CHARLES WESLEY[4], RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1497]

1.2.4.3.2.1 Virginia Statham 1871-1946[1498] | George W. Carter *m* 1895[1499] *d* 1901[1500]

CHILD OF VIRGINIA[6] (STATHAM) CARTER (THOMAS RICHMOND[5],CHARLES WESLEY[4], RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1501]

1.2.4.3.2.1.1 Catherine G. Carter 1895-1973[1502] | James B. Rasbach *m* 1918[1503]

1.2.4.3.2.2 Beaumont Hobson Statham 1887-1918[1504]

[1489] Robert died on his 41st birthday, 9 Jan 1856, near Houston TX at the home of a friend, Mr. Yeates (*Richmond (Va.) Whig*, 19 Feb 1856).

[1490] Gravestone for Colonel Charles W. Statham, *Findagrave* #71924559, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA. His middle name comes from the death record of his son Thomas and his wife's gravestone.

[1491] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Lynchburg, 17 Dec 1845, Charles W. Statham-Maria V. Furguson; father of bride, T. Furguson. Also, announcement of marriage of Chas. W. Statham and Miss Maria Virginia, daughter of Thomas Ferguson (*Richmond Enquirer*, 3 Jan 1846).

[1492] Death record of Maria Virginia Statham, widow, born in Lynchburg VA on 16 Oct 1825, died in Lynchburg, Campbell Co. VA on 8 Nov 1917; parents, Thos. Ferguson, born in Franklin Co. VA, and Elizabeth Beaumont, born in England; informant, Thos. R. Statham (her son; "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #127668778. Sometime after her husband's death in 1889 and without Maria's knowledge, two of her children, William W. and Mary, secured a writ in Appomattox Co. VA adjudging her insane. Maria petitioned the state's Supreme Court of Appeals for a *writ of mandamus* in 1893 and won, the court ruling: that she was sane according to the depositions of several physicians who had examined her since she had been on furlough to the home of her son (Thomas); and that the refusal of Western Insane Asylum to officially discharge her was due solely and improperly to the wishes of her two children and the asylum's committee (*Richmond (Va.) Dispatch*, 24 Mar 1893).

[1493] Children's names come from Charles Statham's Campbell Co. VA census households from 1850 through 1880 (indexed in 1880 as Charly W.), and from a mini-bio published in 1888 ("Virginia and Virginians, Vol. II," *Ancestry*, 587-588).

[1494] There are two death records for Charles Wesley Jr., one giving the date as 21 Jan 1853 and the other as 21 Jan 1855; neither provides an age at death but both name C.W. and M.V. Statham as parents ("Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," *FamilySearch*). The image attached to the latter record can only be viewed at an FHC.

[1495] Death certificate of Thos. Richmond Statham, married, spouse Leila Ferguson Statham; born in Lynchburg VA on 4 Dec 1848, died in Lynchburg, Campbell Co. VA on 5 Jan 1930; parents, Charles Wesley Statham, born in Appomattox Co. VA, and Maria Virginia Ferguson, born in Lynchburg VA; informant, Mrs. Virginia S. Carter (his daughter; "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #64704160.

[1496] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Lynchburg, Lynchburg Co., 13 May 1870, Thomas R. Statham-Lelia Ferguson (*Ferguson* transcribed as *Terguson* throughout this record); groom's parents, C.W. and M.V. Statham; bride's parents, E.W. and C.W. Ferguson.

[1497] Children's names come from Thomas's 1900 Campbell Co. VA household and from the children's death certificates.

[1498] Death certificate of Mrs. Virginia Statham Carter, widowed, born in Campbell Co. VA on 15 May 1871, died in Staunton, Augusta Co. VA on 26 Aug 1946; parents, Thomas R. Statham, born in Campbell Co. VA, and Lelia Ferguson, born in Nashville TN; informant, DeJarnette State Sanatorium, Staunton VA. Also, gravestone for Virginia S. Carter, Daughter of Thos. R. Statham and Lelia Ferguson Statham, *Findagrave* #64704158, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA.

[1499] "District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921," *Ancestry*; 3 Apr 1895, Geo. W. Carter-Virginia Statham. Also, news items about their elopement, which was considered scandalous because he was almost 70 and she was in her early 20s (e.g., *The Times-Picayune (New Orleans, La.)*, 5 Apr 1895).

[1500] Gravestone for George Washington Carter, *Findagrave* #19981699, Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore MD.

[1501] Child's name comes her marriage and Social Security records. Catherine was also shown in the 1900 household of her grandparents (Thomas R. Statham, Campbell Co. VA).

[1502] Gravestone for Catherine Carter Rasbach, *Findagrave* #64704162, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA; also, Social Security record for Catherine C. Rasbach, born on 21 Dec 1895 in Washington DC, died on 15 Jun 1973 (gravestone gives date as 26 Jun 1973), parents George W. Carter and Virginia Statham.

[1503] "North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011," *Ancestry*; Mecklenburg Co., 19 Jan 1918, James B. Rasbach-Catherine G. Carter; groom's parents, J.I. and Margaret Rasbach, both deceased; bride's parents, George W. and Virginia Carter, father deceased. One of the witnesses was her great-aunt, Mary B. Statham.

[1504] Death certificate of Beaumont Hobson Statham, Single, born on 16 Nov 1887 in Lynchburg VA, died on

1.2.4.3.3 Beaumont Statham 1850-1865[1505]
1.2.4.3.4 Elizabeth Statham 1852-1941[1506] | Robert Page Waller Morris *m* 1877[1507]
CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH[5] (STATHAM) MORRIS (CHARLES WESLEY[4], RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1508]
1.2.4.3.4.1 Charles S. Morris 1878-1921[1509]
1.2.4.3.4.2 Page Morris 1880-1974[1510] | Wells Smith Gilbert *m* 1904[1511]
1.2.4.3.4.3 Mary Statham Morris 1883-1974[1512] | Robbins Battell Anderson *m* 1910[1513]
1.2.4.3.4.4 Virginia Morris 1885-1928[1514] | Thomas Merrill Ring *m* 1907[1515] | David Williams *m* 1920[1516]
1.2.4.3.4.5 Elizabeth Morris 1887-1967[1517] | Elmore Norman Whyte *m* 1909[1518]
1.2.4.3.5 William Woodville Statham 1855-1903[1519]
1.2.4.3.6 Mary Beaumont Statham 1856-1942[1520]

---

11 Mar 1918 in Lynchburg; parents, Thos. R. Statham, born in VA, and Lelia Ferguson, born in TN; informant, V.S. Carter (his sister; "Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #64704159.

[1505] Gravestone for Beaumont, Son of Charles W. and M.V. Statham, *Findagrave* #98141933, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA.

[1506] Elizabeth was born in Lynchburg VA on 9 Nov 1852 according to her passport (Lizzie S. Morris, passport issued 2 May 1910; "U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925," *Ancestry*) but her birth year was 1851 according to her cemetery record and her obituary: Mrs. Page Morris, died in Nuuanu (Oahu) HI on 13 Mar 1941, 89 years old last Nov, born in Lynchburg VA; widow of Judge Page Morris of VA and Duluth MN; daughter of Col. Charles Statham of VA; resident of Honolulu for 10 years; survived by daughters Mrs. Anderson of Honolulu, Mrs. Wells Gilbert of Portland OR and Mrs. Elmer Whyte of Pasadena CA; ashes to be sent to the mainland for burial (*The Honolulu Star*, 14 Mar 1941). Elizabeth was interred in the Morris plot in Duluth MN with her husband in Aug 1945 (phone contact with Forest Hills Cemetery staff, 18 Sep 2015).

[1507] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Lynchburg, 21 Feb 1877, Robert Page Waller Morris-Elizabeth Statham; parents of groom, Wm. S. and Laura P. Morris; parents of bride, Chas. W. and Maria V. Statham. Also, announcement of marriage on 21 Feb 1877 in Lynchburg of Prof. R.P.W. Morris of the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, to Miss Lizzie, daughter of C.W. Statham, Esq.; marriage performed by Rev. Chas. Morris of Ashland (*Staunton (Va.) Spectator*, 6 Mar 1877).

[1508] Children's names come from the 1900 Saint Louis Co. MN household of Page and Lizzie S. Morris.

[1509] Death record for Charles S. Morris, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 27 Sep 1921, age 43 ("California, Death Index, 1905-1939," *Ancestry*). Also, death notice for Charles S. Morris, died at Pasadena CA, age 44; son of Judge Page Morris of United States district court (*Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune*, 28 Sep 1921).

[1510] Gravestone for Page Morris Gilbert, *Findagrave* #6625467, River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

[1511] Announcement of marriage on 21 Jun 1904 of Miss Page Morris, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Page Morris, to Wells Smith Gilbert at St. Paul's Church (*Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune*, 22 Jan 1904). The parents of Wells were named as Mr. and Mrs. Giles Gilbert in an item from the 8 Jun 1904 issue.

[1512] Mary Morris was born in Campbell Co. VA on 2 Jun 1883 ("Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014," *Ancestry*) and died on 23 Oct 1974 in Honolulu HI, age 91 (Mrs. Mary Morris Anderson, *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, 25 Oct 1974); *Findagrave* #153512291, Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield Co. CT.

[1513] Announcement of marriage of Miss Mary Morris to Robbins Anderson on 1 Nov 1910 (*Duluth (Minn.) News Tribune*, 2 Nov 1910). Robbins's middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card.

[1514] Virginia Morris was born in Lynchburg VA on 20 Dec 1884 ("U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925," *Ancestry*) and died in Saint Louis Co. MN on 3 Dec 1928 (Virginia Morris Williams, "Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," *Ancestry*).

[1515] Announcement of marriage on 19 Nov 1907 of Virginia Morris, daughter of Judge Page Morris, to Thomas Ring, son of Clark Ring of Saginaw MI, at the Morris home (*Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune*, 20 Nov 1907). Thomas's middle name comes from the notice of Virginia's second marriage.

[1516] Announcement of marriage on 11 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles CA of David Williams and Mrs. Virginia Morris Ring, formerly the wife of Merrill Ring of Saginaw MI (*Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune*, 12 Mar 1907).

[1517] Elizabeth Morris was born on 14 Mar 1887 in Campbell Co. VA ("Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014," *Ancestry*) and died on 4 May 1967 in Santa Cruz Co. CA (Elizabet Whyte, "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1518] Announcement of marriage on 28 Sep 1909 of Miss Elizabeth Morris to Elmer Norman Whyte and a reception at the home of the bride's parents, Judge and Mrs. Page Morris (*Duluth (Minn.) News-Tribune*, 29 Sep 1909).

[1519] Gravestone for William Woodville Statham, *Findagrave* #151960848, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA.

[1520] California death certificate no. 42-024853 for Mary Beaumont Statham, Single, born on 13 Jun 1856 in Lynchburg VA, died in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co. CA on 18 Apr 1942; parents, Charles Wesley Statham and Maria Virginia Ferguson, both born in VA; informant, Mrs. Elizabeth Whyte (daughter of Mary's sister Elizabeth). Another record gives Mary's birth as 1 Apr 1856, Lynchburg VA, parents C.W. and Maria Virga. Statham ("Virginia

1.2.4.3.7 Clifford Statham 1858-1882[1521]
1.2.4.3.8 Virginia Statham 1860-1864[1522]
1.2.4.3.9 Leila Statham c1862-a1888[1523]
1.2.4.3.10 Gertrude Statham 1867-1867[1524]
1.2.4.4 Caroline M. Statham p1819-a1847[1525] | George W.A. Raine *m* 1839[1526] *d* 1860[1527]
CHILDREN OF CAROLINE[4] (STATHAM) RAINE (RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1528]
1.2.4.4.1 Alice Lewis Raine *b* c1841 | John V. Duncan *m* 1858[1529]
1.2.4.4.2 Robert Raine *b* c1843
1.2.4.4.3 James Raine *b* c1845
1.2.4.5 James L. Statham 1830-1853[1530]
1.2.4.6 Rhoda E.V. Statham p1819-a1853[1531] | John V. McKinney *m* 1842[1532]
CHILD OF RHODA E.V.[4] (STATHAM) MCKINNEY (RICHMOND[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1533]
1.2.4.6.1 Mary Virginia McKinney 1843-1927[1534] | James Davis Stephens *m* 1867[1535]

Births and Christenings, 1584-1917," *FamilySearch*). Mary's remains were cremated and apparently removed out of state (burial search, Mountain View Mortuary and Cemetery, screen capture 1/16/18 (the detail is no longer available as of this writing); "Mary Beaumont Statham, DOD: 4/18/1942; Location: REM; Lot/Niche/Crypt/Wall: VA-16095; Descr1: State Ship-out").

[1521] Gravestone for Clifford Statham, *Findagrave* #151960807, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA.

[1522] Gravestone for Virginia Statham, Daughter of Charles W. and M.V. Statham, *Findagrave* #98141960, Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg VA.

[1523] Leila appeared in the Campbell Co. VA census households of her parents in 1870 and 1880, but was listed as deceased in a bio on her father published in 1888 ("Virginia and Virginians, Vol. II," *Ancestry*).

[1524] Gertrude Statham was born in Lynchburg VA on 10 Jan 1867, parents C.W. and Maria V. Statham ("Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," *FamilySearch*) and died in Lynchburg on 1 Mar 1867, age 2 (should be 2 mo.), parents C.W. and M.V. Statham ("Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," *FamilySearch*).

[1525] Both Caroline and her husband George were minors as of the 1 Jan 1840 filing of the Chancery suit over her father's estate (p. 6). George remarried in 1847 ("Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Amherst Co., 7 Sep 1847, George W.A. Raine-Elizabeth D. Goodwin; father of bride, P.C. Goodwin, transcribed as Gooldwin).

[1526] Announcement of marriage on 19 Nov 1839 of George W.A. Raine, of Prince Edward, to Caroline M., daughter of Richmond Statham, dec'd of Campbell Co. (*Lynchburg Virginian*, 25 Nov 1839).

[1527] George was killed on 22 May 1860 by his son-in-law, J.V. Duncan, when he went to get his daughter Alice after she complained of mistreatment (*Richmond (Va.) Dispatch*, 24 May 1860; *Alexandria (Va.) Gazette*, 24 May 1860; *Richmond (Va.) Enquirer*, 25 May 1860). Newspaper accounts placed the death in Bristol VA but George appeared on the 1860 mortality schedule for Washington Co. VA (erroneously transcribed as Westmoreland Co.). The last news item so far found said an examining trial had concluded at Abingdon, with the prisoner set for trial before the Circuit Court "in September next" (*Richmond (Va.) Dispatch*, 28 Jun 1860).

[1528] Children's names come from a Chancery suit (1854-016, Campbell Co., Mary V. McKinney, infant, etc., vs. James L. Statham's guardian, etc.; Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*), brought by the next friends of the children of Caroline (Statham) Raine and Rhoda E.V. (Statham) McKinney, both deceased. Caroline's children were living with their father and his second wife in Appomattox Co. VA in 1850 (indexed as Raim).

[1529] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Washington Co., 25 Oct 1858, John V. Duncan-Alice Lewis Raine; groom's parents, S.B. and M.E. Duncan; bride's parents, G.W.A. and E.D. Raine (the latter was actually Alice's stepmother, Elizabeth).

[1530] Death record for Jas. L. Statham, born in Campbell Co. VA, died on 1 Oct 1853 in Appomattox Co. VA, age 23 ("Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917," *FamilySearch*).

[1531] Rhoda E.V. Statham was identified as a minor in the Chancery suit over her father's estate (p. 6), and predeceased her brother James, who died in 1853 (McKinney et al. Chancery suit, p. 3; see Note for Caroline Raine's children). Her name is sometimes seen as Rhoda A.V., but it was probably E.V. for Elizabeth Virginia.

[1532] "District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953," *Ancestry*; 18 Nov 1842, John W. Mckinney-Rhoda I. Statham.

[1533] Child's name comes from the McKinney et al. Chancery suit (see Note for Caroline Raine's children).

[1534] Death certificate of Mary Virginia Stephens, widowed, spouse Jas. D Stephens; born on 10 Nov 1843 in Appomattox Co. VA, died on 4 Nov 1927 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co.; parents, Jno. W. McKinney and Rhoda Statham, both born in Appomattox Co.; informant, C.S. Stephens ("Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014," *Ancestry*).

[1535] "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," *FamilySearch*; Amherst Co., 29 Jan 1867, James D. Stephens-Mary V. Mckinney; groom's parents, Richard and Elizabeth Stephens; bride's parents, John W. and Rhoda V. Mckinney. James's middle name comes from Mary's widow's pension application dated 29 Apr 1912, in which she stated James died in Lawyers (Campbell Co.) VA on 9 Jun 1896 (Mrs. Mary Virginia Stephens, "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958," *Ancestry*).

1.2.6 **THOMAS STATHAM** c1773-a1859[1536] | Susanna Phillips *m* 1795[1537]

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[3] STATHAM (CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1538]

1.2.6.1 John Statham *d* p1859[1539] | Mary Jane Stovall *m* 1822[1540]

1.2.6.2 Nancy Statham c1798-p1860[1541] | Thomas Pervis[1542]

1.2.6.3 Mary G. Statham c1803-p1870[1543] | William M. Tatum *m* 1824[1544]

1.2.6.4 William P. Statham c1806-a1859[1545] | Sarah Tatum *m* 1829[1546]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P.[4] STATHAM (THOMAS[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1547]

1.2.6.4.1 Lucinda Statham c1831-p1880[1548] | William Gills *m* 1853[1549]

1.2.6.4.2 Robert H. Statham 1835-1886[1550] | Martha E. Gills *m* 1858[1551]

1.2.6.4.3 Lytle S. Statham c1837-p1889?[1552]

1.2.6.4.4 William H. Statham 1841-1864[1553]

1.2.6.4.5 Mary Frances Statham c1844-1914[1554] | John T. Harrison *m* 1866[1555]

1.2.6.4.6 Sarah E. Statham *b* c1847

1.2.6.4.7 Josephine Statham c1849-a1859

[1536] Thomas was reportedly age 70 in the 1850 Rutherford Co. TN census (as Thomas Staton) but he made his first appearance as a tithable age 16 or over on his father's 1789 Amherst Co. tax list so he was born about 1773. He was a resident of Bedford Co. TN when he initiated the Chancery suit over his sister Jane's estate but he was deceased by the Oct 1859 hearing.

[1537] "Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940," *Ancestry*; Amherst Co., 21 Dec 1795, Thomas Statham-Susannah Statham (sic); mother of bride, Ann Phillips. As Thomas Statham-Susanna Phillips in "Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800," *Ancestry*.

[1538] Children's names come from the Chancery suit over the estate of Thomas's sister Jane Statham, in which the names of his surviving children and the heirs of his two deceased children (William P. and Sarah) are given.

[1539] John was named as one of Thomas's heirs in the Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate but nothing has been found on him thus far beyond his marriage record.

[1540] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Rutherford Co., 16 May 1822, John S. Statham-Mary Jane Stovall.

[1541] Nancy was last found in the 1860 Dallas Co. AR household of her son Robt. C. Purvis.

[1542] Thomas and Nancy Pervis were named as heirs-at-law of Thomas Statham in the 1859 Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate.

[1543] Mary G. Tatum, apparently widowed, was last found on the 1870 Bedford Co. TN census.

[1544] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Rutherford Co., 17 Jan 1824, Wm Tatum-Mary Statham.

[1545] William was deceased by the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit.

[1546] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Rutherford Co., 22 Sep 1829, William P. Statham-Sarah Tatum.

[1547] Heirs-at-law of William P. Statham, deceased, named in 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit except for Josephine, who was shown in William's 1850 Obion Co. TN household but was apparently deceased by 1859.

[1548] Last found on the 1880 Obion Co. TN census (indexed as Lucindia Gills).

[1549] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Obion Co., 6 Apr 1853, William Gills (indexed as Gill)-Lucinda Statham.

[1550] Gravestone for R.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #77851444, Harmony United Methodist Church Cemetery, Moscow, Hickman Co. KY.

[1551] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Obion Co., 15 Apr 1858, Robert H. Statham-Martha E. Gills. This record is indexed as "??Bert H. Statham-??Artha E. Gills" because the left edge has been torn away, but the names of Robert Statham and Wm Brackwell appear on the license, presumably referring to the groom and the person who provided securities on the marriage bond.

[1552] Also seen as Little S. The last census found that can be definitively tied to him is 1860 Obion Co. TN when he was living with his brother Robert. He obviously survived the Civil War (Little S. Statham, aka Lytle S., Co. E, 4 TN Inf., compiled military service record) and may have been the Lytle/Little S. Statham found in the 1888 and 1889 Dallas TX city directories.

[1553] Gravestone for Pvt. J.W. Stathans, *Findagrave* #145227987, Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island Co. IL. There is good reason to believe this grave belongs to William: the compiled service record for William H. Statum, Co. E, 4 TN Infantry (the same company his brother Lytle served with) and prisoner of war records show the name variously as William H. Statum/Statem, W.H. Statham, J.W. Statham and J.W. Stathans, the name ultimately ascribed to this grave.

[1554] Death record for Mary F. Harrison, died in Garland Co. AR on 23 Oct 1914 ("Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950," *Ancestry*).

[1555] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 12 Sep 1866, John T. Harrison-Mary F. Stathum.

1.2.6.5 Thomas N. Statham 1810/1820-p1880[1556]
1.2.6.6 Sarah Statham c1815-a1859 | Isaac Boaz *m* a1834[1557]

CHILDREN OF SARAH[4] (STATHAM) BOAZ (THOMAS[3], CHARLES S.[2], LOVE[1]):[1558]

1.2.6.6.1 Martha Jane Boaz 1834-1911[1559] | Napoleon B. Bates *m* a1853[1560]
1.2.6.6.2 Lydia Boaz *b* c1837
1.2.6.6.3 Louisa Boaz *b* c1839
1.2.6.6.4 Elvira Boaz *b* c1841
1.2.6.6.5 Rhoda A. Boaz *b* c1844
1.2.6.6.6 Smith B. Boaz 1845/1855-1920? | Sarah E. Lisenby *m* 1867[1561]

1.2.6.7 Elvira Statham c1817-p1900[1562] | Littleberry Inglis *m* a1841[1563]
1.2.6.8 Malinda Statham c1818-p1900[1564] | Morgan Smith *m* 1845[1565]
1.2.6.9 Jane Statham 1815/1820-p1880[1566] | Garland E. Inglis *m* 1840[1567]

[1556] Thomas's reported age is inconsistent across censuses but generally yields a birth year between 1810 and 1820. His last probable appearance was in 1870 living with his sister Jane and her husband Garland Inglis (as English) in Coffee Co. TN, though this person is identified as Thomas Tatum, widower, father-in-law, born in TN in 1810. Thomas apparently never married.

[1557] Sarah Boaz was last found on the 1850 Bedford Co. TN census (indexed as Braz) with husband Isaac and all of the children named in the 1859 Jane Statham Chancery suit except for Smith, who wasn't yet born.

[1558] Sarah was deceased by the 1859 Chancery suit and her children were named as her heirs-at-law.

[1559] Gravestone for Martha Jane, Mother of J.M. W.B. J.E. J.D & D.N. Bates, *Findagrave* #5014628, Nesbitt Cemetery, Nesbitt, Robertson Co. TX.

[1560] "N.B. Bates and wife Martha J. formerly Martha Boaz" were named as heirs Sarah (Statham) Boaz, deceased, in the1859 Chancery suit. The oldest child in the 1870 Bedford Co. TN household of Martha J. Bates (indexed as J. Richard Bates) was born in about 1853. Napoleon's first name comes from the death certificate of son David N. Bates, married, born in TN on 11 May 1869, died in Franklin, Robertson Co. TX on 14 Jun 1943; parents, Napolian and Martha Jane Bates, both born in TN; informant, Elmer Bates ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1561] Smith Boaz was named as an heir of Sarah (Statham) Boaz but was not shown in her and Isaac's 1850 Bedford Co. TN household, and his father has so far not been found on later censuses. A Smith Boze, born about 1858, died in Blairsville, Williamson Co. IL on 17 Aug 1920 ("Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947," *Ancestry*), and an S.B. Boz married Sarah E. Lisenby in Hopkins Co. KY on 11 Dec 1867 ("Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900," *Ancestry*). Census records for the latter yield a birth year of 1845 (Smith Bowles, 1880 Hopkins Co. KY; Smith Bowles, 1910 Hopkins Co. KY, indexed as Boules), which is consistent with an 1867 marriage, and 1855 (Smith Boze, 1900 Caldwell Co. KY), which is not. The birthplaces of Smith and his parents were reported as TN, VA and TN in 1880 and 1900, which fits Sarah and Isaac's 1850 census report; in 1910, birthplaces were all reported as KY.

[1562] Elvira Inglis was last found on the 1900 Hopkins Co. KY census, living with her son William (as Inglish). Littleberry (as L.B. Inglish, indexed as Ingliah) was on the 1880 mortality schedule for Caldwell Co. KY, family no. 175, which corresponds to the household of son Andrew Inglish with whom the widowed Elvira was living.

[1563] Date of marriage is based on the approximate birth year of their oldest known child. Appeared as L.B. Inglis in most records found for him, including the Jane Statham Chancery suit, but was named as Berry Inglis in the death certificate of his son, William W. ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953," *Ancestry*).

[1564] Last found in the 1900 Coffee Co. TN household of Thomas J. and Maggie S. Gullett, as Malinda Smith, 85, Mother-in-Law.

[1565] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Rutherford Co., 26 Dec 1845, Morgan Smith-Malinda Statham. Malinda appeared as *femme sole* in the 1859 Chancery suit over Jane Statham's estate and the presumption that she was widowed by then seems to be corroborated by her appearance as a householder in the 1860 Bedford Co. TN census. However, this conclusion is called into question by the death record for daughter Margaret, who was not shown in the 1860 household: Margaret Susan Gullett, born on 9 Oct 1861 in Bedford TN, died on 5 Mar 1944 in Beech Grove, Coffee Co. TN; spouse, Jeff Gullett; parents Morgan Smith and Malinda Statom ("Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955," *Ancestry*).

[1566] Jane was last found with husband Garland on the 1880 Coffee Co. TN census (as English).

[1567] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Rutherford Co., 26 Nov 1840, Garland E. Inglis-Jane Statum.

Descendants of William Dabney Statham

Expanded Entries

1.9.1.2 **WILLIAM D. STATHAM** c1798-1875[1568] | Matilda Harlow *m* 1820[1569] | Lucy Claxton *m* 1843[1570] | Lucy Bradbury *m* 1846[1571]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1572]

1.9.1.2.1 Peter T. Statham *b* c1828 | Elizabeth J. (-?-) *m* c1847[1573]

1.9.1.2.2 John Dean Statham 1829-1916[1574] | Mary A. Downum *m* 1851[1575]

CHILDREN OF JOHN DEAN[5] STATHAM (WILLIAM D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1576]

1.9.1.2.2.1 Eliza J. Statham 1851-1933[1577] | Daniel B. Downum *m* 1873[1578]

1.9.1.2.2.2 Mary S. Statham 1854-1895[1579] | William Faris *m* 1874[1580]

1.9.1.2.2.3 Richard Bennett Statham 1856-1944[1581] | Fannie Young *m* 1879[1582]

1.9.1.2.2.4 Sarah Ann Statham 1859-1928[1583] | Ruben H. Cardin *m* 1882[1584]

[1568] William's reported age across censuses yields a birth year between 1798 and 1805 but it was probably closer to 1798 as he married in 1820. He reportedly died on 16 Mar 1875 (my sincere thanks to Jeri Fike Ammatuna for sharing this family bible page with me).

[1569] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1781-1860*, 93-94; 3 Aug 1820, William D. Stratham-Matilda Harlow.

[1570] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 7 Sep 1843, William D. Statum-Lucy Claxton.

[1571] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 11 May 1846, William Statum-Lucy Bradberry.

[1572] Children's names come from the 1850 Franklin Co. TN household of William Statum except for Peter and William, whose inclusion in this list is explained in their individual entries.

[1573] Peter Statum was found heading a household in Franklin Co. TN in 1860 and (as P.T. Statum) in 1880. His reported birthplace was VA but the latter yields an earlier birth year, 1828, which seems more realistic given the birth of his only known child, John M., in about 1848; in the 1880 census, the reported birthplace for Peter's parents was also VA. Peter's 1860 household was the second household before William D.'s, with the household between them that of Martha, born in VA c1815, who appeared on the 1850 census as Martha Statum, an apparent widow whose husband has not yet been identified, and married Amos V. Ladd in the intervening decade. No records other than the 1860 and 1880 census have so far been found for Peter or his wife Elizabeth.

[1574] Death record of Man Dean Statum, widowed, born on 9 Jan 1829, died in Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN on 28 Sep 1916; occupation, wheelright ("Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #86316701.

[1575] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 24 Oct 1851, Dean Statum-Mary Downum.

[1576] Children's names come from the census household of Dean Statum (1860 Franklin Co. TN) and D. Statum (1870 Lincoln Co. TN). In his 1895 pension application, he named as his surviving children Richard, John, Eliza, Sallie and Fannie but the age he reported for Eliza was the only one that aligns with other records for them. Dean said in his application that he was born in Fluvanna Co. VA and came to TN as a small boy in about 1837 ("Tennessee, Confederate Pension Applications, Soldiers and Widows, 1891-1965," *FamilySearch*; #1586, Dean Statom, images 461-475; application # found in "Tennessee Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index," *Ancestry*).

[1577] Death certificate of Elsie Downum, married, born on 17 Aug 1851 in TN, died in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN on 18 Jan 1933; parents, Dean Statum, born in VA, and Mary Downum, birthplace unknown; informant, John Downum, son ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #139276846.

[1578] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Moore Co., 24 Aug 1873, Daniel Downam-Miss Eliza J. Statum; license and bond dated 22 Aug 1873 with W. Fariss as security.

[1579] Gravestone for Mary Statom Wife of Wm Faris, *Findagrave* #86316729, University of the South Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN.

[1580] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Moore Co., 30 Aug 1874, Wm. Fariss-Miss Mary S. Statum; marriage bond dated 29 Aug 1874 with D.B. Downam providing securities.

[1581] Death certificate of Richard Bennett Statum, widowed; spouse, Fannie Statum; born on 15 Apr 1856 in Franklin Co. TN, died on 11 Mar 1944 in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN; parents, Dean Statum and Mary Downum, both born in Franklin Co. TN; informant, John Statum (his son; "Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1582] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 18 Sep 1879, Richard B. Statum-Fannie Young (indexed as Frannie).

[1583] Death record of Sallie Ann Cardin, born in Sewannee (sic; Franklin Co.) TN on 5 Jan 1859, died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co. AL on 27 Apr 1928; married, spouse R.H. Cardin; parents, M.D. Statam, born in VA, and Mary

1.9.1.2.2.5 John Dean Statham 1860-1925[1585] | Barbara Zopfi *m* 1885[1586] | Sarah E. "Sadie" Biddle *m* 1891[1587]
1.9.1.2.2.6 Fannie E. Statham 1866-1954[1588] | Napoleon Haskins *m* 1881[1589] | James T. Thomas *m* 1883[1590]
1.9.1.2.3 William Statham 1830-1864[1591]
1.9.1.2.4 Powhatan Statham *b* c1832
1.9.1.2.5 Mary Statham *b* c1833[1592]
1.9.1.2.6 Frances Statham *b* c1836
1.9.1.2.7 Henry Venable Statham 1840/1842-1877[1593] | Serena C. Hazelwood *m* 1865[1594]

CHILDREN OF HENRY VENABLE[5] STATHAM (WILLIAM D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1595]

1.9.1.2.7.1 William Statham *b* c1867
1.9.1.2.7.2 Andrew Statham *b* c1869
1.9.1.2.7.3 Millie Statham *b* c1872
1.9.1.2.7.4 Charles Dewitt Statham 1875-1959[1596] | Ola N. White *m* c1899[1597] *d* 1906[1598] | Margaret Mae Stagner *m* c1908[1599]

Downam, born in SC ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); her gravestone gives the date of birth as 20 Jan 1858 (Sallie A. Cardin, *Findagrave* #146193908).

[1584] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 8 Jan 1882, R.H. Cartin-Sallie Statom; license and bond dated 7 Jan 1882, John Statom provided security; marriage 8 Jan 1882 with Dean Statom officiating; witnesses, W.G.(?) Estell, Tracy City TN, and Y.K. Rice, Sewanee TN.

[1585] Death certificate of John Statom, married; born in TN on 5 Jan 1860, died in Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN on 11 Mar 1925; parents Dean Statom and Mary Osborne, both born in TN; informant, Mrs. John Statom ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1914-1955," *FamilySearch*). John's middle name comes from the delayed birth certificate of his daughter Katherine Statom Demerick, born on 27 Jul 1888 in Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN; parents, John Dean Statom, born in Sewanee, and Barbara Zopfie, born in Glarus, Switzerland; application dated 12 Mar 1942 ("Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909," *Ancestry*).

[1586] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 18 Dec 1885, John D. Statom-Barbara Zopfi (indexed as Zoppi). Barbara died in 1891: gravestone for Barbara, Née Zopfi, Wife of John Statum, *Findagrave* #86316591.

[1587] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 20 Dec 1891, John Statom-Sadie Biddle.

[1588] Death certificate of Fannie Thomas, widowed; born on 19 Jun 1866 in TN, died on 10 Nov 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN; parents, J. Dean Statom and Mary Downum; informant, Mrs. Flora Leach (her daughter; ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1589] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 22 Sep 1881, Napolean Haskins-Fannie Statam. There are three separate records with the two parties variously indexed as Napolian or Napolean Hoskins/Haskins and Fannie Statam/Stotaun/Stalans. License and bond dated 20 Sep 1881 with William Farris as security; witnesses J.B. Hawkins and Wm. Farris.

[1590] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 4 Sep 1883, James T. Thomas-Fannie Hoskins.

[1591] I believe he is the William Statum, age 30, who was living next door to William D. and Lucy Statum on the 1860 Franklin Co. TN census; the William Statum who enlisted in Co. I, 41 TN Infantry on 26 Nov 1861 in Trousdale TN (despite the significant difference in reported age) as William D.'s son John Dean Statum enlisted with the same company, on the same day and in the same place; and the W. Statum, Co. I, 41st, who died on 30 Nov 1864 at the Battle of Franklin and is buried in McGavock Confederate Cemetery, Section 58, #110 (*The Bolivar (Tenn.) Bulletin*, 7 Jul 1866; also http://files.usgwarchives.net/tn/williamson/cemeteries/mcgavock.txt) .

[1592] Mary's birth year is based on her reported age in the 1850 census, the only one so far found in which she appears as a daughter, but she may have been the female born between 1825 and 1830 in William's earlier households.

[1593] Henry's reported age on the 1850 census yields a birth year of 1840; this is the only census so far been found for him. He gave his age as 22 when he enlisted with Co. A, 4th TN Mtd Inf. on 1 Aug 1864 in Shelbyville TN; was promoted to Sgt. on 19 Aug 1864; captured at Shelbyville on 28 Sep 1864 and sent to Cahaba and then to Andersonville; exchanged at Vicksburg on 19 Mar 1865 and though initially believed to be one of the almost 2200 recently released Union prisoners to die in the *Sultana* disaster of 27 Apr 1865, he survived and mustered-out in Nashville on 20 Jun 1865 (compiled military service record of Henry V. Statham aka Venable Statum aka Venerable Statum; and Records of the Sultana Disaster April 27 1865, CHV Statum, all at *Fold3.com*). He died on 29 Mar 1877 according to the family bible belonging to a descendant of his brother John Dean Statom (correspondence with Jeri Fike Ammatuna, 20 Jun 2013).

[1594] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Cannon Co., 7 Sep 1865, Henry V. Statom (indexed as Henry M.)-Cyrene C. Hazlewood.

[1595] Children's names come from the 1880 Dallas Co. TX household of Serena Statom, widow.

[1596] Death certificate of Charles DeWitt Statum Sr., married, born in TX on 25 Jan 1875, died in River Oaks, Tarrant Co. TX on 9 Dec 1959; parents, Henry V. Statum and Serena Hazelwood; informant, C.D. Statum Jr. ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DEWITT[6] STATHAM (HENRY VENABLE[5], WILLIAM D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1600]

1.9.1.2.7.4.1 Vera Statham 1901-1995[1601] | Stewart Finley Porter *m* 1920[1602]

1.9.1.2.7.4.2 Ralph Owen Statham 1910-1984[1603] | Inez Lorene Wysong *m* 1932[1604]

1.9.1.2.7.4.3 Charles Dewitt Statham Jr. 1912-1994[1605]

1.9.1.2.7.4.4 Reba Margrett Ann Statham 1915-2000 | Frederick D. Morrison *m* a1957[1606]

1.9.1.2.7.4.5 Cyrill Mansell Statham 1917-2001[1607] | Alma Lamb *m* a1945[1608] | Marion Webb Hume *m* 1979[1609]

1.9.1.2.7.4.6 Glen Wade Statham 1924-2015 | Juanita (-?-)[1610]

1.9.1.2.8 Harrison Statham 1840-a1900[1611] | Joe Ann Sanford *m* a1890[1612] (*m* George O. Carlton c1897[1613]; *m* Mat Payne 1914[1614]) *liv* 1930[1615]

[1597] On the 1900 Comanche Co. TX census enumerated on 23 Jun, Charles and Ola Statom reported having been married for 10 mo., though this is marked through and replaced with a 0 (years).

[1598] Gravestone for Ola N. Wife of C.D. Statom Dau of W.E. & M.E. White, *Findagrave* # 73615055, Cox Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche Co. TX. The date of death is 9 Dec 1906 on her gravestone but 8 Dec in the death index (Mrs. Ola N. Statem, "Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*). She apparently died from childbirth complications based on the record for an unnamed daughter of Charles and Ola N. Statem who was stillborn on 8 Dec 1906 ("Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," *FamilySearch*).

[1599] Charles and Margaret reported having been married for two years in the 1910 Comanche Co. TX census (as Chalis D. Statum). Margaret's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of Cyril Mansell Statum but her parents were identified as William C. *Stanger* and Margaret Ann Mansell on her death certificate (Margaret Mae Statum, "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1600] Children's names come from Charles's Comanche Co. TX households in 1910 (as Chalis D. Statum), 1920 (indexed as Chas. D. Statow) and 1930.

[1601] Gravestone for Vera Statum Porter, *Findagrave* #128974203, Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown Co. TX. Vera was born in Comanche Co. TX, parents Charles D. Statum and Ola White (Social Security record).

[1602] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Brownwood, Brown Co., 23 Dec 1920, Stewart Porter-Vera Statom.

[1603] Ralph Statum was born on 13 Oct 1910 (SSDI) and died in Tarrant Co. TX on 12 Apr 1984 ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*).

[1604] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Erath Co., 2 Aug 1932, Ralph Owens Statum-Inez Lorene Wysong.

[1605] Charles D. Statum was born on 22 Mar 1912 (SSDI) and died in Tarrant Co. TX on 9 Jun 1994 ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*; as Charles Statum Jr.).

[1606] Gravestone for Reba Statum Morrison, *Findagrave* #64767362, shared marker with Frederick D. Morrison, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co. TX. Also, Social Security record of Reba Statum, born in Sidney, Comanche Co. TX on 9 May 1915, died on 29 Jan 2000; parents, Charles D. Statum and Margaret M. Stagner; aka Reba Statum Morrison (Feb 1957). Reba Margrett Ann Morrison died in Dallas Co. on 29 Jan 2000 ("Texas Death Index, 1903-2000," *Ancestry*).

[1607] Gravestone for Cyril M. Statum, *Findagrave* #49354203, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA. Cyril Mansell Statum was born in Sidney, Comanche Co. TX on 30 Jan 1917, died on 30 Apr 2001; parents Charles D. Statum and Margaret M. Stagner; last reported residence, Washington D.C. (Social Security record; SSDI; Arlington National Cemetery, https://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/cmstatum.htm).

[1608] Death notice for Alma Lamb Statum, wife of Col. Cyryl (sic) M. Statum and mother of Cyril M. Statum Jr., died 1 Apr 1974, to be interred at Arlington (*Evening Star (Washington, D.C.)*, 2 Apr 1974). They married before Feb 1945 when son Cyril was born ("U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1," *Ancestry*); an article about Cyril (Sr.) having been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross mentions his wife and son Cyril (*Albuquerque (N.Mex.) Journal*, 17 Mar 1953).

[1609] "Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001," *Ancestry*; Palm Beach County, 15 Mar 1979, Cyril Mansell Statum-Marion Webb Hume.

[1610] Glen Wade Statum was born on 23 Jan 1924 in Sidney (Comanche Co.) TX, parents Charles and Margaret (Stagner) Statum; died in Costa Mesa (Orange Co.) CA on 28 Jan 2015; survived by wife Juanita and children Douglas and Andrea; interment with full honors at Riverside National Cemetery (from obituary posted on his *Findagrave* page, #142945896). A news item about the 50th birthday celebration of C.D. Statum in Jan 1925 mentioned his baby who had turned a year old on Jan. 23 (*The Comanche (Tex.) Chief*, 30 Jan 1925).

[1611] Harrison was age 10 on the 1850 Franklin Co. TN census, the only one so far found for him. He was deceased by the 1900 census, by which time his widow had remarried and was living with their children (as Statum) and her second husband in Shelby Co. TX.

[1612] No marriage record has been found but Harrison's oldest known child was born in LA in 1890. The Social Security records of two of his children identify their parents as Harrison Statum and Joana Sandford (William) and

CHILDREN OF HARRISON[5] STATHAM (WILLIAM D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1616]
1.9.1.2.8.1 William Thomas Statham 1890-1976[1617] | Ida Alice McCauley *m* c1906[1618]
1.9.1.2.8.2 Elizabeth Cynthia Statham 1892-1962[1619] | Louis Vogel McCauley *m* a1916[1620]
1.9.1.2.8.3 Jean Carel "Eugene" Statham 1890/1895-1974[1621] | Laura B. Trussell *m* 1918[1622] | Cordia (Hodges) (Williams) Spurlock *m* 1938[1623] | Mary (-?-) *m* a1974[1624]

Harison Statum and Joe A. Sanford (Jean). The death certificate of their third child, Elizabeth, identifies her parents as Harrison Statum and Joe Ann Sanford.

[1613] George O. and Joe A. Carleton reported in the 1900 Shelby Co. TX census that they had been married for three years.

[1614] "Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Calcasieu Par., 26 Nov 1914, Mat Payne-Mrs. Jo Ana Carlton. They may have divorced as she appeared under her first married name in the 1930 census.

[1615] Last found in the 1930 Calcasieu Par. LA household of William T. Steatum, as Joanna Steatum, mother, age 72, widowed.

[1616] Children's names come from the 1900 Shelby Co. TX household of George O. and Joe A. Carleton.

[1617] Gravestone for W.T. "Will" Statum, Sr., *Findagrave* #35038302, Miller Cemetery, Starks, Calcasieu Par. LA. The date of birth matches William Thomas Statum, born on 10 Nov 1890 in Many LA, parents Harrison Statum and Joana Sandford (Social Security record, 437-05-9563). A Will T. Statum was on the 1940 Calcasieu Par. LA census and a William Statum with the same date of birth registered for the WWII draft there but the SSDI record for Will Statum, born on 10 Nov 1890, died in Oct 1976, last known residence Starks, Calcasieu Par. LA, has a different SSN (438-30-0254) and this inconsistency still needs to be sorted out.

[1618] William and Ida reported in the 1910 Jasper Co. TX census that they had been married for four years (indexed as Stiatum). Ida's maiden name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #35038294, and from the Social Security record of Lester Statum, born on 29 Sep 1927 in Browndell, Jasper Co. TX, died in Feb 1979; parents, Will Statum and Ida A. McCauley.

[1619] Death certificate for Elizabeth Cynthia McCauley, married, born in TX on 26 Sep 1892, died in Honey Island, Hardin Co. TX on 24 Mar 1962; parents, Harrison Statum and Joe Ann Sanford; informant, Joe Overstreet ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #37063043.

[1620] Louis and Elizabeth reported in the 1930 Calcasieu Par. LA census that they were both 15 when they married for the first time, which calculates to about 1908 based on their reported ages of 37; neither has so far been found in the 1910 census and their oldest identified child was born in 1916 (Social Security record of Lois Iva McCauley, born in Center, Shelby Co. TX on 16 Apr 1916, died on 7 Aug 1995, parents Louis V. McCauley and Elizabeth S. Statum). Louis's middle name comes from his death certificate: Louis Vogel McCauley, widowed; born in TX on 27 Feb 1894, died in Kountze, Hardin Co. TX on 2 Feb 1964; parents, John McCauley and Unknown; informant, L.V. McCauley ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #37063007.

[1621] There is conflicting information across records that initially suggests there were two different Eugene Statums who died in Center, Shelby Co. TX on 12 Feb 1974 and were buried in White Rock Cemetery: first, the gravestone for Gene Statum, born on 28 May 1892, *Findagrave* #40138240, is a marker he shares with wife Cordia, who died after him, yet the death certificate for Eugene (J.C.) Statum, born on 29 May 1890, has identical death and burial information and names the informant as Mary Statum, wife ("Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," *FamilySearch*); second, the SSDI record for Eugene Statum, born 28 May 1891, died in Feb 1974, last reported residence Center, Shelby Co. TX, has a different SSN (458-88-4021) than the Social Security record for Jean Carel Statum, born 23 May 1893 in Center, Shelby Co. TX, parents Harison Statum and Joe A. Sanford (462-18-1547). The funeral announcement for Eugene Statum mentions but does not name his widow but names children Vaughn Statum, J.C. Statum and Mrs. Edna Earl Pullen; stepchildren (all from wife Cordia's first marriage) R.L. Williams, J.D. Williams, Mrs. Ruth Manghrum, Mrs. Ruby Folsom and Mrs. Audrey Statum; and brother Will Statum of Starks LA (*The Times (Shreveport, La.)*, 13 Feb 1974). Edna Earl Statum's birth certificate ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*) names her parents as Ungine Statum and Luara Bell Trussell and Vaughan Willie Statum's Social Security record names his parents as Eugene C. Statum and Laura B. Trussell; the marriage record for Eugene and Laura identifies Eugene's parents as Harrison Statun, decd, and Mrs. Joeanne Payne (see entry for Joe Ann Sanford, above). All of these records obviously belong to the same man but the inconsistencies in his SSN and his reported date of birth need to be sorted out and explained. Jean Carel appeared as Eugene in the aforementioned 1900 census and in 1920, when he was identified as a nephew in the Shelby Co. TX household of Sadie Sampford.

[1622] "Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Calcasieu Par., 11 Jan 1918, Eugene Statun-Laura Trussel; parties signed the marriage certificate as Eugene Statum and Laura Trussell. License application dated 10 Jan 1918; groom, age 23, parents Harrison Statun, deceased, and Mrs. Joeanne Payne, Starks LA; bride, age 18, parents Mack and Easter Trussel, Orange Co. TX.

[1623] "Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2014," *Ancestry*; Shelby Co., 29 Apr 1938, J.C. Statum-Cordie Spurlock. Cordie Statum (indexed as Cardie) and her three youngest Williams children were part of Eugene's 1940

1.9.1.3 **RICHARD D. STATHAM** 1795/1800-1858?[1625] | Sarah Ann Bernard *m* 1819[1626] *d* 1863?[1627]

CHILDREN OF RICHARD D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1628]

1.9.1.3.1 Benjamin Statham 1822-p1850[1629]

1.9.1.3.2 George S. Statham 1825-1911[1630] | Frances C. (-?-) *m* a1850[1631] | Eliza A. (-?-) *m* c1868[1632]

CHILDREN OF GEORGE S.[5] STATHAM (RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1633]

1.9.1.3.2.1 Albert H. Statham 1849/1850-1876[1634] | Harriet J. Denman *m* 1872[1635] | Mary (-?-) *m* a1876[1636]

Shelby Co. TX household. Cordia's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of Ruth Aleen Boniol aka Ruth Aleen Mangrum, born in Martinsville (Nacogdoches Co.) TX on 8 Sep 1919, died on 11 Jun 2002; parents, James D. Williams and Cordia A. Hodges.

[1624] The informant on Eugene's death certificate was "Mary Statum, wife."

[1625] Based on his reported age on the censuses from 1820 through 1840, Richard was probably born between 1795 and 1800; his age on the 1850 census yields a birth year of 1805 but this would mean he served in the War of 1812 between the ages of 7 and 10 (Richard D. Statham, Pvt., 7 Regt (Gray's) VA Militia, War of 1812; index to compiled service records, *Fold3*) and was 14 years old when he married, both unlikely. **Fluvanna Co. VA**: Richard married in Fluvanna Co. in 1819, the same year he made his first appearance as an independent tithable on the tax list. He was a householder there in 1820 and 1830. **Sullivan Co. TN**: Richard Statam was on the 1837 tax list in Sullivan Co. ("Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895," *Ancestry*). **Hamilton Co. TN**: Richd Statum was on the 1840 census in Hamilton Co. (indexed as Statean); the younger occupants of his household were two males age 5-9, one male 10-14, 1 male 15-19 and 1 female 10-14, a good fit with the 1850 census records of the children identified for him below. **Red River Co. TX**: Richard, Sarah and their son Richard were on the 1850 census in Red River Co. **Sebastian Co. AR**: Richard reportedly died on 20 Jan 1858 and he is buried in Sebastian Co. (gravestone for R.D. Statham, *Findagrave* #30863021), but the 3 Jul 1814 date of birth on his marker is so obviously incorrect that it necessarily raises questions about the accuracy of the death date. It isn't known when Richard and Sarah's markers were placed or by whom but it was unlikely to have been any of their children, who presumably knew their *own* ages and would not so badly miscalculate when their parents were born.

[1626] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1781-1860*, 93-94; 3 Nov 1819, Richard D. Stratham-Sarah Barnard.

[1627] The birthdate on Sarahann Statham's gravestone (*Findagrave* # 30863237) is also demonstrably incorrect. Sarah was of age (21) in Oct 1818 when she and her two siblings, Benjamin and Nancy (wife of Lawrence Walker), accepted a settlement from their uncle Peter Bernard Jr., administrator of their grandfather's estate (Peter Sr.). But Sarah's siblings were not of age (pp. 172-173) and this, along with evidence that their uncle had misrepresented the value of their grandfather's estate, resulted in the favorable Chancery Court ruling they won. Nancy Walker died in 1826 and her children were identified as Benjamin, Francis, Martha and David H. Walker (1837-021, Franklin Co., Benjamin Bernard vs. Admr of Peter Bernard, Jr., etc.; Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*). Sarah, Benjamin and Nancy were the children of David Bernard and Ann Lilley ("Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800," *Ancestry*; Fluvanna Co., 21 Mar 1793, David Barnerd-Ann Lilley). David Bernard died between his Apr 1804 appearance on the Fluvanna Co. tax list and Nov 1804, when an inventory was taken of his estate (Fluvanna Co. VA Will Book 1: 267; David Barnerd). Ann Bernard was the daughter of Armiger Lilley (1822-026, Franklin Co., Lawrence Walker & wife vs. Adms of David Bernard; Chancery Records Index, *Virginia Memory*).

[1628] There is no direct evidence that the children named below were the children of Richard and Sarah though Richard H. was part of their 1850 Red River Co. TX household. However, George gave Fluvanna Co. VA as his birthplace when he enlisted with Co. H,, 2 AR Cavalry in 1863; and according to a bio on Albert he was born in Fluvanna Co. VA, moved to Hamilton Co. TN as a child and enlisted for the Mexican-American war in 1846 at Fort Smith AR (then Crawford Co.) with his brothers George and Benjamin, a chronology that tracks with the records found for this family. These three Stathams were in Crawford Co. for the 1850 census; in 1860, along with Sarah, three of them were in Sebastian Co., which was created in 1851 from Crawford and three other counties.

[1629] Benjamin Statum, age 28, was part of the 1850 Crawford Co. AR household of John and Catherine Patten and I believe that Catherine, also born in VA, was his sister. He received a military bounty land warrant for his service with Capt. Wood's Co. of the Twelfth Regt. US Infantry during the Mexican-American war, which was granted to assignee Eton Tatom in Mar 1851 (Benjamin Statham, *BLM General Land Office Records*).

[1630] Gravestone for Geo. S. Statham, *Findagrave* #15781902, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co. OK. George reported in the 1900 Sebastian Co. AR census that he was born in Sep 1825, which is consistent with his age when he enlisted with Co. H, 2 AR Cavalry on 22 Sep 1863 (compiled service record, George S. Statham, *Fold3*).

[1631] George and Frances C. were on the 1850 Crawford Co. AR census with their 2-month-old son Albert.

[1632] George and Eliza reported on the 1900 Sebastian Co. AR census (indexed as Stotham) that they had been married for 32 years.

[1633] Children's names come from George's 1850 Crawford Co. AR household, and his Sebastian Co. AR households from 1860 through 1880 (as Statum or Statham).

CHILDREN OF ALBERT H.[6] STATHAM (GEORGE S.[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1637]

1.9.1.3.2.1.1 Ella May Statham 1875-1910[1638] | George Wesley Watson *m* 1897[1639] (*m* Ida Ford 1914[1640])

1.9.1.3.2.2 Asa Carrol Statham 1855-1922[1641] | Nancy J. Davis *m* 1888[1642]

CHILDREN OF ASA CARROL[6] STATHAM (GEORGE S.[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1643]

1.9.1.3.2.2.1 Donia E. Statham *b* c1890

1.9.1.3.2.2.2 Leonidas Albert Statham 1891-1973[1644] | Hazel M. Snyder *m* c1913[1645]

1.9.1.3.2.2.3 Edmond Roscoe Statham 1897-1965[1646] | Daisy Pearl (McCualsky) Sullivan *m* 1919[1647] | Mildred I. Snyder *m* 1930[1648]

[1634] Albert was reportedly 2 mo. old on the 1850 census. He gave his age as 20 and his birthplace as Sebastian Co. AR when he enlisted in Co. H, 6th Infantry at Fort Gibson, I.N. (Indian Nation) on 26 Jul 1869; he deserted on 10 Sep 1869 (Albert H. Stathan, "U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914," and Albert H. Statham, "U.S. Returns from Regular Army Infantry Regiments, 1821-1916," both at *Ancestry*). Albert gave his age as 18 when he enlisted in Co. G, 2 AR Inf. on 1 Sep 1864 though he would have been much younger; his birthplace was shown as Jackson Co. TN but there is a reference in this record to "Sebastian Co. Greenwood Ark." (compiled service record of Albert H. Statam aka Statom aka Statum, *Fold3*). Albert died in Scott Co. AR on 13 May 1876 ("Arkansas, Wills and Probate Records, 1818-1998," *Ancestry*; also, Albert H. Statham (deceased) homestead file, final certificate no. 05040, NA-Washington). Albert's homestead file identifies his heirs in 1906 as his father George and brothers Asa C. and John E. Statham, all in Hartshorne IT (Indian Territory); and his sisters Nancy A. Horn and Mary A. Bruce in Wills Point (Van Zandt Co.) TX (p. 37). At least one other sibling, his sister Sophronia, was still living.

[1635] "Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002," *Ancestry*; Kaufman Co., 18 Nov 1872, A.H. Statham-H.J. Denmon. It seems likely but not proven that A.H. Statham was Albert. Only the 1880 census gives a birthplace for Ella May Statham's father (Arkansas); in her other two census appearances and on her death certificate, this is reported as unknown.

[1636] Albert left a widow named Mary with whom he had no children and who remarried in about 1879 (Albert H. Statham (deceased) homestead file, final certificate no. 05040, NA-Washington). No marriage record or further information on Mary has so far been found.

[1637] On the 1880 Kaufman Co. TX census, Harriet (as Harrett J. Stitim, daughter, widowed; indexed as Harretty) and daughter Ella May (as Ellen M. Stitim) were living with Harriet's father, William M. Denman (indexed as Drumman).

[1638] Death certificate of Ella May Watson, married, born in Kaufman Co. TX on 3 Jan 1875, died in Byers, Clay Co. TX on 18 Aug 1910; parents, Albert H. Statham, birthplace blank, and Harriett Denman, born in GA; informant, G.W. Watson (her husband; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1639] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Hunt Co., 5 Dec 1897, G.W. Watson-Ella Statham. George's full name comes from his death certificate: born in TN on 19 Mar 1867, died in Byers, Clay Co. TX on 17 Feb 1937; parents' information unknown; informant, Mrs. Loyd Catlin (his daughter Jessie Lee; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1640] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Clay Co., 4 Nov 1914, G.W. Watson-Ida Ford.

[1641] Gravestone for Asa C. Statham, *Findagrave* #35198675, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK. Asa's middle name comes from his death notice, which states he died at his home at Silver Lake, four miles south of Bartlesville (OK), age 67 (*The Coffeyville (Kans.) Daily Journal*, 22 Feb 1922).

[1642] "Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Marriage, Citizenship and Census Records, 1841-1927," *Ancestry*; Sequoia District, 23 Feb 1888, A.C. Statham-Nancy Davis. Asa was identified as a citizen of the US, and Nancy as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Nancy's middle initial comes from the 1902 census ("U.S., Native American Citizens and Freedmen of Five Civilized Tribes, 1895-1914," *Ancestry*).

[1643] Children's names come from Asa Statham's 1900 Cherokee Nation IT household.

[1644] Gravestone for Lon A. Statham, *Findagrave* #63086901, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK. Leonidas Albert Statham was born in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co. OK on 12 Aug 1891 (WWI and WWII draft cards) and died in Sep 1973, last reported residence Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK (SSDI). He appeared in records variously as Leonard, Lon A., Leonidas/Leonadis A., L.A. and L. Albert.

[1645] Hazel M. Statham shares a gravestone with her husband (*Findagrave* # 63087008). Based on the age at first marriage they reported in the 1930 Washington Co. OK census they had been married about 17 years and their oldest child, Leonidas (Jr.), was born in Dec 1913 (Leon Statham SSDI). In that census, Sarah M. Snyder, widowed and misidentified as the mother of the head of household, was living with them; Hazel was found in the household of Howard and Tillie Snyder in 1900 Cherokee Co. KS and 1910 Washington Co. OK and her mother was listed as Matilda Snyder (wid Howard S) in the 1933 city directory for Bartlesville (Washington Co.) OK.

[1646] Gravestone for Edmond R. Statham, *Findagrave* #63086679, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK. Edmond Roscoe Statham was born on 19 Apr 1897 in Bartlesville (Washington Co.) OK

1.9.1.3.2.2.4 Cleo Briton Statham 1900-1933[1649] | Isabella M. Tinker *m* 1921[1650]
1.9.1.3.2.3 Nancy A. Statham *b* c1855 | William F. Murff *m* a1880[1651] | (-?-) Evens *m* a1887[1652] | (-?-) Horn *m* a1906[1653]
1.9.1.3.2.4 John E. Statham 1856-1938[1654] | Addie Miller *m* a1888[1655]
1.9.1.3.2.5 Almira Statham *b* c1861
1.9.1.3.2.6 Mary Ann Statham 1866/1869-1932[1656] | John H. Bruce *m* c1888[1657]
1.9.1.3.2.7 Sophronia Statham 1869-1951[1658] | William V. Savage *m* 1889[1659]
1.9.1.3.2.8 Laura E. Statham 1872-1903[1660] | James Bloodworth *m* 1894[1661]
1.9.1.3.2.9 Joseph M. Statham *b* c1872 | Stella A. Hooper *m* 1894[1662]
1.9.1.3.3 Catherine Statham 1825/1830-p1900[1663] | John Patton *m* a1850[1664]

(WWI draft card, as Edmund) or in Sallisaw (Sequoyah Co.) OK (WWII draft card). He died in Jul 1965, last reported residence Bartlesville OK (SSDI).

[1647] "District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921," *Ancestry*; 22 Jan 1919, Edmond R. Statham-Daisy P. Sullivan. Daisy was previously married to Howard E. Sullivan ("Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Newport, Campbell Co., 3 Jun 1916, Howard E. Sullivan-Daisey McCualsky (indexed as Mccualsby); groom's parents M.D. and Janie Sullivan; bride's parents, P.S. and Sarah McCualsky).

[1648] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1955," *Ancestry*; Newkirk, Kay Co., 7 Jun 1930, E.R. Statham-Mildred Snyder. On the license application, Edmond gave his age as 33, place of birth as OK and father's name as N.A. Moore; Mildred reported she was 29, born in Ohio, father R.W. Snyder.

[1649] Gravestone for Cleo Statham, *Findagrave* #58293736, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK. Cleo Briton Statham was born on 18 Apr 1900 and named A.C. Statham as his contact (WWI draft card). He died on 1 Jun 1933 in a plane crash near Bartlesville OK (*San Antonio (Tex.) Light*, 2 Jun 1933).

[1650] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Bartlesville, Washington Co., 23 Aug 1921, Cleo B. Statham-Isabella M. Tinker.

[1651] William F. and Nancy A. Murff look to have been recently married in the 1880 Sebastian Co. AR census and their household included two of Nancy's siblings: Mary Statham, age 14, sister-in-law; and Asa C. Statham, age 25, brother-in-law.

[1652] The 1900 Van Zandt Co. TX household of Nannie A. Evens included daughters Dony Murff, born Dec 1882 AR; Safrona Evens, born Jul 1887 TX; Ella M. Evens, born Jan 1894 Indian Territory. Nannie reported having had 4 children, all surviving, but the identity of the fourth child is not yet known.

[1653] "Nancy A. Horn, Willspoint TX" was named as one of her brother Albert's heirs-at-law in his homestead patent file (see Albert's entry above). I have not found her as Nancy Horn but she was living in Van Zandt Co. TX in 1900 as Nannie A. Evens with her Murff and Evens children. In 1910 Nannie A. Evans and daughter Ella M. Evans, 15, were found in Washington Co. OK and this is the last record so far found for Nancy. I have been unable to determine if the Horn reference in Albert's homestead file was an error or if she married a Horn before 1906 and then assumed an earlier married name as of 1910 because that union had dissolved.

[1654] Gravestone for John E. Statham, *Findagrave* #30256020, Tonkawa IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Kay Co. OK.

[1655] Date of marriage is based on the age of their oldest known child and Addie's name comes from his death certificate: George E. Statham, born in Durant (now Bryan Co.) OK on 15 Aug 1888, died in Marlin, Falls Co. TX on 3 Dec 1961; parents, John E. Statham and Addie Miller; informant, Marlin VA Hospital records ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1656] Death certificate of Mary Ann Bruce, married, born in AR on 29 Jun 1869, died in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co. TX on 17 Dec 1932; father, John Statham, born in AR; mother's information unknown; informant, John Bruce ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #44435456.

[1657] John and Mary Bruce reported in the 1910 Van Zandt Co. TX census that they had been married for 22 years.

[1658] Gravestone for Frona Savage, *Findagrave* #15786977, Elmwood Cemetery, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co. OK.

[1659] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 1 Dec 1889, William V. Savage-Frona Statham.

[1660] Gravestone for Laura Bloodworth, Dau. of Geo. S. Statham, *Findagrave* #15781943, Elmwood Cemetery, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co. OK.

[1661] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 26 Oct 1894, James Bloodworth-Laura Statham. This transcribed record shows the license date as 26 Oct and the marriage date as 20 Oct but presumably these dates should be reversed.

[1662] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 4 Nov 1894, J.M. Stotham-Stella Hooper.

[1663] Catherine's reported age across censuses from 1850 to 1900 yields a birth year between 1826 and 1832, but the only female child in Richard D. Statham's 1830 Fluvanna Co. VA and Richd Statum's (indexed as Statean) 1840 Hamilton Co. TN households was born between 1825 and 1830, so this is probably more accurate. She was last found as Kate Patton, Mother, Wd., in the 1900 Choctaw Nation IT household of Marshall N. Patton.

Children of Catherine[5] (Statham) Patton (Richard D.[4], William Dabney[3], Unknown[2], Love[1]):[1665]

1.9.1.3.3.1 Thomas J. Patton *b* c1843

1.9.1.3.3.2 Frances M. Patton *b* c1848 | (-?-) Keifer *m* a1869[1666] | Thomas Mattingly *m* a1880[1667]

1.9.1.3.3.3 Margaret A. Patton 1851-1934[1668] | George W. Foster *m* 1870[1669]

1.9.1.3.3.4 John C. Patton *b* c1852

1.9.1.3.3.5 George W. Patton *b* c1855

1.9.1.3.3.6 Marshall M. Patton 1851/1860-1941[1670] | Margaret Roberson *m* a1884[1671] | Mary J. (-?-) *m* c1901[1672]

1.9.1.3.3.7 Julia Patton *b* c1864

1.9.1.3.4 Albert Henry Statham 1832-1900[1673] | Sarepta A. Akers *m* 1855[1674] | Mary Elizabeth Odom *m* 1871[1675] (*m* Philipp Klein 1902[1676]) *d* 1932[1677]

Children of Albert Henry[5] Statham (Richard D.[4], William Dabney[3], Unknown[2], Love[1]):[1678]

1.9.1.3.4.1 George Washington Statham 1857-1938[1679] | Sophia E. (Triggs) Black[1680] *m* c1892[1681]

[1664] John and Catherine Patten were on the 1850 Crawford Co. AR census with two children under the age of 10.

[1665] Children's names come from the census households of John and Catharine Patten/Patton in Crawford Co. AR (1850) and Sebastian Co. AR (1860 and 1870). In 1865 they were found in LeRoy Co. KS ("Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925," *Ancestry*). The gap in birth years between Thomas J. and Frances M. Patton and his MO birthplace suggest Thomas may have been John's son from an earlier marriage.

[1666] Appeared as Francis Keifer with 1-year-old son George in her parents' 1870 Sebastian Co. AR household.

[1667] In the 1880 San Miguel Co. NM census, she is on line 40 as Francis Mattingly "wife of No. 41" (Thomas Mattingly) in the household of Charles Tufft. George Keifer, age 11, is identified as "Son of No. 40".

[1668] Gravestone for Margaret A. Foster, *Findagrave* #27353843, Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co. OK.

[1669] "Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 9 Jan 1870, George Foster-Margaret Pattent.

[1670] Death certificate of Marshall M. Patton, widowed, born in OK on 3 Jun 1860, died on 1 Sep 1941 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK, age 81y 2m 28d; father, John Patton, born in OK; mother's information blank; informant, Ed Patton (from *Karen Lowe's tree*, /u/KarenLoweCO, originally submitted by /u/SRU1963, *Ancestry*). His gravestone, *Findagrave* #15612847, gives a birth year of 1851 but he was shown as 1-month-old in the 1860 census.

[1671] Marshall was reported to be widowed in the 1900 Choctaw Nation IT census, with Katie B. Patton the oldest child in his household. Her mother's name comes from her Social Security record: Katie Bell Livingston, born in Poteau OK on 22 Apr 1884, parents Marshall N. Patton and Margaret Roberson; aka Katie Bell Livingston.

[1672] Marshall and Mary reported in the 1910 Nacogdoches Co. TX census that they had been married for 9 years. Marshall inexplicably appears in this census as William R. but daughter Pearl's name, age and birthplace match up with the previous census.

[1673] Death record of Albert H. Statham, died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA on 29 Apr 1900, age 68, born in VA ("California, Birth and Death Records, 1849-1994," *FamilySearch*; record not indexed; Los Angeles County, Deaths 1900 Jan-Dec, image 668). Albert Henry Statham was born in Fluvanna Co. VA in 1832 according to a bio appearing in Wallace W. Elliott's *History of Fresno County, California,* digitized at *Ancestry*; given its original publication in 1881 and the detail about his early life and participation with brothers George and Benjamin in the Mexican-American War, it seems likely that Albert was the source for this bio.

[1674] Albert and Sarepta married on 20 Apr 1855 per Elliott's *History of Fresno County* (see Albert's entry) and 24 Apr 1855 in Kings River CA per "California, Pioneer and Immigrant Files, 1790-1950," *Ancestry*. However, it should be noted that some of the information in both sources is incorrect, e.g., the date given for Albert's second marriage (off by a year in both) and the correct names of some of his children (Marion instead of Marvin in the former; James Madison Statham instead of James Marion Statham in the latter).

[1675] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 9 Apr 1871, A.H. Statham-Mary Odom.

[1676] Ibid.; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., 29 Aug 1902, Philipp Klein-Mary E. Statham. Groom, age 64, native of Germany, resident of Tallula IL; bride, age 50, native of GA, resident of Los Angeles Co.; witnesses, Willie and Walter Statham (her sons).

[1677] Death certificate of Mary E. Klein, widowed, born in GA on 6 Oct 1851, died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. on 5 Jan 1932; father's name and birthplace unknown; mother's maiden name Malden, birthplace unknown; informant, Walter Statham (her son; "California, Birth and Death Records, 1849-1994," *FamilySearch*; record not indexed; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Death certificates 1932 no. 1-900, image 362).

[1678] Children's names come from Albert Statham's 1860, 1870 (as Stathan) and 1880 (as Stathum) Fresno Co. CA households.

[1679] Gravestone for George W. Statham, *Findagrave* #152242549, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA. George's middle name comes from his 1880 Fresno Co. voter registration record ("California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898," *Ancestry*). He died in Fresno on 31 Mar 1938 (*The Fresno (Ca.) Bee*, 31 Mar 1938).

STEPCHILD OF GEORGE WASHINGTON STATHAM:[1682]

1.9.1.3.4.1.1 William M. Statham 1882-1939[1683] | Inga Ellison *m* 1908[1684] | Emma Mary (Johnson) Orem *m* a1920[1685]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. STATHAM:[1686]

1.9.1.3.4.1.1.1 George Francis Statham 1909-1990[1687]

1.9.1.3.4.1.1.2 Celia Katherine Statham 1910-1943[1688] | Malcolm Davis Balfour Balbirnie *m* 1936[1689]

1.9.1.3.4.1.1.3 Edith Katherine Statham 1920-2001[1690] | Bill Coontz *m* a1940[1691] | Thomas Sales *m* 1972[1692]

1.9.1.3.4.1.1.4 William Woodrow Statham 1921-1950[1693]

[1680] California death certificate no. 37-039053 for Sophie Statham, married, born in IA on 5 Nov 1864, died in Fresno Co. CA on 4 Jun 1937; spouse Geo. Statham; parents, Jacob Triggs, born in IA, and Nancy Libs, born in NC; informant, Gen. Hosp., Fresno. Sophia's mother was Nancy Jane Libe, who married Jacob Triggs in Hendricks Co. IN on 21 Oct 1847 ("Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001," *Ancestry*); the family relocated to Lucas Co. IA by 1856 ("Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925," *Ancestry*). Sophie E. Triggs married Henry Black in Polk Co. IA on 28 Jun 1881; groom, age 23, born in Glasgow, Scotland, farmer, resident of MN, parents Daniel Black and Ellen Roilla; bride, age 18, born in Warren Co. IA, resident of Polk Co., parents J.G. Triggs and Nancy Jane Libe ("Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940," *Ancestry*). The 1885 Marshall Co. MN household of A. Black, age 31, born in Scotland, included Sophie, age 19, born in IA, and William, age 2, born in MN ("Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905," *Ancestry*).

[1681] George and Sophia reported in the 1900 Sweet Grass Co. MT census (indexed as Stotham) that they had been married for 8 years. Sophie's son William was not part of their household but was probably the Wm. Statham, age 17, at the Montana State Reform School in Miles City, Custer Co. MT.

[1682] George and Sophie had no children together but her son from a previous marriage assumed George's surname.

[1683] California death certificate no. 39-021950 for William Statham, married, spouse Emma Statham, born in Hastings MN on 16 Dec 1882, died in Fresno, Fresno Co. CA on 8 Apr 1938; parents, Henry Statham (sic), birthplace unknown, and Sophie Triges, born in IA; informant, Rest Haven Mortuary.

[1684] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 9 May 1908, W.M. Statham-Inga Ellison.

[1685] Emma Statham and her daughter Helen Orem, age 13, were part of William's 1920 Fresno Co. CA household. She was previously married to Roy D. Orem ("Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," *FamilySearch*; Switzerland Co., 21 Dec 1905, Roy D. Orem-Emma Johnson). Roy died in 1909 (*Findagrave* #157855244; page created from his death record) and in 1910 the widowed Emma and daughter Helen, age 3, were living in Switzerland Co. IN with Emma's parents, Abe and Catherine Johnson. Emma Mary Statham, born in IN on 30 May 1882, died in Fresno Co. CA on 1 Jun 1958, father's surname Johnson, mother's maiden name Norris ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1686] Children's names come from George W. Statham's 1910 and 1920 households and William Statham's 1930 household, all in Fresno Co. CA.

[1687] Death record of George Francis Statham, born on 20 May 1909 in CA, died on 7 Oct 1990 in Santa Clara Co. CA ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1688] Death record of Celia Balbirnie, born in CA on 11 Jun 1910, died in San Francisco Co. CA on 14 Aug 1943, father's surname Statham ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). Celia Katherine Statham was born in Fresno Co. on 11 Jun 1910, parents William Statham and Inga Ellison ("California, Birth Records from Select Counties, 1872-1987," *Ancestry*).

[1689] Malcolm Davis Balbirnie, 32, and Celia Statham, 26, both of San Francisco, married in Reno NV in Aug 1936 (*San Francisco Chronicle*, 18 Aug 1936). Malcolm's full name comes from his death record: Malcolm Davisbalfour (sic) Balbirnie, born in PA on 11 Dec 1904, died in San Mateo Co. CA on 26 Jan 1983 ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1690] Social Security record for Edith Katherine Statham, born in Fresno CA on 13 Jul 1920, died on 17 Feb 2001; parents, William Stathem and Emma M. Johnson; aka Edith Katherine Coontz (Dec [no year]) and Edith Katherine Sales (Nov 1972). Also, obituary for Edith "Kitty" Sales, died at her daughter's home in Antioch (Contra Costa Co. CA) on 17 Feb 2001; wife of the late Thomas W. Sales of Hayward; mother of Thomas Sales, Barbara J. Brooks and adopted daughter Romona Ronson; resident of Castro Valley for 44 years ("California, Oakland, Alameda County, Newspaper Record Collection, 1985-2001," *FamilySearch*).

[1691] Listed as Edith Statham in the 1938 Fresno city directory ("U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989," *Ancestry*); in the 1940 census, Bill and Edith Coontz were part of the Fresno Co. CA household of her mother Emma Statham (indexed as Gatham); and daughter Barbara Jean was born in Fresno on 23 Oct 1940, parents Bill Coontz and Edith Statham ("California, Birth Records from Select Counties, 1872-1987," *Ancestry*).

[1692] Thomas's name comes from Edith's obituary and the estimated marriage date comes from her Social Security Record (see her entry).

1.9.1.3.4.1.1.5 John Fletcher Statham 1923-1940[1694]
1.9.1.3.4.1.1.6 James Roy Statham *b* c1926
1.9.1.3.4.2 James Marion Statham 1859-1909[1695] | Margaret Jane Lawson *m* 1886[1696] (*m* Robert C. Henderson 1915[1697]) *d* 1926[1698]

CHILDREN OF JAMES MARION[6] STATHAM (ALBERT HENRY[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1699]

1.9.1.3.4.2.1 Frances Vernie Statham 1886-1902[1700]
1.9.1.3.4.2.2 Bert Andrew Statham 1888-1936[1701] | Ethel E. Phillips *m* 1915[1702] *d* 1936[1703]
1.9.1.3.4.2.3 Georgia L. Statham 1894-1982[1704] | Paul Kleinhaus *m* 1927[1705]
1.9.1.3.4.3 Jefferson Davis Statham 1862-1914[1706] | Ida Elizabeth Helm *m* 1883[1707]
1.9.1.3.4.4 Rosa Lee Statham 1863-1918[1708] | Clarence Walter Remsburg *m* 1885[1709] *d* 1890[1710] | Charles Granville Hinds *m* 1892[1711]

[1693] Gravestone for William W. Statham, *Findagrave* #77714441, Washington Colony Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA. Middle name comes from the death record for William Woodrow Statham, born in CA on 16 Aug 1921, died in Alameda Co. CA on 7 Apr 1950; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Johnson ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1694] Gravestone for John F. Statham, *Findagrave* #77725852, Washington Colony Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA. Middle name comes from death record for John Fletcher Statham, born in CA on 18 Jan 1923, died in Fresno Co. CA on 23 Jun 1940; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Johnson ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). The death notice for John Statham, 17, states he was survived by his mother, Mrs. Emma Statham; brothers William and James Statham; and sister Mrs. Edith Koontz (*The Fresno (Ca.) Bee*, 25 Jun 1940).

[1695] Death record of J.M. Statham, died in Fresno Co. CA on 12 Nov 1909, age 50 ("California, Death Index, 1905-1939," *Ancestry*); and death notice (*San Francisco (Ca.) Call*, 13 Nov 1909). James's full name comes from voter registration records ("California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898," *Ancestry*); his middle name was erroneously reported to be Madison in "California, Pioneer and Immigrant Files, 1790-1950," *Ancestry*.

[1696] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 28 Apr 1886, James M. Statham-Maggie A. Lawson. In 1900, James was living with his brother Jefferson, reportedly widowed, but Margaret and the children were also in Fresno Co., living in the same dwelling as her parents, George and Jane Lawson (as Maggie Statham, indexed as Slathaw). In 1910, she and her two surviving children were living with her widowed father in Bond Co. IL (as Margarette Statem, indexed as Statens).

[1697] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 3 Nov 1915, R.C. Henderson-Margaret Stotham; groom, age 50; bride, age 45.

[1698] Gravestone for Margaret Statham Henderson, *Findagrave* #23548404, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA.

[1699] Children's names come from Maggie Statham's 1900 Fresno Co. CA household (indexed as Slathaw).

[1700] Death record for Francis Vernie Statham, died in Fresno Co. CA on 3 Jan 1902 ("California, Death and Burial Records from Select Counties, 1873-1987," *Ancestry*). Her birth date was given as Oct 1886 in the 1900 Fresno Co. CA census (indexed as Ver??IA Statha??).

[1701] Death record for Bert A. Statham, died in Fresno Co. CA on 7 Jul 1936, age 47 ("California, Death Index, 1905-1939," *Ancestry*). Bert Andrew Statham was born in Fresno (Fresno Co.) CA on 22 Oct 1888 (WWI draft card).

[1702] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 20 Oct 1915, Bert A. Statham-Ethel E. Phillips; the digitized record can be viewed only at an FHC. Another collection shows the month as Nov ("California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," *Ancestry*).

[1703] Death notice for Mrs. Ethel E. Statham, died at her home in Selma (Fresno Co.) CA on 23 Dec 1936; born at Cedarville, Modoc Co. (CA) and came to Selma in 1908; widow of Bert A. Statham; survived by sons Howard P. and Bert A. Statham Jr., sister Mrs. W.H. Lemmon, brother H.M. Phillips and parents Mr. and Mrs. George B. Phillips (*The Fresno (Ca.) Bee*, 24 Dec 1936).

[1704] Death record of Georgia L. Kleinhans (sic), born in CA on 12 Jun 1894, died in Fresno Co. CA on 9 Dec 1982; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Lawson ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). Her birth record shows her as an unnamed female Statham, born on 12 Jun 1894 in Fresno Co.; parents Jas. M. Statham and Maggie Lawson ("California, Birth Records from Select Counties, 1872-1987," *Ancestry*).

[1705] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Hollister, San Benito Co., 29 Jun 1927, Paul Kleinhaus-Georgia L. Statham. Groom, age 27, single, 1st marriage, born in NE; parents, Webber Kleinhaus, born in IA, and Minnie Roe, born in Canada. Bride, age 33, single, 1st marriage, born in CA; parents, James Statham, born in CA, and Margaret Lawson, born in IL.

[1706] Gravestone for Jeff D. Statham, *Findagrave* #36281329, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA.

[1707] "California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," *Ancestry;* Plainsburg, Merced Co., 14 Feb 1883, J.D. Statham-Ida Helm; groom, age 21, born in CA, residence White Rock, Mariposa Co.; bride, age 19, born in CA, residence Plainsburg; witnesses Rightmier & Mrs. L.A. Rightmier, Merced.

Children of Rosa Lee[6] (Statham) (Remsburg) Hinds (Albert Henry[5], Richard D.[4], William Dabney[3], Unknown[2], Love[1]):[1712]

1.9.1.3.4.4.1 Otho Clarence Hinds 1887-1979[1713] | Grace M. Murray *m* a1916[1714]

1.9.1.3.4.4.2 Albert Lee Hinds 1890-1949[1715] | Ethel Josephine Eason *m* 1918[1716] | Eliza Hart Overman *m* 1943-1944[1717]

1.9.1.3.4.4.3 Charles Marion Hinds 1892-1966[1718] | Evelyn Florence Coulter *m* 1915[1719]

1.9.1.3.4.4.4 Eugene Granville Hinds 1894-1948[1720] | Jennie A. Rodgers *m* 1916[1721] *div* 1923[1722] | Jessie Cox *m* 1925[1723]

[1708] Gravestone for Rosa Lee Hinds, *Findagrave* #91544236, Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co. CA.

[1709] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Fresno Co., 15 Oct 1885, C.W. Remsburg-Rosa L. Statham. Clarence Walter Remsburg, age 21, born in MD, registered to vote in Fresno Co. CA on 3 Dec 1884 ("California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898," *Ancestry*). In the 1880 census, Clarence was living with his parents Lewis and Ann Remsburg in Middletown (Frederick Co.) MD.

[1710] According to news items, Clarence was shot and killed about 20 Jul 1890 by an unidentified assailant while en route between Sanger and Centerville in Fresno Co. ("The Mystery Unsolved," *Sacramento (Ca.) Daily Record-Union*, 22 Jul 1890; also, "Frederick County," *Baltimore (Md.) Sun Supplement*, 1 Aug 1890, regarding the mysterious death of Clarence W. Remsburg, formerly of Middletown).

[1711] Announcement of marriage of Mr. Charles G. Hines to Mrs. Rosa L. Remsberg at the home of the bride's father, A.H. Statham, in Los Angeles (*Los Angeles Herald*, 5 Jan 1892; *San Francisco Call*, 7 Jan 1892). Charles's full name comes from the record of his marriage to Florence A. Conner in Alameda Co. on 25 May 1920; groom, age 50, parents J.W. Hinds and Rosa E. Kidd; bride, age 31, parents P. Conner and Agnes Keenan ("California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941," *Ancestry*); he was born in Nevada City, Nevada Co. CA on 28 Oct 1864 and died there on 26 Dec 1956 (*Sacramento (Ca.) Bee*, 29 Dec 1956; also "California, Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1712] Children's names come from the 1900 Alameda Co. CA household of Charles and Rosa Hinds. Rosa's two sons from her first marriage took the Hinds surname but were identified in this census as Charles's stepsons.

[1713] Otho Clarence Hinds was born in Fresno (Fresno Co.) CA (WWII draft card) on 23 Sep 1887 and died in Alameda Co. CA on 31 Jul 1979 ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1714] Grace's maiden name comes from the Social Security record of daughter Marion Grace Logan, born in Oakland (Alameda Co.) CA on 8 Jun 1916, died on 22 Apr 1993; parents, Otho C. Hinds and Grace M. Murray.

[1715] Gravestone for Albert Lee Hinds, *Findagrave* #46673028, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co. CA. The Fresno Co. Index to Births lists Albert Lee Hinds, born on 6 Feb 1890, father Charles G., mother "Stratham, Rosa Lee De" ("California, Birth Records from Select Counties, 1872-1987," *Ancestry*) but another birth register in the same collection shows a male born to C.W. Remsburg and Rosa Statham on 7 Feb 1890 (Birth Registers, Fresno City, Volume 1 Part 1 (1889-1898), image 16). Albert died in Oakland (Alameda Co.) CA on 4 Feb 1949; his death notice names as survivors his wife Eliza H. Hinds; son Albert L. Jr.; father Charles G.; and brothers Charles M., Eugene G. and Otho (*Sacramento (Ca.) Bee*, 7 Feb 1949).

[1716] "Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008," *Ancestry*; Tacoma, Pierce Co., 31 Dec 1917, Albert Lee Hinds-Ethel Josephine Eason; groom, resident of Plumas CA; bride, resident of Amador Co. CA. Ethel J. Hinds, wife of Albert L. Hinds and mother of Albert L. Hinds Jr., died in Sacramento CA on 15 Apr 1943 (*Sacramento (Ca.) Bee*, 16 Apr 1943).

[1717] Albert's first wife died in 1943, and in 1944 Albert L. and Mrs. Eliza H. Hinds were shown in voter registration records for Sacramento Co. ("California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968," *Ancestry*). Eliza's maiden name comes from her death record: Eliza H. Hinds, born in Nevada on 30 Jul 1886, died in Sacramento Co. CA on 19 Nov 1955; father's surname, Overman; mother's maiden name, Crane ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). Eliza's middle name comes from her burial marker, *Findagrave* #179230405.

[1718] Gravestone for Charles M. Hinds, *Findagrave* #133405637, Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co. CA. Middle name comes from his marriage record and WWI and WWII draft cards.

[1719] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; San Joaquin Co., 18 Dec 1915, Charles Marion Hinds-Evelyn Florence Coulter; groom, age 24, parents Charles G. Hinds and Rosa L. Statham; bride, age 21, parents William T. Coulter and Bulia A. Lee.

[1720] Gravestone for Eugene G. Hinds, *Findagrave* #65850333, City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa Co. AZ. Death certificate of Eugene Grandville Hinds, married, spouse Jessie Hinds; born in CA on 4 Oct 1894, died in Mesa, Maricopa Co. AZ on 8 Jun 1958; father, Charles G. Hinds, born in CA; "no record" for mother; informant, Mrs. Jessie Hinds ("Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960," *Ancestry*; also posted on his *Findagrave* page).

[1721] "California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941," *Ancestry*; Alameda Co., 25 Apr 1916, Eugene G. Hinds-Jennie A. Rodgers.

[1722] "Divorce Suits Filed," Jennie A. vs. E.G. Hinds, (*Oakland (Ca.) Tribune*, 8 Mar 1923); also, "Wife Sues Ball Player" (*Oakland Tribune*, 28 Mar 1923).

1.9.1.3.4.5 Albert Henry Statham Jr. 1866-1909[1724] | Mary Eleanor (Tucker) Jones *m* 1900[1725]
1.9.1.3.4.6 Marvin Leech Statham c1869-p1894[1726]
1.9.1.3.4.7 Walter Maxwell Statham 1875-1946[1727] | Anna May "Maimie" Winnett *m* 1902[1728]
CHILDREN OF WALTER MAXWELL[6] STATHAM (ALBERT HENRY[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1729]
1.9.1.3.4.7.1 Dorothy Annis Statham 1904-1969[1730] | Graham Hughes Lancaster *m* 1928[1731]
1.9.1.3.4.8 William Launcelot Statham 1879-1964[1732] | Anna Marie De Pierro *m* 1906[1733]
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LAUNCELOT[6] STATHAM (ALBERT HENRY[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1734]
1.9.1.3.4.8.1 Mary E. Statham 1908-1911[1735]

[1723] Jessie's maiden name and the date of their marriage comes from her delayed birth certificate application: Jessie Hinds, Mesa AZ, application dated 27 Apr 1955; born in Essex, Page Co. IA on 16 Mar 1897; parents, Jesse Louis Cox, born in OH, and Nancy Dorthy Miller, born in IL; evidence cited includes record of marriage 31 Aug 1925 in Contra Costa Co. CA ("Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940,"*Ancestry*).
[1724] Gravestone for Albert H. Statham, *Findagrave* #113633867, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA. Albert's full name comes from his 1896 Fresno Co. CA voter registration record ("California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898," *Ancestry*).
[1725] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 20 Aug 1900, Albert H. Statham-Mary Eleanor Jones. The widowed Mary Jones and her daughter Pattie were on the 1900 Los Angeles Co. census, with Albert living there as a boarder (shown as Arthur H. Statham). Mary's maiden name comes from her first marriage (same collection; Los Angeles Co., 17 Sep 1884, W.T. Jones-Mattie E. Tucker), and she remarried after Albert's death (same collection; Los Angeles Co., 11 Jun 1925, Charles Lee James-Mary E. Statham).
[1726] Marvin's full name comes from his 1894 Los Angeles Co. voter registration, the only record found for him beyond his appearance in his parents' 1870 and 1880 households ("California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898," *Ancestry*).
[1727] Death record for Walter M. Statham, born in CA on 26 Apr 1875, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 26 Dec 1946; father's surname, Statham; mother's maiden name, Odom ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). Middle name comes from his WWI draft registration card, marriage record and 1896 Los Angeles Co. CA voter registration.
[1728] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 4 Jun 1902, Walter Maxwell Statham-May Winnett.
[1729] Child's name comes from 1920 Los Angeles Co. CA household of Walter M. Stathem.
[1730] Death record for Dorothy S. Lancaster, born in CA on 16 Jun 1904, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 15 Oct 1969; mother's maiden name, Winnette ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). Full name comes from her marriage announcement.
[1731] " California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., 15 Aug 1928, Graham H. Lancaster-Dorothy Annis Statham (indexed as Stratham); license dated 14 Aug 1928; groom, age 40, born in KY, resident of Los Angeles, 2nd marriage, divorced, parents John Rafiel Lancaster and Nancy Shannon Cox, both born in KY; bride (as Stratham), age 24, born in CA, resident of Santa Monica, 1st marriage, parents Walter M. Stratham, born in CA, and Maimie Winnett, born in Canada; witnesses Ralph A. Floodberg and Mrs. [indecipherable] Statham. Another marriage collection shows the date of the marriage as 22 Aug ("California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980," *Ancestry*) but this is incorrect as a news item published on 21 Aug refers to the wedding as having already occurred (*San Louis Obispo (Ca.) Daily Telegram*, 21 Aug 1928). Graham's middle name comes from the announcement of their marriage (*Daily Democrat-Forum and Maryville (Mo.) Tribune*, 29 Aug 1928) and from his death certificate: Graham Hughes Lancaster, married; spouse Dorothy Lancaster, age 37; born in Owensboro KY on 6 Oct 1887; died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA on 14 Dec 1941; parents, John R. Lancaster and Nancy S. Cox, both born in Owensboro KY; informant, Lane Guthrie ("California, Birth and Death Records, 1849-1994," *FamilySearch*; record not indexed; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Death certificates 1941 no. 17100-18192, image 206).
[1732] Death record of William L. Statham, born in CA on 12 Jan 1879, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 21 Jul 1964; mother's maiden name, Odom. Middle name comes from his WWI and WWII draft registration cards though it was written as Launclot in the latter; also in the latter, William gave Fresno (Fresno Co.) CA as his place of birth.
[1733] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co. 25 Nov 1906, W.L. Statham-Anna M. De Pierro. Also, "Marriage Licenses," (*Los Angeles (Ca.) Herald*, 25 Nov 1906); William Statham, 27, native of CA, and Anna De Pierro, 21, native of IL, both residents of Los Angeles. Anna's middle name comes from the marriage record of her daughter Doris.
[1734] Children's names come from William L. Statham's 1910, 1920 and 1930 Los Angeles Co. CA households.
[1735] Death certificate for Mary E. Statham, born on 19 Sep 1908, died on 25 May 1911, both in Los Angeles Co. CA; parents, W.L. Statham, born in Fresno CA, and Anna De Pierro, born in Chicago IL; informant, W.L. Statham

1.9.1.3.4.8.2 Clyde Elmer Statham 1911-1978[1736] | Mona Alta (Dorman) Burchett *m* 1938[1737]
1.9.1.3.4.8.3 William Glenn Statham 1913-1990[1738]
1.9.1.3.4.8.4 Jack Statham 1914-1920[1739]
1.9.1.3.4.8.5 Doris Elizabeth Statham 1916-2011[1740] | Vito Nicholas Cimarusti *m* 1935[1741]
1.9.1.3.4.8.6 Robert Theodore Statham 1919-2009[1742] | Mary Leona Berardino *m* 1947[1743]
1.9.1.3.4.8.7 Dixie Lee Statham 1924-2009[1744] | William Minor Gray *m* 1944[1745]
1.9.1.3.4.8.8 Dollie Lou Statham 1924-1979[1746] | Charles Tade *m* 1942[1747] | (-?-) Horst[1748] | Leroy L. Kent *m* 1961[1749] *div* 1969[1750]

("California, Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," *FamilySearch*; record not indexed; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Death certificates 1911 no. 700-2960; no. 2252, image 1752); *Findagrave* #68336803.

[1736] Death record for Clyde Elmer Statham, born in CA on 11 Feb 1911, died in Orange Co. CA on 14 Jul 1978 ("California Death Index, 1940-1997, *Ancestry*). Clyde was born in Los Angeles Co. ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*).

[1737] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Santa Ana, Orange Co., 23 Oct 1938, Clyde E. Statham-Mona Alta Burchett. Groom, age 28, 1st marriage; parents William Statham, born in CA and Anna De Pierro, born in IL. Bride, age 28, divorced, 2nd marriage; parents U.A. Dorman, born in MO, and Cornelia Underwood, born in OK. William G. Statham (Clyde's brother) was a witness.

[1738] Death record for William Glenn Statham, born in CA on 13 Jan 1913, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 21 Apr 1990; mother's maiden name, Depierro ("California Death Index, 1940-1997, *Ancestry*). The birth record for William G. Statham states he was born in Los Angeles Co. on 17 Jan 1913, mother's maiden name Statham ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995, *Ancestry*); the 17 Jan date of birth is consistent with his SSDI record.

[1739] Death certificate for Jack Statham, born in CA on 31 Oct (no year), died on 19 Mar 1920, age 5; parents, Wm. L. Statham, born in Fresno CA, and Anna M. De Pierro, born in Chicago IL; informant, Wm. L. Statham ("California, Birth and Death Records, 1800-1994," *FamilySearch*; not indexed; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Death certificates 1920 no. 900-3450, no. 2337, image 1453). William filed a suit against the driver responsible for his son's death (*Los Angeles (Ca.) Herald*, 4 Mar 1921).

[1740] Gravestone for Doris E. Cimarusti, *Findagrave* #124319820, All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. CA. Doris was born on 6 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles Co. ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*).

[1741] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 9 Feb 1935, Vito Nicholas Cimarusti-Doris Elizabeth Statham. Groom, age 22, born in CA, 1st marriage; parents Tony Cimarusti and Lucia Cosentino, both born in Italy. Bride, age 18, born in CA, 1st marriage; parents William Statham, born in CA and Anna Marie DePierro, born in IL.

[1742] Robert was born in Los Angeles Co. on 1 Dec 1919, mother's maiden name Depieruo ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995, *Ancestry*) and died on 18 Aug 2009, last reported residence Bellflower, Los Angeles Co. CA (SSDI). Middle name comes from his marriage record.

[1743] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 23 Feb 1947, Robert Theodore Statham-Mary Leona Berardino. Groom, age 27, born in CA, 1st marriage; parents William L. Statham, born in CA, and Anna Marie De Pierro, born in IL. Bride, age 24, born in CO, 1st marriage; parents Pete Berardino, born in Italy, and Josephine Navarro, born in France.

[1744] Gravestone for Dixie Lee Gray, *Findagrave* #51742999, Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa, Riverside Co. CA.

[1745] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., 6 May 1944, William Minor Gray-Dixie Lee Statham. Groom, age 23, born in Los Angeles, 1st marriage; parents James R. Gray and R. Jones, both born in Pittsburgh PA. Bride, age 19, born in Los Angeles, 1st marriage; parents William L. Statham, born in Fresno CA, and A. De Pierro, born in Chicago IL. Dollie Tade (Dixie's sister) was a witness.

[1746] Death record for Dollie Lou Kent, born in CA on 22 May 1924, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 30 Aug 1979 ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #174949540.

[1747] "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., 31 Jan 1942, Charles Tade-Dollie Lou Statham. Groom, born on 24 Jun 1919 in Fairland OK, 1st marriage; parents Uylus B. Tade, born in KY, and Etta Ellison, born in AR. Bride, born on 22 May 1923 in Los Angeles CA, 1st marriage; parents William L. Statham, born in Fresno CA, and Anna Marie De Pierro, born in Chicago IL. Mrs. Anna Statham was a witness. Other sources give Dollie's year of birth as 1924 (Social Security record; also "California Birth Index, 1905-1995" and "California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*) and she was the twin of Dixie.

[1748] Spouse surname comes from the Social Security record of Dollie Lou Statham, which includes akas Dollie Statham Tade (1942), Dollie Lou Kent (1959) and Dollie Lou Horst (no date).

[1749] "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985," *Ancestry*; Los Angeles Co., 17 Jun 1961, Leroy L. Kent-Dollie L. Statham (2 entries), and Roy L. Kent-Dollie L. Horst. All of these entries show the same date and place; no earlier marriage record has been found though Dollie's Social Security record shows her under the name Kent as of 1959.

[1750] "California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984," *Ancestry*; Los Angeles City, Jan 1969, Roy L. Kent-Dollie L. Statham.

1.9.1.3.4.8.9 Barbara Jean Statham 1926-2016[1751] | (-?-) Peterson?[1752] | Donald A. Watz *m* 1961[1753] *div* 1979[1754]

1.9.1.3.5 Richard H. Statham 1836-1924[1755] | Almeda (-?-) *m* a1857[1756] | Elizabeth (-?-) *m* a1870[1757]

CHILDREN OF RICHARD H.[5] STATHAM (RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1758]

1.9.1.3.5.1 Elizabeth Statham *b* c1857

1.9.1.3.5.2 Benjamin G. Statham 1856-1891[1759] | Martha Doyle *m* 1884[1760]

1.9.1.3.5.3 Richard H. Statham 1861-1915[1761] | Lucy Aretta Heavener *m* 1886[1762]

CHILDREN OF RICHARD H.[6] STATHAM (JR) (RICHARD H.[5], RICHARD D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1763]

1.9.1.3.5.3.1 Lillie B. Statham *b* c1887 | John L. Roger *m* 1908[1764]

1.9.1.3.5.3.2 Hillry H. Statham 1889-1947[1765]

1.9.1.3.5.3.3 William H. Statham 1891-1978[1766] | Mabo E. McConnell *m* 1911[1767] | Cora McConnell *m* 1929[1768]

1.9.1.3.5.3.4 Charles Frederick "Fred" Statham 1894-1983[1769] | Anna B. Lewis *m* a1923[1770]

[1751] Obituary for Barbara J. Watz, born on 8 Nov 1926, died on 28 Jul 2016, age 89; residence, Huntington Beach, Wisconsin ("United States Obituary Collection," *Ancestry*). Her date of birth matches the birth record for a female Statham, born in Sacramento Co. CA, mother's maiden name Depierro ("California Birth Index, 1905-1995," *Ancestry*). She appeared as Barbara J. in her parents' 1930 Los Angeles Co. CA household, and as Barbara Jean in the 1940 Los Angeles Co. household of her brother Clyde (indexed as Clayde Statham).

[1752] This marriage included only because one record for her marriage to Donald Watz gives her name as Barbara Peterson (see next Note).

[1753] "California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985," *Ancestry*; two entries for same marriage, Los Angeles Co., 17 Jun 1961, age of groom, 37, and age of bride, 34. The first entry names the parties as Donald A. Watz and Barbara J. Statham, the second as Donald A. Watz and Barbara J. Peterson.

[1754] "California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984," *Ancestry*; Orange Co., 8 Mar 1979, Donald A. and Barbara J. Watz.

[1755] Gravestone for R.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #9496213, Shiloh Cemetery, Mansfield, Sebastian Co. AR.

[1756] The name of Richard's wife and approximate year of marriage is based on Richard's 1860 Sebastian Co. AR household; their oldest child was reported to be age 3.

[1757] Richard and Elizabeth reported in the 1900 Sebastian Co. AR census (indexed as Statehorm) that they had been married for 29 years (c1871) but Elizabeth was shown in Richard's 1870 household.

[1758] Children's names come from the Sebastian Co. AR households of Richard Statham (1860), Rich Statum (1870) and Ritchard Statham (1880, indexed as Natham).

[1759] Gravestone for B.G. Statham, *Findagrave* #9496209, Shiloh Cemetery, Mansfield, Sebastian Co. AR. Benjamin's reported age in the 1860 and 1870 Sebastian Co. AR censuses suggest a birth year of 1858 to 1859.

[1760] "Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 4 Dec 1884, B.G. Statham-Martha Doyle.

[1761] Gravestone for R.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #30863060, Unity Cemetery, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR.

[1762] "Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 14 Feb 1886, R.H. Statham-Lucy Heavener. Lucy's middle name comes from her death record: Lucy Aretta Statham, died in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co. on 5 Sep 1952, age 81 ("Arkansas, Sebastian County Births and Deaths, 1877-1963," *FamilySearch*).

[1763] Children's names come from Richard Statham's 1900 (indexed as Statehonn) and 1910 Sebastian Co. AR households.

[1764] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 18 Oct 1908, John L. Roger-Lillie B. Statham.

[1765] Gravestone for Hillry H. Statham, *Findagrave* #30023073, Hartford Memorial Park, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR. Name and signature as *Hilry Statham* on his WWI draft registration card.

[1766] Gravestone for William H. Statham, *Findagrave* #31698924, Hartford Memorial Park, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR. His gravestone gives the year of birth as 1891 but it was 1892 according to his WWI and WWII draft cards and SSDI; the latter gives his death as Apr 1978, last reported residence Hartford AR, last benefit Greenwood AR.

[1767] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 31 Dec 1911, Will Statham-Maco McConnell.

[1768] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Latimer Co., 10 Jun 1929, Will H. Statham-Cora McConnell. Groom, resident of Howe, LeFlore Co., age 37; bride, resident of Monroe, LeFlore Co., age 29.

[1769] Gravestone for Charles F. Statham, *Findagrave* #30023143, Hartford Memorial Park, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR.

[1770] Anna's maiden name and the approximate date of marriage is based on the Social Security record of daughter Dorothy Maxine Statham, born in Hartford AR on 25 Apr 1923, died on 6 May 2005, parents Fred Statham and Anna Lewis. In the 1930 census, Anna was living with her mother, Minnie Lewis, in Sebastian Co. AR, reportedly widowed, but Fred was in the Sebastian Co. jail for the fatal stabbing of his father-in-law, Tom Lewis, after Fred's

1.9.1.3.5.3.5 George Henry Statham 1897-1974[1771] | Florence Slankard *m* 1917[1772]
1.9.1.3.5.3.6 Walter Sylvester Statham 1905-1982[1773] | Thelma Fancher *m* 1926[1774]
1.9.1.3.5.4 George H. Statham 1865-1882[1775]
1.9.1.3.5.5 Lovinia "Lula" Statham 1870-1909[1776] | Charles E. Owen *m* 1899[1777]
1.9.1.3.5.6 Rosetta Statham 1874-1957[1778] | Dee Walton Pickle *m* 1903[1779]
1.9.1.3.5.7 Warren F. Statham 1875-1891[1780]
1.9.1.3.5.8 Emmerine Statham *b* c1878

---

mother said Lewis attacked her; Fred was sentenced to a 21-year prison term (*The Camden (Ark.) News*, 20 Mar 1930, and *Hope (Ark.) Star*, 19 Jul 1930).

[1771] Gravestone for George H. Statham, *Findagrave* #80502564, Washington Colony Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co. CA.

[1772] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 16 Sep 1917, G.H. Statham-Florence Slankard.

[1773] Death record of Walter S. Statham, born on 24 Jun 1905, died in Madison Heights, Oakland Co. MI on 23 Oct 1982 ("Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996," *Ancestry*).

[1774] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 10 Aug 1926, Walter Statham-Thelma Fancher.

[1775] Gravestone for G.H. Statham, *Findagrave* #30863082, Unity Cemetery, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR.

[1776] Gravestone for Lula Owen, *Findagrave* #9496162, Shiloh Cemetery, Mansfield, Sebastian Co. AR.

[1777] "Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957," *Ancestry*; Sebastian Co., 17 Dec 1899, Charles E. Owen-Lula Statham.

[1778] Gravestone for Rosetta Pickle, *Findagrave* #21913867, Little Cemetery, Little, Seminole Co. OK.

[1779] "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," *FamilySearch*; Sebastian Co., 2 Aug 1903, D.W. Pickle-Rosetta Statham. Inexplicably indexed as D.W. Dowd, possibly a conflation of his surname with that of the JP performing the marriage, G.W. Dood. Marrying parties' names shown only in the license portion, where D.W. Pickle's name appears to have been written over an earlier entry and the faded (blotted out?) name of a different bride precedes Rosetta Statham's name, as though the license was originally intended for a different couple.

[1780] Gravestone for Warren F. Statham, *Findagrave* #30863033, Unity Cemetery, Hartford, Sebastian Co. AR.

1.9.1.4 **POWHATAN D. STATHAM** 1800/1805-a1850[1781] | Elizabeth Harris *m* 1825[1782]

CHILDREN OF POWHATAN D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1783]

1.9.1.4.1 Thomas Statham *b* c1828

1.9.1.4.2 James Statham *b* c1832

1.9.1.4.3 Martha Ann Statham c1835-1915?[1784] | Jackson M. Troup *m* c1857[1785]

1.9.1.4.4 Susan Statham *b* c1836

[1781] P.D. Statum was a householder on the 1830 Franklin Co. TN census and this is the last record so far found for him. His widow Elizabeth headed a household in 1850 Franklin Co. in TN but has not been found earlier. She was found as Elizabeth Staten in the 1860 Bedford Co. TN household of J.M. and M.A. Troup, her son-in-law and daughter.

[1782] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1781-1860*, 91-92; 13 Jul 1825, Powhatan D. Statham-Elizabeth Harris.

[1783] Children's names come from the 1850 Franklin Co. TN household of Elizabeth Statum.

[1784] Death certificate for Martha Ann Troup, died in Bedford Co. TN on 22 Jun 1915, age 80; born in Arizone (sic); parents Bill Statum and Mat Troop, birthplaces unknown; informant, J.B. Jackson ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*). It's not yet known for certain that this record belongs to this Martha Statham, given that only the name of the deceased and the surname of the father are consistent with other records for her. Her year of birth across censuses between 1850 and 1910 ranged from 1834 to 1842.

[1785] Jackson and Martha Ann Troup reported in the 1900 Bedford Co. TN census that they had been married for 43 years; also, death certificate for their oldest known child, Wylie W. Troup, married, born in TN on 22 Jun 1858, died in Chester, Chester Co. SC on 25 Apr 1930; parents Jack Troup, born in TN, and Martha Statum, born in VA; informant, E.H. Graham ("South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965," *Ancestry*).

1.9.1.6 **THOMAS D. STATHAM** 1807-a1860[1786] | Martha Harlow *m* 1829[1787]

CHILDREN OF THOMAS D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1788]

1.9.1.6.1 James A. Statham 1835/1837-1864[1789] | Sarah Ann Stevenson *m* 1856[1790]

CHILDREN OF JAMES A.[5] STATHAM (THOMAS D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1791]

1.9.1.6.1.1 James Alexander Statham 1858-1943[1792] | Lucy Frances McCuan *m* 1881[1793]

CHILDREN OF JAMES ALEXANDER[6] STATHAM (JAMES A.[5], THOMAS D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1794]

1.9.1.6.1.1.1 Maud Statham 1884-1975[1795] | Robert Benjamin Miner *m* a1945[1796]

1.9.1.6.1.1.2 Virgil Edward Statham 1886-1968[1797] | Myrtle Blakely *m* 1914[1798]

1.9.1.6.1.1.3 Ollie Mitchell Statham 1889-1964[1799] | Lovie F. Sharp *m* 1919[1800]

1.9.1.6.1.1.4 James Chalmers Statham 1894-1974[1801] | Ida Kathryn Zahnd *m* 1929[1802]

[1786] In the 1850 Franklin Co. TN (as Thomas Satum), Thomas was reported to be 43 and born in VA. In 1860 his widow Martha Statom headed the Franklin Co. household.

[1787] *Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1781-1860*, 91-92; 19 Jul 1829, Thomas D. Statham-Martha Harlow.

[1788] Children's names come from the Franklin Co. TN households of Thomas D. Satum (1850) and Martha Statom (1860).

[1789] James A. Statum aka Statom, Co. D, Alabama Cavalry, enlisted 24 Aug 1863 in Glendale MS, age 28, born in Franklin Co. TN; died at hospital in Decatur AL on 18 May 1864 (compiled military service record). Sarah Statum applied for a widow's pension on 24 May 1865 ("U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934," *Ancestry*).

[1790] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 1 May 1856, James Statum-Sarah A. Stevenson. Sarah died in 1911, *Findagrave* #7783311, Stoney Point Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL.

[1791] Children's names come from the 1870 Lauderdale Co. AL household of Sarah Startum.

[1792] Gravestone for James A. Statom, *Findagrave* #7783298, Stoney Point Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL. James's middle name comes from the death records of sons Ollie Mitchell Statom and James Chalmers Statom ("Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," *Ancestry*).

[1793] "Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties)," *Ancestry*; Lauderdale Co., 3 Apr 1881, James A. Slaton-Lucy Frances McCain; also, the Social Security record of son Ollie Mitchell Statom, born in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 28 Oct 1889; parents James A. Statom and Lucy F. McCuan.

[1794] Children's names come from the 1900 Lauderdale Co. AL of James M. Slatan.

[1795] Gravestone for Maud S. Miner, *Findagrave* #96296963, Stoney Point Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL.

[1796] Maud shares a gravestone with Robert. Death record for Robert Benjman Miner, died in Lauderdale Co. AL on 21 Mar 1945, age 61; married, spouse Maude Statom; parents W.M. Miner and Ann Dodd ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). Robert Benjamin Miner was born on 25 Aug 1884 in Killen, Lauderdale Co. AL, parents William M. Miner and Sallie A. Dodd (Social Security record); his year of birth is given as 1883 on his WWI draft registration card and on his gravestone. No marriage record has been found and both were still single as of the 1930 Lauderdale Co. AL census (as Maude Statom and Robert Minor). Maud hasn't been found in 1940 but there was a Robert B. Miner of the right age (55), single, heading a household in Lauderdale Co. with the other occupant identified as his niece.

[1797] Death record for Virgil Edward Statom, died in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 23 Feb 1968, age 81; married, spouse Myrtle Blakely Statom; parents, James A. Statom and Lucy McCuan ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #54616695. Virgil was born in Lauderdale Co. AL on 15 Sep 1886 (V.E. Statom, WWI draft registration card).

[1798] "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," *FamilySearch*; Lauderdale Co., 16 Sep 1914, V.E. Statom-Myrtle Blakely.

[1799] Death record for Ollie Mitchell Statom, died in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 5 Feb 1964, age 74; married, spouse Lovie Sharp Statom; father's name, James Alexander Statom ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #7783296. Ollie was born in Lauderdale Co. AL on 28 Oct 1889 (O.M. Statom, WWI draft registration card).

[1800] "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," *FamilySearch*; Lauderdale Co., 15 Jun 1919, Ollie M. Statum-Lorie F. Sharp.

[1801] Death record for James Chalmers Statom Sr., died in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 2 Mar 1974, age 78; parents, James Alexander Statom and Lucy McCuran ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, " *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #54616691. James was born in Lauderdale Co. AL on 5 May 1894 (J.C. Statom, WWI draft registration card).

[1802] "Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," *FamilySearch*; Center Star, Lauderdale Co., 14 Feb 1929, James Chalmers Statom-Ida Kathryn Zobud. The correct spelling of Ida's maiden name comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave*

1.9.1.6.1.1.5 John Price Statham 1899-1973[1803] | Muncie Venetta Sharp *m* 1918[1804]

1.9.1.6.2 William Statham c1835-a1865[1805] | Mary Martha Tipps *m* 1854[1806] (*m* William H. Gillespie 1865[1807])

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[5] STATHAM (THOMAS D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1808]

1.9.1.6.2.1 Elizabeth Statham 1856-1941[1809] | A.J. "Jack" Roddy *m* 1870[1810]

1.9.1.6.2.2 Thomas F. Statham 1857-1898[1811] | Mary V. Coutta *m* 1883[1812]

1.9.1.6.2.3 Martha Ann Statham 1861-1927[1813] | John W. Liles *m* 1884[1814]

1.9.1.6.2.4 William Wilson Statham 1860-1945[1815] | Millie Emma Boze *m* 1888[1816] *d* 1913[1817] | Grace Lamar Dieffenderfer *m* a1923[1818] *d* 1945[1819]

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WILSON[6] STATHAM (WILLIAM[5], THOMAS D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1820]

#54616689, and from her death record: Ida Katherine Statom, died in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 25 Nov 1954, age 49; parents John Zahnd and Minnie Lawson ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).

[1803] Death record for John Price Statom, died in Florence, Lauderdale Co. AL on 26 Jul 1973, age 74; married, spouse Muncie S. Statom; parents, James A. Statom and Lucy Francis McCune ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #7783291.

[1804] "Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957," *Ancestry*; Florence, Lauderdale Co., Price Statom (indexed as Statorn)-Muncie Sharp. Muncie's middle name was given as Vonetta in her son Nolen's marriage record; as Vernetta in daughter Betty's marriage record; and as Venetta in Betty's obituary transcribed on her *Findagrave* page, #176959284.

[1805] William's widow remarried in Jan 1865 so he was deceased by then. There are two or more William Stathams/Statums of a similar age who served from TN during the Civil War; preliminary assumptions have been made about the two known to have died during the war, who are believed to be other Williams based on their having brothers who served with the same company, but a more comprehensive review is needed.

[1806] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 30 Mar 1854, William Statum-Mary Tipps.

[1807] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 29 Jan 1865, W.H. Gillaspie-Mary M. Staton.

[1808] Children's names come from the1860 Franklin Co. TN household of William Statum and the 1880 Franklin Co. TN household of Martha M. and William Gillespie.

[1809] Gravestone for Lizzie Roddy, *Findagrave* #21896754, Egypt Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc Co. OK.

[1810] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 24 Dec 1870, A.J. Roddy-Elizabeth Statum. A.J.'s nickname comes from his gravestone, *Findagrave* #21896749.

[1811] Gravestone for Thomas F. Statom, *Findagrave* #160485573, Winchester City Cemetery, Winchester, Franklin Co. TN.

[1812] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 25 Dec 1883, T.F. Statom-Mary V. Coutta. John W. Shadow provided security on the marriage bond.

[1813] Death certificate of Martha Liles, married, born in TN on 13 Feb 1861, died in Lewisville, Denton Co. TX on 11 Nov 1927; parents [blank] Statom and [blank] Tipps, birthplaces unknown; informant, J.E. Liles ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #16865041.

[1814] "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977," *FamilySearch*; Collin Co., 29 Dec 1884, J.W. Liles-Mattie Statom. John's first name comes from census records and his gravestone, *Findagrave* #16865040.

[1815] Death certificate of William Wilson Statom, widowed; born in TN on 3 May 1860, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 27 Sep 1945; father, Statom, birthplace unknown; mother's information unknown; informant, Mrs. Bill Gibbs (his daughter Onie; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*). This is conjecture only, no evidence has been found that William Wilson is the same person as the William W., born about 1862 in TN and found in Martha (Tipps) (Statom) Gillespie's 1880 household. William Wilson was a brick mason who married in Ellis Co. TX in 1888 and appeared in the Dallas (Dallas Co.) TX city directory beginning in 1898. William W.'s sister Martha married in Collin Co. TX in 1884 and in 1910 she, her husband, children and mother were living in Denton Co. TX; no overlap between event timelines and locations has been found for these Statoms though the four counties are clustered in the same vicinity of Texas.

[1816] "Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Ellis Co., 19 Dec 1888, William W. Statom-Millie Boze. Millie's middle name comes from the birth records of daughters Onie and Lula.

[1817] Gravestone for Millie E. Statom, *Findagrave* #93447297, Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas Co. TX.

[1818] William W. Statom with wife Grace was listed in the 1923 Dallas TX city directory (Grace was not included in the indexing). Earlier directories for Dallas do not list spouses.

[1819] Death certificate for Mrs. Grace Lamar Statom, married, born in Martinsburg (Berkeley Co.) WVA on 20 Jan 1879, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 19 Jul 1945; parents, Bernard Diffenderfer and Ann J. Dooley, birthplaces unknown; informant, Mrs. Violet Gilbert (daughter from her 1st marriage; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); her gravestone gives her name as Grace L. Sheaner Statom, *Findagrave* #80745478, in recognition of her earlier marriage to Elmer V. Sheaner ("West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971," *Ancestry*; Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., 15 Dec 1898, Elmer V. Sheaner-Grace L. Dieffenderfer).

1.9.1.6.2.4.1 Luther Francis Statham 1885/1888-1943[1821] | Nora M. (-?-) *m* a1917?[1822] | Helen Mary (Ibert) Stanglin *m* 1921[1823]

1.9.1.6.2.4.2 Onie Violette Statham 1893-1983[1824] | Barney L. Gibbs *m* a1913[1825]

1.9.1.6.2.4.3 Lula Mae Statham 1894-1966[1826] | Walter Hugo Biesel *m* 1914/1915[1827]

1.9.1.6.2.4.4 Mamie Lee Statham 1899-1979[1828] | Howard W. Ivey *m* a1918[1829]

1.9.1.6.2.4.5 Minnie Love Statham 1904-1987[1830] | Elmer Llewelyn Lattimer *m* 1922[1831]

1.9.1.6.3 Frances Statham 1840/1845-*liv* 1900[1832] | Lemuel Easley *m* 1865[1833]

[1820] Children's names come from the Dallas Co. TX households of William Statom (1900) and W.W. Statom (1910, indexed as H.W. Statom).

[1821] Gravestone for Luther F. Statom, *Findagrave* #119663013, Laurel Grove Cemetery, Port Townsend, Jefferson Co. WA. The gravestone is difficult to read but appears to give 1888 as his year of birth, which is inconsistent across records: death certificate (transcription only) of Luther Francis Statom, died in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co. WA on 22 Sep 1943, age 60, spouse Helen Mary Statom, parents William N. Statom and Millie Boze ("Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960," *Ancestry*); WWII draft card for Luther Francis Statom, born in Waxahachie (Ellis Co.) TX on 9 Sep 1885; and Social Security record for Luther Francis Statom, born on 9 Sep 1886 in Waxachie (sic) TX, died on 22 Sep 1943. The 1888 year of birth is consistent with his WWI draft card, which also gives Waxahachie as his place of birth.

[1822] Luther's wife in the 1920 Dallas Co. TX census was identified as Nora M., born about 1893; he reportedly had a wife when he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917 or 1918 (no year shown) but his wife was not named.

[1823] "Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965," *FamilySearch*; Collin Co., 5 Mar 1921, L.F. Statom-Helen Mary Stanglin. Helen was previously married to Carl W. "Charlie" Stanglin, who died in 1918 (*Findagrave* #91755408), and Helen is buried in the same cemetery, Pleasant Mound, in Dallas TX (*Findagrave* #28383707); Helen M. Stanglin (wid Carl W) was listed in the 1920 Dallas TX city directory. Helen Mary Statom, widow, was born in LA on 24 Apr 1883, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 25 Jan 1956; father, D.V. Ibert, birthplace unknown; mother's information unknown; informant, Mrs. Mary Lou Rodriguez (daughter from her second marriage; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1824] Gravestone for Ona V. Gibbs, *Findagrave* #122016762, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co. TX. Her gravestone gives her date of birth as 2 Jan 1894, but this is contradicted by the birth record of Onie Violette Statom, born on 3 Jan 1893 in Waxachachie (sic), Ellis Co. TX, parents William Wilson Statom and Millie Emma Boze ("Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," *FamilySearch*).

[1825] Date of marriage is based on the date of birth of Herman W. Gibbs (2 Sep 1913, Herman's SSDI), the oldest child in the 1920 Dallas Co. TX household of Barney L. and Onie V. Gibbs.

[1826] Death certificate for Lula Mae Biesel, married, born in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. TX on 10 Oct 1894, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 13 Jul 1966; parents, William Biesel (sic) and Millie Emma Boze; informant, Mrs. P.K. Rogers; *Findagrave* #95028971. Lula's middle name was spelled *May* in her birth record: Lula May Staton, born in Ellis, Ellis Co. TX on 10 Oct 1894, parents Wm. Wilson Staton and Millie Emma Boze ("Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," *FamilySearch*).

[1827] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by Lula and Walter in the 1930 Dallas Co. TX census they had been married 14 or 15 years; their oldest child, Eugene Otie Biesel, was born in Dallas TX on 3 Sep 1916, died 4 Sep 1989, parents William (sic) Biesel and Lula Statum (Social Security record). Walter's middle name comes from his death certificate: Walter Hugo Biesel, widowed, born in NY, NY on 11 Nov 1891, died in Mesquite, Dallas Co. TX on 6 Feb 1968; parents, Oswald A. Biesel and Sophie Montzer; informant, Eugene O. Biesel ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1828] Death certificate for Mamie Lee Ivey, widowed, born in Dallas TX on 15 Aug 1899, died in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 12 Jun 1979; parents William Statom and Millie Emma Boze; informant, Douglas Ivey, son ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #122897166.

[1829] Based on the date of birth of their only child in the 1920 Dallas Co. TX household of Howard W. and Mamie L. Ivey: Douglas Wayne Ivey, born in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 13 Jul 1918, died in May 1983, parents Howard W. Ivey and Mamie L. Staton (Social Security record).

[1830] Social Security record of Minnie Love Lattimer, born in Dallas, Dallas Co. TX on 31 May 1904, died on 5 Sep 1987, parents William W. Statom and Millie E. Borge; *Findagrave* #153826368.

[1831] "Cook County, Illinois Marriage Indexes, 1912-1942," *Ancestry*; 31 Dec 1922, Elmer L. Lattimer, Minnie L. Statom. Elmer's full name comes from his death certificate: Elmer Llewelyn Lattimer, married, born in Ontario, Canada on 6 Nov 1894, died in Hurst, Tarrant Co. TX on 10 Jul 1974; parents, James J. Lattimer and Elizabeth Henderson; informant, Jerome Wilson Lattimer (his son; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1832] Frances's reported age across censuses yields a birth year from 1840 to 1845. She was last found on the 1900 Jackson Co. AL census (as Francis Easley), in which she reported she had had two children with none surviving; i.e., sons Allen and Nathaniel, who were shown in their 1870 Franklin Co. TN household. In 1880, Lemuel and

1.9.1.6.4 Richard Statham *b* c1846
1.9.1.6.5 Lewis Statham *b* c1848
1.9.1.6.6 Mann Dean Statham 1851-1930[1834] | Martha J. Davis *m* 1872[1835] | Sarah Elizabeth Cummings *m* 1885[1836]
CHILDREN OF MANN DEAN[5] STATHAM (THOMAS D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1837]
1.9.1.6.6.1 James Thomas Statham 1876-1913[1838] | Tabatha Jane Cox *m* 1897[1839]
1.9.1.6.6.2 William A. Statham 1878-1925[1840] | Luna Jackson *m* 1900[1841] (*m* Gordon W. White 1929)[1842]
1.9.1.6.6.3 Mary Lou Statham *b* c1887 | Iver Roy Hunt *m* 1913[1843]
1.9.1.6.6.4 Alva Edward Statham 1889-1973[1844] | Donie Weaver *m* 1912[1845]

Francis were the last two entries on the page, dwelling and family no. 144; the next page starts with dwelling/family no. 154 and a search of Franklin Co. turned up no other Easleys but it is not known whether the sons were deceased by then or were enumerated on a page that is simply missing.

[1833] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 1 Dec 1865, Lemuel Easley-Frances Statom. This is the date the license was issued, no marriage date is shown.

[1834] Death certificate for M.D. Statum, married, spouse Lizzie Statum; died in Franklin Co. TN on 24 Oct 1930, age 80, born in TN; parents, Tom Statum and Lizzie Cummings (sic, this was his wife's name), both born in TN; informant, H.A. Statum (his son Hubert; "Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*). His gravestone gives his date of birth as 2 Mar 1851 (*Findagrave* #68345305) and his first name comes from his first marriage record.

[1835] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 29 Aug 1872, M.D. Statum-M.J. Davis. Marriage bond same date by Mann D. Statum, with T.L. Roseborough his security; bride Martha J. Davis.

[1836] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 12 Feb 1885, M.D. Statum-Elizabeth Cummings. Bond dated 11 Feb 1885 with John T. Faris security. Sarah's first name comes from the 1930 Franklin Co. TN census (as Sarrah E. Statum).

[1837] Children's names come from Dean Statum's 1900 Franklin Co. TN household (indexed as Dean Statenor) except for James and William; I believe they are Dean's children from his first marriage and that their mother died before the 1880 census. Neither Dean nor William has so far been found in that census but James Thos. Statum, age 4, was (erroneously?) identified as a step-grandson in the Franklin Co. TN household of William and Martha Gillespie; Martha Gillespie was the widow of Dean's brother William.

[1838] Gravestone for James Thomas "Jimper" Statum, *Findagrave* #103697903, Harmony Cemetery, Fackler, Jackson Co. AL. Several pieces of indirect evidence point to James being the son of Mann Dean Statum, despite his identification as the step-grandson of William and Martha Gillespie (previous note): Mann Dean married for the first time in Franklin Co. TN in 1872; James married in 1897 at the home of Lemuel Easley, who also provided bond security; James Statum, age 23, nephew, with his wife Tabitha and son Mann D. (shown in later records as Manuell Dewey) were part of the 1900 Jackson Co. AL household of Francis and Lemmanuel Easley, Dean Statum's sister and brother-in-law.

[1839] "Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*; Jackson Co., 21 Mar 1897, J.T.S.T. Statum-Tabitha Cox. Groom, age, 21; bride, age 17, consent given by parents; marriage bond dated 18 Mar 1897 with Lemuel Easley as James's security; married at Lemuel Easley's. Tabatha's middle name comes from her death record: Tabytha Jane Statum, died in 1944 in Huntsville, Madison Co. AL; spouse Jim Statum; father Boyd Cox ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*); the spelling of her first name used here comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #27335515.

[1840] Death record for William Statuin, married, spouse Luna Statuin; died in Huntsville, Madison Co. AL on 21 Mar 1925, age 49; father, Dean Statuin; mother, D.K. ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*). Will A. Statum was born on 27 Jan 1878 (WWI draft registration card). News item, dateline Huntsville, Mar. 22, regarding Will Statum, 49, an employee of Merrimack mills, whose lifeless body was found beside the Southern railway tracks west of the city the previous night, initially believed to have been hit by a train but wounds to the head indicate he may have been murdered; survived by his widow and several children (*The Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser*, 23 Mar 1925).

[1841] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 15 Jun 1900, Will Statom-Lula Jackson. Lula's name appeared as Luna in census records, as Luna Jackson in her second marriage record and her daughter Odell Statom's marriage record but as Lula Statum in her daughter Clara May White's marriage record (latter two records from "Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*).

[1842] Ibid.; Lincoln Co., 7 Dec 1929, Gordon White-Mrs. Luna SStaton.

[1843] Ibid.; Franklin Co., 29 Aug 1913, I.R. Hunt-Mary L. Statum. Iver's full name and Mary Lou's middle name come from the marriage record of son Iver Roy Hunt Jr., born on 10 May 1917 (his Social Security records give the year as 1918) in Winchester (Franklin Co.) TN, parents Iver Roy Hunt Sr. and Mary Lou Statum, 1st marriage; to Ada Ruth Billie Tankersley, born in Cullman AL on 22 Sep 1917, parents Judge Tankersley and Virginia Estelle Fowler, 1st marriage; married at Huntsville, Madison Co. on 19 Jan 1946 ("Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967," *Ancestry*).

[1844] Gravestone for Alva E. Statum, *Findagrave* #42917265, Denham Springs Memorial Cemetery, Denham Springs, Livingston Par. LA. Alva Edward Statum was born on 17 Jul 1889 in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN; parents Dean

1.9.1.6.6.5 John A. Statham 1891-1979[1846] | Myrtle V. Weaver *m* 1910[1847]
1.9.1.6.6.6 Hubert Andrew Statham 1893-1961[1848] | Edna Louella Rogers *m* 1915[1849]
1.9.1.6.6.7 Lela A. Statham 1895-1931[1850] | William M. Rogers *m* 1916[1851]

Statum, born in Franklin Co. TN, and Lizzie Cummings, born in Coffee Co. TN ("Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909," *Ancestry*).

[1845] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 23 Jan 1912, Alva Statum-Donie Weaver (indexed as Dovie and Danie Weaver).

[1846] Gravestone for John A. Statum, *Findagrave* #68345371, Little Hurricane Cemetery, Estill Springs, Franklin Co. TN.

[1847] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 19 Jun 1910, John Statum-Myrtle Weaver (indexed as Myrth Weaver).

[1848] Gravestone for Hubert A. Statum, *Findagrave* #55145977, Memorial Park Cemetery, Winchester, Franklin Co. TN.

[1849] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 19 Dec 1915, Hubert Statum-Edna Rodgers (indexed as Edwa Rodgers). Edna's middle name comes from her death certificate: Edna Louella Statum, married, born in TN on 29 Mar 1899, died in Nashville, Davidson Co. TN on 8 Jun 1954; usual residence, Winchester, Franklin Co. TN; parents, N.B. Rogers and Nanny Riddle; informant, Mrs. Nannie Rogers (her daughter; "Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).

[1850] Death certificate for Willie Statum Rodgers, married, spouse Willie Rodgers; died in Franklin Co. TN on 6 Dec 1931, age 36, born in TN; parents, Dean Statum and Lizzie Cumings, both born in TN; informant, Will Rogers ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*). Lela's correct name comes from her census and marriage records, and the Social Security records of sons Robert Harold Rogers, born in Winchester Southeast TN on 3 Nov 1931, died on 24 Jan 2000, parents William M. Rogers and Lela A. Statum; and William Ernest Rogers, born in Winchester (Franklin Co.) TN on 1 May 1919, died on 16 Oct 1987, parents Will Rogers and Leila Statum.

[1851] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 28 May 1916, Willie Rodgers-Lela Statum. ("Tennessee, County Marriages, 1790-1950," *FamilySearch*, gives the date of marriage as 26 May, but this was the marriage bond and license date; Vana Rogers provided security on the marriage bond).

1.9.1.7 **JESSE D. STATHAM** c1815-*liv* 1880[1852] | Unknown *m* a1836[1853] | Eveline Hightower *m* 1841[1854] | Elizabeth R. Stephenson *m* 1871[1855]

CHILDREN OF JESSE D.[4] STATHAM (WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1856]

1.9.1.7.1 Solomon Hall Statham 1836-1895[1857] | Mary E. Mitchell *m* 1856[1858]

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON HALL[5] STATHAM (JESSE D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1859]

1.9.1.7.1.1 Joseph Allen Statham 1857-1933[1860] | Mary Williams *m* 1878[1861] | Ethel Clemencie Evans *m* 1888[1862] (*m* Walter Genow 1936[1863]) *d* 1950[1864]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ALLEN[6] STATHAM (SOLOMON HALL[5], JESSE D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1865]

1.9.1.7.1.1.1 Carrie Sabina Statham 1880-1938[1866] | John G. Weghorn *m* 1900[1867]

[1852] Jesse was last found as a householder on the 1880 Bedford Co. TN census.

[1853] Jesse Statum's 1840 Franklin Co. TN household (indexed as Jesse Stateson) includes one male and two females under the age of 5; his oldest known child, Solomon, was born in 1836. No marriage record has been found for Jesse in TN or in VA, where he was on the 1833 Fluvanna Co. VA tax list.

[1854] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 3 Jan 1841, Jessee D. Statham-Eveline Hightower.

[1855] Ibid.; Bedford Co., 18 Sep 1871, Jesse Statum (indexed as Stalum)-Elizabeth Stephenson. This was the date the license was issued, nothing is entered in the Return column.

[1856] Children's names come from Jesse's census households in 1850 Franklin Co. (Jesse Statum); 1860 Bedford Co. (Jesse Statom) and 1880 Bedford Co. (Jessie Statum).

[1857] Solomon Hall Statum was born in Franklin Co. TN on 23 Dec 1836 and died in Nashville (Davidson Co.) TN on 21 Mar 1895, according to his widow in her pension application, filed 14 Sep 1912 in Covington, Kenton Co. KY ("Kentucky Confederate Pension Applications, 1912-1950," *FamilySearch*).

[1858] "Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Franklin Co., 27 Jul 1856, S.H. Statum-Mary Mitchell. The license was issued on 22 Jul 1856, which is the date Mary gave in her widow's pension application and the date given on the copy of the marriage certificate in the file verified by the clerk as being a correct transcript of the records in his office. Based on correspondence in the file, Mary was living with her son Joseph and daughter-in-law Ethel in Detroit MI and died there on 11 Apr 1930; Ethel arranged for her burial at Highland Cemetery in Covington KY (*Findagrave* #128039216). The date and place of birth Ethel provided for Mary's death certificate, 6 Feb 1842 MS, is inconsistent with what Mary reported, i.e., 5 Feb 1839 Franklin Co. TN; her parents were named in her death certificate as Andrew Mitchell, born in VA, and Ann Sandridge, born in MS ("Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," *Ancestry*).

[1859] Children's names come from the Bedford Co. TN households of S.H. Statem (1860, indexed as S.H. Statom) and Hall Statum (1870, indexed as Hale Statum). Mary reported in her 1912 widow's pension application that her son Joseph was the only one of her children still living but it is unknown when the other two died. The 1900 city directory for Covington (Kenton Co.) KY shows her and Joseph both living at 83 W 3rd; this is his address in the 1900 census but Mary is not shown in his household and has not been found elsewhere in Kenton Co. KY.

[1860] Death certificate of Joseph A. Statum, married, spouse Ethel; born in KY on 8 Oct 1857, died in Nankin Township, Wayne Co. MI on 21 Jul 1933; usual residence Detroit MI; father, Solomon, birthplace unknown; mother, Mary E. Mitchell, birthplace unknown; informant, C. Barnes ("Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," *Ancestry*). According to his death certificate he was buried in Detroit but his *Findagrave* page, #127978006, shows him buried next to his mother in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co. KY. Joseph's middle name comes from the birth record of his son Gordon.

[1861] "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Sumner Co., 4 Jul 1878, Joseph Statom-Mary Williams (indexed as ??Seph Statom-??Ary Williams as the left part of the page is in a fold and the first part of the names can't be read).

[1862] Ibid.; Blount Co., 6 May 1888, J.A. Statum (indexed as Stalans)-Clemmie Evans. Ethel's middle name appears in some records as Clementine.

[1863] "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry*; Waterford, Oakland Co., 25 Jan 1936, Walter Genow-Ethel Statum. Groom, age 40, born in MI, parents Steve Genow and Mary Delorge; bride, age 65, born in TN, parents David V. Evans and Mahalah Tipton. Son James Lester Statum was a witness.

[1864] Death record of Ethel Clementine Genow, married, born in Rockford (Blount Co.) TN on 20 Jul 1870, died in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI on 24 May 1950; parents, David Vance Evans and Mahala Tipton ("Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," *Ancestry*).

[1865] Children's names come from the census households of Jos. A. Statum, 1880 Hickman Co. TN; Joseph A. Statum, 1900 Kenton Co. KY; and Joseph A. Statum, 1910 Logan Co. OK.

[1866] Death record for Carrie Sabina Weghorn, widowed, spouse John Weghorn, deceased; born in Pinewood TN on 29 Jan 1880, died in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI on 22 Nov 1938; parents, Joseph Statum, born in Pinewood TN, and

1.9.1.7.1.1.2 Josie Statham *b* c1882
1.9.1.7.1.1.3 Ella Statham *b* c1884 | Harry L. Hindman *m* c1906[1868] and 1924[1869]
1.9.1.7.1.1.4 Rose Lee Statham 1889-1973[1870] | John Wray Shuford *m* 1911[1871]
1.9.1.7.1.1.5 Jessie Hall Statham 1891-1967[1872] | William H. Deamud *m* 1910[1873] | Burt Warren Ellsworth *m* 1922[1874]
1.9.1.7.1.1.6 James Lester Statham 1893-1977[1875] | Esther Ellis *m* 1926[1876]
1.9.1.7.1.1.8 Joseph Lowell Statham 1895-1965[1877] | Maybelle (Francis?) *m* 1920/1930[1878]
1.9.1.7.1.1.8 Arlie Gordon Statham 1897-1899[1879]
1.9.1.7.1.1.9 John Cecil Statham 1900-1986[1880] | Grace M. Kinney *m* 1927[1881]

Mary Williams, born in TN; informant, Mrs. Ethel Genow (her stepmother; "Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #128263754.

[1867] "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965," *Ancestry*; Covington, Kenton Co., 29 Aug 1900, John Weghorn Jr.-Carrie Statum. Groom, age 20; bride, age 20; license date 29 Aug 1900; John Weghorn Sr., father of groom, and J.A. Statum, father of bride, gave consent.

[1868] Harry and Ella reported in the 1910 Campbell Co. KY census that they had been married for 4 years; also, Social Security record of daughter Ethel Mae Baer, born in Bellvue KY on 14 Feb 1907, died on 12 May 1997, parents Harry L. Hindman and Ella Statum.

[1869] "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry*; Detroit, Wayne Co., 29 Feb 1924, Harry L. Hindman-Ella Hindman. Groom, age 41, born in OH, parents Wm. Hindman and Mary Fagan, one previous marriage; bride ("Div." is written under her name), age 39, born in TN, parents John Statum and Mary Williams, one previous marriage.

[1870] Gravestone for Rose Lee Shuford, *Findagrave* #106118633, Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, Oakland Co. MI. Rose L. Shuford was born in Rockford (Blount Co.) TN on 24 Mar 1889, parents Joseph L. Statum and Clementine Evans (Social Security record) and she died on 27 Mar 1973 in Allen Park City, Wayne Co. MI ("Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996," *Ancestry*).

[1871] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., 6 Sep 1911, John Wray Shuford-Rose Lee Statum. Groom, age 22; bride, age 21; witnesses, J.A. and Ethel C. Statum, both of Guthrie (Logan Co.) OK.

[1872] Gravestone for Jessie Hall Ellsworth, *Findagrave* #106118492, Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, Oakland Co. MI.

[1873] "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," *Ancestry*; Logan Co., 10 Nov 1910, William H. Deamud-Jessie Statum. Groom, age 28, born in MI; bride, age 20, born in KY; witnesses, Miss Rose Statum and J.W. Shuford.

[1874] "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry*; Detroit, Wayne Co., 20 Mar 1922, Burt W. Ellsworth-Jessie H. Statum. Groom, age 38, born in MI, first marriage, parents Geo. Ellsworth and Ella Whipple; bride, age 31, born in TN, second marriage, parents Jos. Statum and Anna Allie (sic); witnesses Harry L. and Ella Hindman. Burt's middle name comes from his WWI and WWII draft registration cards, born in Bay City MI on 4 Apr 1884.

[1875] Death record for James Lester Statum, born on 6 Jul 1893, died on 4 Aug 1977 in Pasco Co. FL ("Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," *Ancestry*). Date of birth is consistent with his WWI draft card but not his WWII draft card, which gives the year as 1894; both give his birthplace as Athens (McMinn Co.) TN.

[1876] "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry*; Detroit, Wayne Co., 1 Jan 1926, Lester Statum-Esther Ellis. Groom, age 32, born in TN, father Joseph, mother Ethel Evans; bride, age 25, born in ND, father Henry, mother Martha Farmingham; both parties were married once previously; witnesses, Grace Kinney and John C. Statum. The only other marriage record found for James (same marriage collection) is marked "No Ceremony Performed. License Returned": James L. Statum-Margaret H. Watson; groom, age 29, born in TN, father Jos., mother Ethel Evans; bride, age 18, born in Canada, father Albert, mother Margaret Bauldry.

[1877] Death certificate of Joseph Lowell Statum, married, born in Covington KY on 18 Oct 1895, died in Las Vegas, Clark Co. NV on 23 Jun 1965; parents, Joseph A. Statum and Clementine Evans; informant, Maybelle F. Statum, wife; *Findagrave* #116355180.

[1878] Joseph was still single and living at home with his parents in Wayne Co. MI in 1920, and was married with wife Mabel and stepson John Fleck, age 18, in Wayne Co. in 1930; they were shown as Maybelle F. Statum and Jack M. Flich or Flick in Joseph's 1940 Dade Co. FL household. Maybelle F. Statum, wife, was the informant on Joseph's death certificate. She died in 1974 and as Maybelle Francis Statum is entombed in the same Las Vegas NV mausoleum as Joseph, *Findagrave* #116355770. Francis may have been her maiden rather than her middle name.

[1879] Birth record of Gordon Statum, born in Covington, Kenton Co. KY on 16 Oct 1897, parents Joseph Allen (indexed as Joseph Allin) and Clemencie Statum ("Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911," *Ancestry*); death record for Arlie Gordon Statum, born in Covington KY, died of meningitis at residence 83 W. 3rd St., Covington on 31 Mar 1899, age 1y 4m 15d; parents, Joseph A. and Clemma Statum, both born in TN; burial 2 Apr 1899 at Highland Cemetery ("Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953," *Ancestry*).

1.9.1.7.1.2 J. Gordon Statham c1860-a1912 | M.C. (-?-) *m* a1880[1882]
1.9.1.7.1.3 J. A. "Bina" Statham c1868-a1912[1883]
1.9.1.7.2 Lavinia Jane Statham *b* c1838 | James Anderson *m* c1858[1884]
1.9.1.7.3 Susan E. Statham 1838/1839-a1915[1885] | William F. Troupe *m* a1860[1886]
1.9.1.7.4 Samuel W. Statham *b* c1843 | Nannie C. Miller *m* 1868[1887]
1.9.1.7.5 Sarah E. Statham *b* c1845 | James A. Stewart *m* 1867[1888]
1.9.1.7.6 Wiley Wesley Statham 1847-1918[1889] | Ellen R. Oliver *m* 1868[1890] *d* 1886[1891] | Virginia Smith *m* 1891[1892]
CHILDREN OF WILEY WESLEY[5] STATHAM (JESSE D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1893]
1.9.1.7.6.1 Robert Samuel Statham 1869-1957[1894] | Sarah Missouri Olive Smith *m* 1890[1895]

[1880] Death record for John C. Statum, born on 24 Oct 1900, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Farmington, Oakland Co. MI ("Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996," *Ancestry*). John Cecil Statum was born in Covington, Kenton Co. KY on 24 Oct 1900, parents J.A. and C. Statum ("Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911," *Ancestry*).
[1881] "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952," *Ancestry*; Detroit, Wayne Co., 25 Jun 1927, John C. Statum-Grace M. Kinney. Groom, age 26, born in KY, father Joseph, mother Ethel Evans. 1st marriage; bride, age 20, born in Canada, father Edward, mother Bertha Danbrook, 1st marriage.
[1882] Appeared as Gordan in the 1860 census, as Gardus in 1870 and as J.G. with spouse M.C. in his parents' 1880 household. He apparently died before 1912 as his mother reported in her widow's pension application that year that Joseph was her only child still living.
[1883] Appears as Bina, age 2, in the 1870 census and as daughter J.A., age 12, in the 1880 census. Apparently deceased as of her mother's 1912 widow's pension application as Mary reported only son James still living.
[1884] James and Lavinia reported in the 1900 Bedford Co. TN census that they had been married for 42 years. Also, the death certificate of daughter Mollie Sipsey, married, died in Sylvan Cotton Mills, Bedford Co. TN on 11 Jan 1926, age 59, born in Bedford Co. in 1867; parents James Anderson and Jane Statum, both born in TN; informant, W.H. Sipsey.
[1885] Susan's year of birth across censuses from 1850 through 1900 ranged from 1839 to 1843, but it was 1839 in the 1850 and 1860 censuses and she was probably one of the females under the age of 5 in Jesse's 1840 household (her sister Lavinia being the other). Susan predeceased her husband, who died in 1915: William Troup, widower, born in AL, died on 13 Mar 1915 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN, age 82; father Wiley Troup, all other parent information unknown; informant, [indecipherable] Troup ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).
[1886] Susan and William married before 1860. No children were shown in their Lincoln Co. TN household but in 1870 Bedford Co. TN their oldest child was Wm. Jesse, age 12, whose year of birth varied across censuses but whose death record gives it as 1856: William Jesse Troupe, single, born in Shelbyville TN in Feb 1856, died in Huntsville, Madison Co. AL on 4 Nov 1938; parents William Troupe and Susie Statum, both born in TN ("Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974," *Ancestry*).
[1887] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 5 Jul 1868, Samuel W. Statum-Nannie C. Miller.
[1888] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 26 Dec 1867, Jas. A. Stewart-S.E. Statum.
[1889] Death certificate of W.W. Statum, widowed, born in Franklin Co. TN on 19 Sep 1847, died in Bedford Co. TN on 30 Dec 1918; parents, Jessie Statum and Hightower, birthplaces unknown; informant, Mrs. George McClure (his daughter Lula; "Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*). His gravestone has his date of death as the 29th of Dec (W.W. Statum, *Findagrave* #88132427). He appeared as Wesly W. in the 1850 census, as Wiley in censuses from 1860 to 1900 and as W.W. in the 1910 census and his will, which names sons Robt, Jessie, Frank, Charley, Claude and Clarence and daughters Lula McClure and Carrie Statum; will signed 27 Sep 1918, no Executor named, proved 7 Jan 1919 by testimony of Sam Westall (sole subscribing witness), Lula McClure, W.J. McGill and Robt S. Statum ("Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008," *Ancestry*). Wiley's name was reported as Wiley Washington Statum in the records of five of his children (i.e., two death certificates and three delayed birth certificates) which suggests he may have gone by that name at some point.
[1890] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 24 Dec 1868, Wiley W. Statum-Ellen R. Oliver.
[1891] Death record of Ellen R. Statum, died in Nashville, Davidson Co. TN on 24 Aug 1886, age 38 ("Tennessee, City Death Records, 1872-1923," *Ancestry*).
[1892] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 6 Dec 1891, W.W. Statum-Virginia Smith.
[1893] Children's names come from the Bedford Co. censuses of Wiley Statum (1870; 1900, indexed as Statun), Wiley Statham (1880) and W.W. Statum (1910).
[1894] Death record of Robert Samuel Statum, married, spouse Missouria Smith Statum; born in TN on 8 Oct 1869, died in Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN on 14 Nov 1957; parents, Wiley Washington Statum and Ellen Oliver; informant, Mrs. R.S. Statum ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*).
[1895] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 12 Oct 1890, Robert S. Statum-Sarah Smith. Appeared as Sarah M. Smith in the 1880 Oregon Co. MO household of her father M.V. Smith and as Sarah Smith in

1.9.1.7.6.2 Lillie A. "Lula" Statham c1873-1960[1896] | George McClure *m* 1890[1897]
1.9.1.7.6.3 Thomas Statham 1876-1879[1898]
1.9.1.7.6.4 William Jesse Statham 1876-1951[1899] | Cora Alice Carroll *m* 1892[1900]
1.9.1.7.6.5 Wylie Frank Statham 1880-1950[1901] | Mary Ella Hall *m* 1899[1902]
1.9.1.7.6.6 Charles Clifton Statham 1884-1961[1903] | Lula May Odell *m* 1903[1904]
1.9.1.7.6.7 Claude Dabney Statham 1892-1972[1905] | Beulah A. Bell *m* 1913[1906]
1.9.1.7.6.8 Clarence William Statham 1894-1979[1907] | Zella Mae (Smith) Tutterow *m* 1935/1938[1908]

---

this record but appeared as Missouri in all other records, including her death certificate: Missouri Olive Statum, widowed, spouse Robert S. Statum; born in TN on 9 Apr 1871, died in Shelbyville, Bedford Co. on 12 Dec 1960; father, Van Smith; mother unknown; informant, George Statum (her son; "Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1963," *FamilySearch*).

[1896] Death record for Lillie A. McClure, widowed, died on 8 Aug 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, age 87 ("Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," *Ancestry*). She was listed in the 1928 Toledo OH city directory as "Lillie A. McClure (wid Geo)" and was living with her younger sister Carrie Price in Toledo in 1930 and 1940. She appeared as Lula A. in the 1880 census but other records show her as Lillie.

[1897] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 12 Oct 1890, George McClure-Lillie Statum (indexed as Liller Statum).

[1898] Death record for Thos. Statum, age 3, died in Jul 1879. The family no. starts with a "2" but is smudged and indecipherable; he was likely the son of Wiley and Ellen (family no. 205) as Wiley's brother Robert (no. 215) had not yet married in 1876 and their stepmother, Jesse's wife Elizabeth (no. 216), would have been about 50 by then (1880 mortality schedule for Bedford Co. TN).

[1899] Death certificate for William Jesse Statum, widowed, born on Mar 17th (no year) in Shelbyville (Bedford Co.) TN, died in Knoxville, Knox Co. TN on 20 Jun 1951, age 75 on his last birthday; parents, Wm. Wiley Statum and Ellen Oliver; informant, J.B. Statum (his son John Bertrand Statum; "Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #109057425. William was born on 17 Mar 1876 and named his parents as Wiley Washington Statum and Ellen Oliver in his application for a delayed birth certificate ("Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909," *Ancestry*).

[1900] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 14 Aug 1892, Jesse W. Statum (indexed as Staten)-Cora Carroll. Cora's middle name comes from her death certificate: Cora Alice Statum, born on 6 Mar 1877 in Bedford Co. TN, died on 30 Dec 1950 in Knoxville, Knox Co. TN; parents, John H. Carroll and Belle Clapp; informant, W.J. Statum ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*); her gravestone has her date of birth as 16 Mar rather than 6 Mar (*Findagrave* #109057408).

[1901] Death certificate of Wylie F. Statum, married, born in TN on 16 Feb 1880, died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co. PA on 1Jul 1950; parents, Wylie F. Statum and Ellen Oliver; informant, Frank Harvey (husband of his daughter Gladys; "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966," *Ancestry*). Wylie Frank Statum was born in Shelbyville (Bedford Co.) TN on 16 Feb 1880 (WWII draft registration card).

[1902] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 18 Jun 1899, Frank Statum-Ella Hall. Ella's first name comes from the Social Security record of son Frank Woodrow Statum, born on 29 Nov 1917 in Utica (Oneida Co.) NY, died on 20 Jan 1997; parents, Frank W. Statum and Mary E. Hall; and from the marriage record of Irene Statum, age 30, 2nd marriage, parents Frank Statum and Mary Ella Hall, to Norman Reighard, age 29, 1st marriage, parents Jacob Reighard and Iva Reynolds, license application 12 Aug 1933 ("Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001," *Ancestry*).

[1903] Death certificate of Charlie Clifton Statum, married, spouse Lula Odell Statum; born on 26 Apr 1884 in Bedford Co. TN, died on 28 Jan 1961 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN; parents, Wiley Washington Statum and Ellen Oliver; informant, Mrs. Lula Statum ("Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1963," *FamilySearch*); *Findagrave* #182146349.

[1904] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 30 May 1903, C.C. Statum-Lou Odell (indexed as Law Odell). Lula's middle names comes from her gravestone, *Findagrave* #182146291.

[1905] Death record for Claude Statum, born on 30 Jul 1892, died on 20 Apr 1972 ("U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010," *Ancestry*), last reported residence Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN (SSDI). Same date of birth on the delayed birth certificate of Claude Dabney Statum, born in Shelbyville (Bedford Co.) TN, parents Wiley Washington Statum, born in TN, and Virginia Smith, born in MO ("Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909," *Ancestry*).

[1906] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 22 Jun 1913, Claude Statum-Beaulah Bell.

[1907] Death record for Clarenc (sic) Statum, widowed, died in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH on 14 Aug 1979, age 85 ("Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," *Ancestry*). Clarence's middle name comes from the obituary of Clarence Bill Statum, died 14 Aug 1979, published in *The Blade*, Lucas Co. OH on 15 Aug 1979 ("Lucas County, Ohio, Blade Obituary Index, 1842-2014," *Ancestry*). He appeared in Knoxville TN city directories as Clarence W. (e.g., 1927, 1938, 1942). Clarence was born on 27 Mar 1894 in Bedford Co. TN, parents Wiley Washington Statum and Virginia Smith ("Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909," *Ancestry*). His WWI draft card (indexed as Clarence

1.9.1.7.6.9 Virginia Carrie Statham 1901-1989[1909] | James Price *m* 1919[1910] | Elmer D. Pettross *m* 1947[1911]
1.9.1.7.7 William James Statham *b* c1850
1.9.1.7.8 Mary Ann V. Statham c1852-p1900[1912] | William P. Moulder *m* 1877[1913]
1.9.1.7.9 Robert F. Statham 1854-a1910[1914] | Mollie A. Malocks *m* 1878[1915]
1.9.1.7.10 Malvina G. Statham *b* c1857
1.9.1.7.11 John Henry Statham 1859-1950[1916] | Mary Ellen Stephenson *m* 1880[1917]

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY[5] STATHAM (JESSE D.[4], WILLIAM DABNEY[3], UNKNOWN[2], LOVE[1]):[1918]

1.9.1.7.11.1 Mary Elizabeth Statham 1880-1968[1919] | John A. Lloyd *m* 1900[1920]
1.9.1.7.11.2 Odessa Emeline Statham 1883-1974[1921] | Thomas Neal Messer *m* 1900[1922]
1.9.1.7.11.3 Gracie Lillian Statham 1890-1962[1923] | Ira Fernando Huckaby *m* a1912[1924]

Statim; written as Clarence Statem at top but signed Clarence Statum) gives his date of birth as 24 Mar rather than 27 Mar and his place of birth as Shelbyville TN (Bedford Co).

[1908] Clarence Statum's 1940 Knox Co. TN household included wife Zella Mae and stepson Kyle Tutterow, age 18. Clarence's listing in the 1938 Knoxville city directory shows they were married by then but she was listed as Mrs. Zella Mae S Tutterow in the 1935 directory and as Zella M, wife of Wm. A. Tutterow, in 1924. In the1930 census, Zelma M. Tutterow (indexed as Zelwa), age 30, divorced, sister, and Kyle Tutterow, age 8, nephew, were living in the Knox Co. TN household of Lawrence M. Smith; also in the home was Lawrence and Zelma's widowed mother, Vina C. Smith.

[1909] Death record of Virginia Carrie Pettross, widow, born in TN on 18 Sep 1901, died in Lucas Co. OH on 24 Jul 1989; usual residence Perrysburg, Wood Co. OH; father's surname, Statum ("Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," *Ancestry*). She appeared in some records as Virginia C. but as Carrie in censuses and as Carrie V. in the Social Security records of two of her children, so this is probably the name she mostly used.

[1910] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 18 Apr 1919, James Price-Carrie Statum.

[1911] "Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993," *Ancestry*; Lucas Co., 18 Oct 1947, Elmer D. Pettross-Virginia C. Price. Groom, born in TN, age 46 on 28 Oct 1946, parents Pete Pettross and Willie Bush, married twice previously and now a widower; bride, born in TN, age 46 on 18 Sep 1947, parents Wily Statum and Virginia Smith, married once previously and now a widow, married name Mrs. James Price.

[1912] As Mary A. Molder, she was last found on the 1900 Poinsett Co. AR census (indexed as Malden).

[1913] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 31 Oct 1877, W.P. Moulder-Mary A.V. Statum.

[1914] Robert was deceased by 1910 when Molly Statum, age 60, widowed, sister-in-law, was living in the Bedford Co. TN household of his brother Wiley (as W.W. Statum).

[1915] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 1 Jan 1878, Robert Statum-Mollie Malocks (indexed as Robt Statum and Mallie Malocks).

[1916] Death record of John Henry Statum, born in TN on 18 Apr 1859, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 2 Jun 1950, father's surname Statum ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*). John is buried in Memphis, Hall Co. TN, *Findagrave* #47005525.

[1917] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 11 Nov 1880, J.H. Statum-Ellen Stephenson. Mary's first name comes from census records and from the death record of her daughter Odessa Emline Messer (which gives the maiden name as Stephens rather than Stephenson).

[1918] Children's names come from John Statum's 1900 Bell Co. TX household (very diffucult to read), John H. Statum's 1910 Dawson Co. TX household and from the death certificates of some of the children.

[1919] Death certificate of Mary Elizabeth Loyd, widow, born in TN on 24 Oct 1880, died in Tahoka, Lynn Co. TX on 26 Aug 1968; parents Johnny Henry Statum and Mary Ellen Stephenson; informant, Mrs. J.O. Allen (her daughter Vera; "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1920] "Texas Marriages, 1837-1973," *FamilySearch*; Bell Co., 30 Aug 1900, John Loyd-Lizzie Statum.

[1921] Death certificate of Odessa Emline Messer, widow, born on 29 Sep 1883 in Shelbyville (Bedford Co.) TN; died on 22 May 1974 in Memphis, Hall Co. TX; usual residence, Hedley, Donley Co. TX; parents, John H. Statum and Mary Ellen Stephens; informant, L.D. Messer, Son ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1922] "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977," *Ancestry*; Bell Co., 22 Dec 1900, T.N. Messen-Dessie Statum. Thomas's full name comes from his WWI draft registration card and from his death certificate: Thomas Neal Messer, married, spouse Dessie Statum Messer; born in Bell Co. TX on 1 Oct 1878, died in Donley Co. TX on 15 May 1940; father, Tucker Messer, born in NC; mother's information unknown; informant, Mrs. T.N. Messer ("Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982," *Ancestry*).

[1923] Death record of Grace L. Huckaby, born on 23 Apr 1890, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 30 Jun 1962; mother's maiden name, Stevens ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1924] In the 1930 Hall Co. TX census, Grace Huckeby gave her age at 1st marriage as 26 but her oldest child was born in 1912 (SSDI for Velma Odessa Bruno, born on 29 Oct 1912, died on 27 Nov 2009). Velma's marriage record identifies her parents ("California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," *FamilySearch*; Los Angeles Co., 9 Mar 1941,

1.9.1.7.11.4 Margie Statham 1895-1988[1925] | John Loyd Munn *m* c1916[1926]
1.9.1.7.12 Letitia Statham 1864-1942[1927]
1.9.1.7.13 Nannie Statham 1866-1935[1928]
1.9.1.7.14 Fannie E. Statham c1868-a1910[1929] | Campbell E. McEwen *m* 1897[1930]

Roxie Bruno-Velma Huckaby; groom, 29, born in Los Angeles CA, 1st marriage, parents Mike Bruno and Jennie Fusano, both born in Italy; bride, 28, born in Memphis TX, 1st marriage, parents I.F. Huckaby, born in MS, and Grace Staturn, born in TX). Ira's middle name comes from his death record: Ira Fernando Huckaby, born in MS on 14 Aug 1872, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 20 Sep 1952; father's surname, Huckaby; mother's maiden name, Worsham ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1925] Death record of Margie Munn, born in TN on 15 Aug 1895, died in Los Angeles Co. CA on 7 May 1988; father's surname, Statum; mother's maiden name, Stevenson ("California Death Index, 1940-1997," *Ancestry*).

[1926] Based on the age at 1st marriage reported by John L. and Margie in the 1930 Los Angeles Co. CA census, they had been married about 14 years. John's full name comes from the (corrected) birth certificate of their first child, Max Statum Munn, born in Memphis (Hall Co.) TX on 10 Apr 1917; parents John Loyd Munn, age 23, born in TX, and Margie Statum, age 21, born in TN ("Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932," *Ancestry*).

[1927] Death record of Miss Laticia Statum, single, born on 15 Jun 1864 in Bedford Co. TN, died on 4 Jan 1942 in Petersburg, Lincoln Co. TN; parents, James Statum, born in [indecipherable] TN and [blank] Hightower, born in Bedford Co. TN; informant, R.C. McEwen ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*, indexed as Latina Statum); *Findagrave* #87073485, shared marker with her sister Nannie.

[1928] Death record of Nannie Statum, single, born on 11 Mar 1866 in TN, died on 24 May 1935 in Petersburg, Lincoln Co. TN; parents, Jessie Statum and Emily Hightower, both born in TN; informant, Letitia Statum ("Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958," *Ancestry*); *Findagrave* #87073536, shared marker with her sister Letitia.

[1929] Fannie's husband Campbell was widowed in the 1910 Lincoln Co. TN census (as Cambell C. McEwen) and Fannie's two unmarried sisters, Letitia and Nannie (as Lentaca and Nina Statum), were shown as boarders in his household.

[1930] "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," *Ancestry*; Bedford Co., 20 Sep 1897, C.E. McEwen-Fannie E. Statum. Campbell's first name comes from census records.

Index

Females are listed under their maiden names and under their married names with the maiden name in parenthesis, with (-?-) to denote that it's unknown.

Abney
Elvira L., 44
Ackerman
Adeline Roxie, 31
Adams
Baxton, 81
Jeffie D. (Duncan), 87
John Franklin, 87
Samuel G., 81
Sarah (Statham), 81
Susan (Statham), 81
Akers
Sarepta A., 124
Winnie Elizabeth, 86
Albritton
Mary C., 89
Nola (Spears), 82
P. M., 82
Alford
Ann Hunter, 5
Charles, 5
Jacob, 5
Jesse, 6
John, 5
Lucy, 5
Martha "Patsy", 6
Nancy (Hunter), 5
Payton, 6
Polly, 6
Rebecca (Wilson), 5
Stephen, 6
William, 6
Allbritton
Jesse J., 89
Nancy Barthena (Doolittle), 89
Allen
Permelia, 23
Allison
Nanita, 93
Allmand
Emma Lois, 22
Anderson
Addie Lee, 52
Allie Ann, 52
Arthur Gloster IV, 62
Bennett Alvin, 50
Blanche, 51
Effie (McGauley), 51
Elmyra M. (Statham), 26
Fannie Belle (Bass), 50
Helen Brooks, 53
Hershel Kendrick, 50
Hezekiah "H. K.", 48
James, 140
James Tillman, 51
James Turner, 50
Joanna (McRae), 50
Joseph Meldron, 51
Juanita (Sumner), 51
Julia Ann, 48
Lavinia Jane (Statham), 140
Lewis N., 51
Mamie (Aspinwall), 51
Mamie Pearl (Williamson), 50
Marie Violet (Coleman), 50
Martha Jennie, 52
Mary E. (Harper), 50
Mary Magdalene (Daffis), 62
Mary Pearl "Polly", 52
Mary Statham (Morris), 113
Nannie T. (Kinchen), 50
Prior, 26
Rebecca, 51
Robbins Battell, 113
Sable, 51
Sarah Jane (Statham), 48
Sarah Lucille, 51
Terrill Blanton, 50
Thomas I., 50
Thomas Ralph, 50
William Robert, 50, 51
Willie E., 54
Archer
Elizabeth M. (Statham), 76
Mary Ann (Statham), 76
Robert Barber, 76
Arnett
Esther L., 37
Sarah R., 105
Arnold
Elizabeth S. (Statham), 74
Green Newton, 74
Aspinwall
Mamie, 51
Atkinson
Bettie B. (Guild), 92
Charlotte, 93
Clifford, 93
Edward Everett, 92
Hal Fort, 93
Lillie (Haley), 93
Lollie (Eddins), 92

Mae Grady, 93
Nanita (Allison), 93
Pearl Y., 93
Silas Fort, 92
Stella T. (Williams), 92
Virginia (Johnson), 92
Bacon
Ada Elizabeth, 48
Balbirnie
Celia Katherine (Statham), 125
Malcolm Davis Balfour, 125
Banister
Aaron, 36
Elizabeth (Statham), 36
Bankston
Adeline A. (Statham), 33
Andrew Brewer, 33
Desire Clements, 33
Mary Jane (Statham), 33
Barclay
Lurley Lee (Stinson), 84
Matthew John, 84
Barcroft
Laura A., 83
Barker
Lillie Mae, 39
Barnes
Emily Caroline, 104
Barnett
Leonard, 2
Lucy, 3
Nancy (Statham), 2
Nathaniel, 3
Pleasant S., 3
Polly (Johnson), 3
Thomas, 3
Barr
Lydia, 95
Bason
Catherine, 18
Fannie (Marshall), 18
Frances (Statham), 17
Isaac R., 18
Jacob W., 17
James G., 17
John W., 17
Julia E., 18
Nancy M., 17
Bass
Fannie Belle, 50
Bates
Martha Jane (Boaz), 116
N. B., 116
Bell
Beulah A., 141
Clara D., 33
Bennett
Nevada Pearl, 75
Olga, 33
Bentley
S. A., 88
Berardino
Mary Leona, 129
Bernard
Sarah Ann, 121
Best
Elizabeth Abigail, 65
Betterton
Isadora C. (Statham), 78
James M., 78
Bickham
James, 28
Martha "Patsy" (Statham), 28
Una Eudora, 21
Biddle
Sarah E. "Sadie", 118
Biesel
Lula Mae (Statham), 135
Walter Hugo, 135
Bigford
Sarah, 41
Bignon
Casimir John, 91
Casimir John Jr., 92
Mamie, 92
Mary F. (Brett), 92
Mary Zenobia (Johnson), 91
Nettie E., 92
Bird
Susan, 88
Birk
Myrtle (Statham), 60
Oscar Carl "Arthur", 60
Blackwell
Mary, 26
Blakely
Myrtle, 133
Blankenship
John Henry, 43
Tommie (Statham), 43
Bloodworth
James, 123
Laura E. (Statham), 123
Bloomfield
Judith, 63
Blue
Mary Elizabeth, 55
Boatwright
Della Bernice (Finley), 52
Dudley, 52
Henry Lee, 52
James Daniel, 52
James Irwin, 52
Lillie Mae (Stallings), 52

Mary Pearl "Polly" (Anderson), 52
Ralph, 52
Ruby L. (Durham), 52
Sarah, 52
Boaz
Elvira, 116
Isaac, 116
Louisa, 116
Lydia, 116
Martha Jane, 116
Rhoda A., 116
Sarah (Statham), 116
Sarah E. (Lisenby), 116
Smith B., 116
Boman
Janie, 47
Boone
Sallie Lou, 43
Booth
Damaris A. (Statham), 76
Emily M., 75
John A., 76
Booty
Lydia L., 36
Bowen
Nancy Jane, 45
Bowers
Leanna, 41
Boyzer
Sarah, 53
Boze
Millie Emma, 134
Bradbury
Lucy, 117
Brannen
Frances Ann, 71
Bray
Leon Anderson, 69
Rosie (Nowling), 69
Brett
Mary F., 92
Brooks
Blake E., 30
Esther Naomi (Statham), 30
Pickett Sofronia, 12
Brothers
Cecily, 3
Brown
Abner T., 49
Addie Elizabeth (White), 83
Anna Tallulah, 75
Ben B., 83
Caldonia (Statham), 83
Charlie C., 83
Elizabeth Allen, 83
Emma, 83
Henry, 28
John, 73
Laura A. (Barcroft), 83
Lucretia "Cleachie" (Heath), 49
Mary Edna, 48
Polley (Statham), 73
Susannah (Statham), 28
William O., 83
Willie, 83
Bruce
John H., 123
Mary Ann (Statham), 123
Brumfield
Alice Frances (Statham), 32
Lewis Floyd, 32
Lucy, 19
Mary Ann H., 28
Ridley, 28
Susannah (Statham), 28
Brunette
Flossie A., 11
Brunson
Elizabeth S., 11
Bryan
David F., 17
Julia (Hall), 17
Buchanan
Elmer, 13
Burgay
Nancy M. (Bason), 17
William L., 17
Busby
Elizabeth (Statham), 79
J. L., 80
Jennie Mae, 80
John Lee, 80
Josephine (Statham), 80
Savannah (Franklin), 80
Stephen, 79
Bush
Leah (Statham), 47
William Torbet, 47
Butcher
Georgie A. (Richie), 59
William O., 59
Butler
Lillian N., 31
Byrd
John C., 14
Rutha, 69
Calhoun
Ettie V., 82
Campbell
Malissa T., 91
Cardin
Ruben H., 117
Sarah Ann (Statham), 117
Carey

Mariah Elizabeth, 29
Carley
Allen J., 42
Martha J. (Statham), 42
Carpenter
Mary Jane, 85
Carrier
Grace "Carrie", 36
Carroll
Cora Alice, 141
Carter
Catherine G., 112
George W., 112
Virginia (Statham), 112
Castleberry
Maude, 12
Chapel
Mary E., 43
Chatley
Edna M., 31
Cherry
Brooks M., 93
Mae Grady (Atkinson), 93
Mary A., 64
Choate
Louisa, 41
Chunn
Edith Estelle (Statham), 65
Nick Stallworth, 65
Cimarusti
Doris Elizabeth (Statham), 129
Vito Nicholas, 129
Clark
Ann Elizabeth (Doolittle), 88
Artemesia L. (Doolittle), 89
George Knox, 89
Gilbert, 71
Martin V., 88
Susanna (Statham), 71
Claxton
Lucy, 117
Clement
Anna Antoinette (Statham), 95
George J., 95
Clements
Sarah (Boatwright), 52
William Clayton, 52
Clowers
Cynthia, 29
Cocke
Isaac Perry, 15
Minnie (Huff), 15
Coggin
Sallie Henrietta, 55
Cole
Lucy (Barnett), 3
William, 3
Coleman
John T., 28
Marie Violet, 50
Mary Ann H. (Brumfield), 28
Coley
Rebecca (Anderson), 51
Samuel C., 51
Collins
Sarah A., 105
Collison
Ida E., 30
Condon
Anna Antoinette (Statham), 95
William D., 95
Conerly
Henry Pascal, 32
Martena Ophelia (Statham), 32
Coney
Maude Lee, 22
Conner
Auralia, 87
Riley Monroe, 51
Sarah, 87
Sarah Lucille (Anderson), 51
Coontz
Edith Katherine (Statham), 125
Willard B., 125
Cooper
Lillian Faith (Weld), 97
William Lee, 97
Corkern
Clothilde Mary, 33
Cotton
Lillie T., 38
Coulter
Evelyn Florence, 127
Coumbe
Lucy K. (Statham), 21
William Trigg, 21
Coutta
Mary V., 134
Cox
Jessie, 127
Tabatha Jane, 136
Crane
Henrietta Wingford (Statham), 95
William H., 95
Crutchfield
Jane (Noblin), 10
John, 10
Meredith, 10
Sarah, 10
Sarah (Statham), 10
Sarah (Ware), 10
Thomas, 10
Culpepper
Eva L., 46

Cummings
Sarah Elizabeth, 136
Cuthrell
Eli, 2
Sallie B. (Statham), 2
Dabney
John, 8, 9
Daffis
Clara (Statham), 61
John E., 62
Joyce Imogene (Potchernick), 62
Julia Josephine, 62
Mary Magdalene, 62
Peter Norman, 61
Peter Norman Jr., 62
Virgie Lee (King), 62
Davis
Hannah, 54
Isabel Clark, 101
Jane, 99
Jerry L., 102
Lamar P., 103
Lillie Lidia (Statham), 102
Lily V., 103
Martha J., 136
Maurice, 13
Nancy J., 122
Nora, 84
Polley D. (Statham), 9
Susan Essie "Bessie" (Pain), 57
Susanne (Statham), 13
W. H., 57
William A., 103
William N., 9
De Pierro
Anna Marie, 128
Deal
Caldonia (Statham), 83
James Franklin, 83
Deamud
Jessie Hall (Statham), 139
William H., 139
Dedwilder
Jesse, 77
Martha (Statham), 77
Denison
Donnie Roland, 49
Florene (Heath), 49
Denman
Harriet J., 121
Dennis
Jennie, 29
Dent
Benjamin Franklin, 87
Ina (McKinnon), 87
Depriest
Rethia, 76
DeVitt
Martha M., 85
Dickerson
Martha F., 89
Dieffenderfer
Grace Lamar, 134
Dodd
Nellie, 75
Doniphan
Eleanor Campbell (Weld), 97
John Victor Jr., 97
Donnell
John T., 28
Margaret Ann (Garraway), 28
Samuel I., 28
Susan Elizabeth (Garraway), 28
Doolittle
Abraham Marshall, 88
Alice (Riley), 88
Ann Elizabeth, 88
Artemesia L., 89
Elizabeth (Statham), 88
Hyman R., 89
John Minos, 89
Laura V., 89
Louisa "Lula" B., 89
Martha F. (Dickerson), 89
Mary C. (Albritton), 89
Mary J., 88
Minos S., 88
Nancy Barthena, 89
S. A. (Bentley), 88
Sedonia C., 89
Dorman
Mona Alta, 129
Downes
Elmer, 30
Florence Alice (Statham), 30
Downum
Daniel B., 117
Eliza J. (Statham), 117
Mary A., 117
Doyle
Martha, 130
Drake
Blanche Virginia, 31
Nancy E., 58
Dubois
Alice D., 85
Dudley
Blanche (-?-), 108
Byron J., 107
Byron Statham, 108
Mary Etta (Nelson), 108
Permelia T. (Statham), 107
Virgil S., 107
Duncan

Adaline, 43
Alice Lewis (Raine), 114
Beulah, 86
Eady, 73
James K. Polk, 86
Jeffie D., 87
John V., 114
Leon P., 87
Martha C. (Statham), 86
Dunsford
Minnie Alice, 69
Durham
Ruby L., 52
Durst
Adolphus F., 95
Claudia T., 95
Franklin Statham, 95
Henrietta Wingford (Statham), 95
James, 95
Lydia (Barr), 95
Maude Ethel, 95
Dye
Vada Marie, 23
Dykes
Effie L., 39
Earley
Sarah, 78
Early
Elizabeth, 80
Easley
Frances (Statham), 135
Lemuel, 135
Eason
Ethel Josephine, 127
Eastham
Ann (Statham), 7
Edward, 7
Fannie, 7
George, 7
James, 7
Marvell, 7
Polly (Stout), 7
Richard, 7
Sally (Mitchell), 7
Eckenfels
Louise Elizabeth, 62
Eddins
Lollie, 92
Edmonds
James, 99
Polley (Statham), 99
Edwards
Alice, 24
Harriet M. (Statham), 14
Minnie L. (Griffin), 14
Reuben D., 14
William Robert, 14
Elliott
Anna V., 107
Mary Elizabeth, 13
Ellis
Esther, 139
Ellison
Inga, 125
Ellsworth
Burt Warren, 139
Jessie Hall (Statham), 139
Elmore
Elizabeth (Statham), 109
George W., 110
Hannah (Statham), 110
James, 109
Emerson
Sarah Jane (Taylor), 55
William J., 55
English
Bertha Elizabeth (Statham), 65
H. D., 65
Susan Essie "Bessie" (Pain), 57
Epps
Sarah, 74
Erwin
Anna E., 25
Estes
Fred, 23
Lillian Rose, 31
Nancy Georgia Anne, 44
Panthea (Statham), 23
Etheridge
Carrie B., 46
Evans
Essie A. (Richie), 58
Ethel Clemencie, 138
G. W., 47
Sarah (Statham), 47
Evens
Nancy A. (Statham), 123
Fancher
Thelma, 131
Faris
Mary S. (Statham), 117
William, 117
Farmer
Blanche (Anderson), 51
James Pratt, 51
Farrow
Clara (Statham), 61
Emily Lucile, 62
Joel William Francis, 61
Nellie B., 97
Farwell
Virginia Davis (Schaefer), 103
Wrey Gilmor, 103
Ferguson

Lelia, 112
Maria Virginia, 112
Fest
John David Jr., 62
Julia Josephine (Daffis), 62
Finley
Della Bernice, 52
Fitzgerald
Elizabeth, 56
John, 56
Sarah, 45
Sarah (Statham), 56
Seaborn D., 56
Thomas, 56
Flanigan
Laura E., 74
Flemister
Frances Elizabeth, 104
Fondren
Jonas B., 25
Virginia M. (Statham), 25
Foster
George W., 124
Margaret A. (Patton), 124
Franklin
Savannah, 80
French
Sarah Lucille (Anderson), 51
Frye
Joseph A., 57
Katie R. (Pain), 57
Furbush
Polly, 4
Sally (North), 4
Sarah (Statham), 4
William, 4
Fussell
Ida Josephine (Statham), 45
Seaborn Austin, 45
Garraway
John H., 28
Margaret Ann, 28
Mary Ann H. (Brumfield), 28
Robert, 28
Susan Elizabeth, 28
Susannah (Statham), 28
Garrett
Sallie, 78
Gates
Ruby B., 58
Gibbs
Barney L., 135
Onie Violette (Statham), 135
Gilbert
Page (Morris), 113
Wells Smith, 113
Giles
Emma Frances, 64
Gills
Lucinda (Statham), 115
Martha E., 115
William, 115
Ginn
Joshua, 81
Nancy (Statham), 81
Glover
Abner W., 79
Susan Corilla (Statham), 79
Goans
Margaret (Statham), 110
Shadrach T., 110
Gober
Pearl, 13
Goins
Drury, 42
Martha (Statham), 42
Goldsmith
Nancy, 40
Grant
Mary Margaret, 11
Grantham
Golda Lucille (Olds), 104
John Daniel, 103
Lillie, 104
Mary A. "Minnie" (Statham), 103
Nathan Wellborn, 104
Thomas Barnette, 104
Graves
Bertha E., 84
Gray
Collen M., 109
Dixie Lee (Statham), 129
Nancy (Statham), 109
William Minor, 129
Green
Alma, 20
Augustin S., 101
Emma Helen (Statham), 100
George Walter, 100
George Washington, 100
Helen E., 100
Samuel B., 100
Griffin
Benjamin, 11
D. T., 46
Debora Louise (Statham), 13
Emma Jane (Harry), 11
Flossie A. (Brunette), 11
John Alexander, 11
John W., 14
Julia Ann E. (Statham), 11
Martha L. (Statham), 46
Mary Ann (Price), 11
Mary Margaret (Grant), 11

Minnie L., 14
Mollie (Ripley), 11
Mona Missouri, 24
Robert, 13
Sion Benjamin, 11
William Statham, 11
Grubbs
Mary A., 13
Guild
Bettie B., 92
Haggard
Mary, 9
Haley
Bartlett, 6
Benjamin, 7
Charles, 7
Jane (Statham), 6
Jennie Lee, 84
Lillie, 93
Nancy (Sisk), 7
Patsy (Peak), 7
Silas, 7
Hall
Daniel, 17
Emily C., 17
Helen Josephine (Mitchell), 17
John T., 17
Julia, 17
Mary Ella, 141
Nancy (Statham), 16
Rebeca C. (Jones), 17
Susan M. A., 16
William, 16
William R., 17
Haller
Georgie A. (Richie), 59
James Rudolph, 59
Hamilton
Carrie Belle, 30
Harden
Gertrude, 48
Hardin
Ethel, 38
Frances (Statham), 37
James C., 37
Leona, 37
Lula Minnie, 37
Malinda, 79
Hardwick
Elizabeth (Statham), 5
Harlow
James H., 8
Judith D. (Statham), 8
Martha, 133
Matilda, 117
Harper
Mary E., 50
Sarah S., 105
Harrell
Minne B., 47
Harris
Elizabeth, 132
Hilda Marie, 86
Sarah (Statham), 58
Harrison
Clarence Edward Harrison, 97
Gladys Hope (Weld), 97
John T., 115
Mary Frances (Statham), 115
Harry
Emma Jane, 11
Harvey
Margaret A., 19
Haskins
Fannie E. (Statham), 118
Napoleon, 118
Hathorn
Bertha (Hudson), 21
Effie M., 21
Ina (O'Quinn), 21
Jesse Ford, 21
John Clinton, 26
Lucy F., 21
Mary M. (Statham), 26
Nancy Elizabeth (Statham), 21
Nathaniel Lamkin, 21
William Richmond, 21
Hatter
Mary J., 109
Hawkins
Mabel, 62
Hayden
Agnes, 87
Hays
Mary, 35
Hazelwood
Serena C., 118
Heath
Florene, 49
George G., 49
Gertrude (Harden), 48
Gertrude Rebecca "Trude", 49
Hezekiah K., 49
Ina Jane, 49
James Henry, 49
Julia Ann (Anderson), 48
Lucretia "Cleachie", 49
Mary Alma, 49
Mary Elizabeth (Kirkland), 49
Mottie Mozelle, 50
Myrine R., 39
Noah G., 48
Ruth L. (Jones), 49
Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie", 49

Thomas N., 48
Heaton
Millie, 79
Heavener
Lucy Aretta, 130
Heck
Maude Ethel (Durst), 95
Theodore, 95
Heisler
James H., 16
Minnie V. (Statham), 16
Helm
Ida Elizabeth, 126
Hendricks
Ethel V., 31
Hester
Alice W. (Statham), 103
Thomas J., 103
Thomas Lamar, 103
Hicks
Julia Belle (Wester), 53
Nancy, 77
Robert Lisbon, 53
Higby
Mary C., 66
Hightower
Eveline, 138
Hill
Rhoda, 111
Hilliam
James W., 42
Nancy A. (Statham), 42
Hindman
Ella (Statham), 139
Harry L., 139
Hinds
Albert Lee, 127
Charles Granville, 126
Charles Marion, 127
Eliza Hart (Overman), 127
Ethel Josephine (Eason), 127
Eugene G., 127
Evelyn Florence (Coulter), 127
Grace M. (Murray), 127
Jennie A. (Rodgers), 127
Jessie (Cox), 127
Otho Clarence, 127
Rosa Lee (Statham), 126
Hinton
Marslate B., 41
Hitchens
Hubert A., 61
Julia C. "Dolores" (Robbins), 61
Hodges
Cordia, 120
Holder
G. Clive, 49
Lucretia "Cleachie" (Heath), 49
Holliday
Sarepta A. "Babe" (Statham), 37
Tim Marcus, 37
Holmes
Ruth W., 32
Holstead
John A., 2
Nancy (Statham), 2
Holt
Hilliard Lanier, 53
Sarah Jane (Wester), 53
Hooper
Stella A., 123
Hopkins
Ferryl Louise, 84
Horn
Nancy A. (Statham), 123
Horst
Dollie Lou (Statham), 129
Horton
Rachel Emma, 12
Howard
Annie May (Statham), 29
Benjamin, 6
Carrie, 43
James Roland B., 29
Mark, 30
Mary Jane (Statham), 30
Mildred "Milly" (Hunter), 6
Huckaby
Gracie Lillian (Statham), 142
Ira Fernando, 142
Hudiburgh
Charles Andrew, 84
Edward, 84
Emma (Statham), 83
Laura E. (Sargent), 84
Mabel J. (Smith), 84
Samuel Soloman, 83
Hudson
Alfred Gilmore, 21
Bertha, 21
Lucy F. (Hathorn), 21
Huff
James, 15
James L., 15
Lou Ann Elizabeth (Statham), 15
Mary E. (Statham), 26
Minnie, 15
Mollie Elizabeth, 15
Poss, 15
Thomas Jefferson, 26
Hughes
Georgia Ann, 32
Harriet Jane, 84
Hume

Marion Webb, 119
Humphreys
Martha "Patsy", 5
Mildred (Statham), 4
Sarah (Statham), 8
William, 4, 8
Hunt
Iver Roy, 136
Mary Lou (Statham), 136
Hunter
Charles, 6
Elizabeth (Morris), 6
George, 6
Martha "Patsy", 6
Mary "Polly", 6
Mary (Statham), 5
Mildred "Milly", 6
Nancy, 5
Polly (Morris), 6
Samuel, 6
Sarah, 6
Stephen, 5
William, 6
Hutcherson
Mary Jane (Statham), 77
Robert B., 77
Ibert
Helen Mary, 135
Inglis
Elvira (Statham), 116
Garland E., 116
Jane (Statham), 116
Littleberry, 116
Ivey
Howard W., 135
Mamie Lee (Statham), 135
Maude Sue, 82
Jackson
Luna, 136
James
Lee, 46
Martha L. (Statham), 46
Jenkins
Ammy (Stirling), 38
Baylon Henry, 38
David, 6
Elizabeth (Newman), 38
Hansford Jurdon, 38
Martha "Patsy" (Alford), 6
Martha Anne (Statham), 38
Susan Harrell (Statham), 108
Jennings
Noozie, 13
Jester
Angie Bertha, 30
Johnson
Albert S., 93
Cleavy Ruth, 24
Doris Hazel, 60
Elizabeth Allen (Brown), 83
Emma Mary, 125
Florrie, 13
Henry William, 91
Jane (Statham), 42
John H., 93
Julia, 93
Lois Shirley, 24
Love, 93
Love (Johnson), 93
Mary M. (Statham), 91
Mary Zenobia, 91
Pearl, 93
Polly, 3
Robert B., 83
Samuel K., 93
Virginia, 92
Wiley Gordon, 91
Wiley Gordon Jr., 93
Jones
Clarence Olin, 66
Marie Estelle (Miller), 66
Mollie Elizabeth (Huff), 15
Rebeca C., 17
Ruth L., 49
Vincent Garland, 15
Jossey
Mary Louise "Mollie", 11
Keen
Joe, 54
Willie E. (Anderson), 54
Keifer
Frances M. (Patton), 124
Kellie
Sophia, 46
Kelly
Alice, 68
Annie aka Ada L., 68
Archie Columbus, 68
Caroline A., 111
George W., 68
Martha, 81
Mary H. Frances (Statham), 68
Sackie Meutrel (Powell), 68
Wade W., 68
Kent
Dollie Lou (Statham), 129
Leroy L., 129
Kessler
Burtis Rollin, 95
Eoline Charlotte (Pearman), 95
Kinchen
Nannie T., 50
King
Polly (Alford), 6

Russel, 6
Virgie Lee, 62
Kinney
Grace M., 139
Kirby
Mildred (Statham), 25
Walter E., 25
Kirk
Susanna (Statham), 71
Kirkland
Carrie, 101
Mary Elizabeth, 49
Kleinhaus
Georgia L. (Statham), 126
Paul, 126
Koch
June Ester, 54
Koenig
George Herman, 31
Pearl (Statham), 31
Lamb
Alma, 119
James Geddis, 92
Nettie E. (Bignon), 92
Lancaster
Dorothy Annis (Statham), 128
Graham Hughes, 128
Landrum
Ed, 38
Mary E. (Statham), 38
Lansford
Henry R., 88
Mary J. (Doolittle), 88
Larkin
Mattie A., 19
Lattimer
Elmer Llewelyn, 135
Minnie Love (Statham), 135
Lawson
Margaret Jane, 126
Lesley
Flora (Statham), 101
James. *See* Statham, Thomas James
S., 101
Thompson, 101
Lewallen
Sanobie (Thomason), 53
William Henry, 53
Lewis
Anna B., 130
Beatrice P. (Statham), 78
Elizabeth, 110
Eva B., 75
Henry D., 78
John M., 45
Lillie V., 43
Martha A. (Statham), 45
Mary Elizabeth, 64
Myra, 32
Sarah E., 44
Liles
John W., 134
Martha Ann (Statham), 134
Lindsey
Sarah Jane (Stribling), 105
Willis Hendricks, 105
Lisenby
Sarah E., 116
Lloyd
John A., 142
Mary Elizabeth (Statham), 142
Lorenz
Emma Ruth, 60
Lowrey
Levi Allen, 16
Nancy Alice (Statham), 16
Sarah, 16
Lynch
Martha "Mattie", 43
Maddux
John Campbell, 12
Maggie R. (Statham), 12
Majors
Ethel Clara (Statham), 67
Henry Daniel, 67
Mallory
Virginia Arline, 27
Malocks
Mollie A., 142
Mann
Jeffie D. (Duncan), 87
William R., 87
Mantooth
Joseph Henry, 82
Nola (Spears), 82
Marshall
Fannie, 18
Llewellyn "Lou", 20
Martin
Amanda (Statham), 76
C. H., 82
Ida Virginia (Spears), 82
James F., 76
Masterson
Fannie (Eastham), 7
James Jr., 7
Mathews
Frances M., 77
Nancy Harriet (Statham), 78
Patrick V., 78
Matkin
Effie (Statham), 27
Emma Marjorie, 27
Raymond Harold, 28

William Andrew, 27
Matthias
Mary, 2
Mattingly
Frances M. (Patton), 124
Thomas, 124
McCalip
Obed Homer, 24
Willie Lee (Statham), 24
McCall
Sarah A., 55
McCauley
Elizabeth Cynthia (Statham), 120
Ida Alice, 120
Louis V., 120
McClure
George, 141
Lillie A. (Statham), 141
McConnell
Cora, 130
Mabo E., 130
McCorkle
Wilna, 85
McCoy
Charles M., 18
Elmira Julia Ann (Statham), 18
Meredith, 18
McCualsky
Daisy Pearl, 122
McCuan
Lucy Frances, 133
McDuffie
Amory A. "Moyce", 47
Lougene (Statham), 47
Margrett, 54
McElhaney
Amanda Jane (Statham), 41
James Henry, 41
McEwen
Campbell E., 143
Fannie E. (Statham), 143
McGauley
Effie, 51
McKernan
Margaret Ann, 68
McKie
Gertrude Rebecca "Trude" (Heath), 49
Hubert Lee, 49
McKinney
John V., 114
Mary Virginia, 114
Rhoda E. V. (Statham), 114
McKinnon
Herbert Duncan, 87
Ina, 87
John Neil, 87
Sarah Ester (Sheffield), 87
Virginia Ellen (Statham), 87
McLendon
Isaac A., 104
Mary Ann (Stribling), 104
McNulty
Panthea, 23
McRae
Joanna, 50
Meriwether
Helen O. (Statham), 105
John N., 105
Merritt
John, 109
Mary Jane (Statham), 109
Messer
Odessa Emeline (Statham), 142
Thomas Neal, 142
Metcalf
Margaret, 63
Miller
Addie, 123
Edith Estelle (Statham), 65
Eli, 37
Fannie E. (Statham), 37
Fleet Magee, 37
George, 37
Karl Groda, 66
Katharine Corinne (Statham), 37
Louise (Rose), 66
Lucy J. (Statham), 37
Mae Dell, 36
Marie Estelle, 66
Martha Maria "Myra" (Statham), 37
Nancy, 37
Nannie C., 140
William N., 65
Miner
Maud (Statham), 133
Robert Benjamin, 133
Mitchell
Helen Josephine, 17
Henry D., 26
Mary E., 138
Mary M. (Statham), 26
Sally, 7
Moak
Euna L., 22
Mooney
Mary Emeline, 80
Moore
Charlotte, 73
Mooty
Arminta (Statham), 78
Jesse G., 77, 78
Malissa L. (Statham), 77
Morris
Charles S., 113

Elizabeth, 6, 113
Elizabeth (Statham), 113
Martha Ann, 88
Mary Statham, 113
Page, 113
Polly, 6
Robert Page Waller, 113
Virginia, 113
Morrison
Frederick D., 119
Reba Margrett Ann (Statham), 119
Morton
Izora Bell (Statham), 102
Melvin A., 102
Mosby
Elizabeth, 111
Mott
Charles, 57
Henry, 57
Roxey Ann (Statham), 57
Moulder
Mary Ann V. (Statham), 142
William P., 142
Muckleroy
Cecil Edna, 82
Mull
Elizabeth, 74
Munford
Annie Aurora (Pain), 57
Thomas Colley, 57
Munn
John Loyd, 143
Margie (Statham), 143
Murff
Nancy A. (Statham), 123
William F., 123
Murray
Grace M., 127
Ida Corine, 15
Muse
Susan Harrell (Statham), 108
Thomas, 108
Musselwhite
Henning Franklin, 46
Mary F. "Mollie" (Statham), 46
Nelson
Clay, 14
Jonas A., 14
Leila, 14
Mary Etta, 108
Susan H. (Statham), 14
Nettles
Louisa E., 88
Newman
Elizabeth, 38
Mary Alma (Heath), 49
William Lonnie, 49
Newsome
Exie Susan (Statham), 42
Joseph Fletcher, 45
Rosa Lou (Statham), 45
William A., 42
Noblin
Jane, 10
North
Sally, 4
Northup
Lola Evelyn, 85
Norton
Myrtle (Statham), 60
Nowling
Charles F., 69
Dennis, 70
Fred, 69
Hattie Cornelius, 69
Martha E. "Joanna" (Statham), 69
Minnie Alice (Dunsford), 69
Myrtle O. (Thomas), 69
Rosie, 69
William Daniel, 69
O'Brien
Love (Johnson), 93
Thomas J., 93
Odell
Lula May, 141
Odom
Mary Elizabeth, 124
Olds
Golda Lucille, 104
Oliver
Ellen R., 140
Olsen
Beverley S., 61
Julia C. "Dolores" (Robbins), 61
O'Neal
Sallie, 106
O'Quinn
Ina, 21
Ording
Anna Dean, 60
Osborne
Georgia Ellerby (Weld), 96
Louis Henry Hubor, 96
Overman
Eliza Hart, 127
Overstreet
Gabriel, 5
Lucy (Alford), 5
Owen
Charles E., 131
Lovinia "Lula" (Statham), 131
Owens
Susie, 44
Page

Claudie O., 21
Pain
Annie Aurora, 57
Bettie J. (Smith), 58
Emily Jane (Statham), 57
Harry August, 58
Katie R., 57
Nancy E. (Drake), 58
Ruby B. (Gates), 58
Susan Essie "Bessie", 57
William Francis "Frank", 58
William Walter Francis, 57
Parker
Rosie (Nowling), 69
Zeff, 69
Parkman
Surrana, 16
Susan M. A. (Hall), 16
Patterson
Beatrice, 84
Patton
Catherine (Statham), 123
Frances M., 124
George W., 124
John, 123
John C., 124
Julia, 124
Margaret (Roberson), 124
Margaret A., 124
Marshall M., 124
Mary J. (-?-), 124
Thomas J., 124
Payne
Judge S., 64
Nancy Ann (Statham), 64
Peak
Patsy, 7
Pearman
Alfreda A. (Smith), 94
Ella Charlotte (Pleis), 94
Eoline Charlotte, 95
Eoline M., 94
Martha (Voelk), 95
Ophelia Jane (Statham), 94
Robert W., 94
Robert Wallace, 94
Robert Wallace Jr., 95
Penn
Polly (Furbush), 4
William, 4
Penny
Effie M. (Hathorn), 21
James L., 21
Perkins
Martha "Patsy" (Hunter), 6
William, 6
Persons
Ruby Lee, 12
Pervis
Nancy (Statham), 115
Thomas, 115
Peterson
Barbara Jean (Statham), 130
Pettross
Elmer D., 142
Virginia Carrie (Statham), 142
Phillips
Ethel E., 126
Susanna, 115
Pickle
Dee Walton, 131
Rosetta (Statham), 131
Pike
Abigail, 42
Pittman
Elisha E., 106
India V. (Statham), 106
Pitts
Sudie C., 27
Pleis
Ella Charlotte, 94
Pons
Alice A., 67
Pope
Mary Ann, 26
Porter
Stewart Finley, 119
Vera (Statham), 119
Post
Mabel Lucy (Weld), 97
Walter Pearsall, 97
Potchernick
Joyce Imogene, 62
Pounds
George E., 25
Janie (Statham), 25
Lucy Jane, 25
Powell
Robbie Lee (Wester), 53
Sackie Meutrel, 68
Thomas Eugene, 53
Price
James, 142
Mary Ann, 11
Virginia Carrie (Statham), 142
Priddy
Larkin, 6
Mary "Polly" (Hunter), 6
Pritchett
Annie Laura (Statham), 46
Edgar T., 46
Proffit
Sarah A.E. "Janey", 9
Prude

Martha E., 105
Pugh
Carrie Bell (Statham), 43
Purcell
Dorothy Alline (Thomason), 53
William Dewey, 53
Purtle
Janie, 25
Quin
Willie E., 22
Quinn
Barnett Jeter, 105
John M., 105
Rhoda (Statham), 105
Sarah A. (Collins), 105
William, 105
William D., 105
Raine
Alice Lewis, 114
Caroline M. (Statham), 114
George W. A., 114
James, 114
Robert, 114
Ramsomer/Ramsour
Julia M., 34
Ramson
Mary Ann, 29
Rankin
Lottie Emma, 59
Rasbach
Catherine G. (Carter), 112
James B., 112
Ray
Mary Kate, 34
Raymond
Frank S., 96
Georgia Ellerby (Weld), 96
Rearden
George, 70
Harris, 70
Mary, 70
Missouri (Statham), 70
Richard, 70
Remsburg
Albert Lee. *See* Hinds, Albert Lee
Clarence Walter, 126
Otho Clarence. *See* Hinds, Otho Clarence
Rosa Lee (Statham), 126
Rencher
Frank Nelson, 34
Harriet "Hettie" (Statham), 34
Lurline M., 34
Reynolds
Carl Gordon, 101
Carrie (Kirkland), 101
Martha Ann, 110
Richardson
Martha C., 74
Richie
Essie A., 58
Georgia Ellerby (Weld), 96
Georgie A., 59
Jackson, 59
John, 58
Nelson Grant, 96
Sarah (Statham), 58
Richmond
Myrtis, 23
Ricks
Alice D. (Dubois), 85
Gladys C. (Westerman), 85
Inez "Tennie" (Statham), 84
Mary Jane (Carpenter), 85
Statham Storey, 85
William Emerson, 84
William Emerson Jr., 85
Riley
Alice, 88
Ring
Thomas Merrill, 113
Virginia (Morris), 113
Ripley
Mollie, 11
Robbins
Julia C. "Dolores", 61
Myrtle (Statham), 60
William H., 60
Roberson
Margaret, 124
Roberts
Beatrice P. (Statham), 78
James B., 78
Robertson
Sophronia E. (Statham), 76
Susan "Sudie", 43
William C., 76
Roddy
A. J. "Jack", 134
Elizabeth (Statham), 134
Rodenberger
Cecil Olney, 66
Marie Estelle (Miller), 66
Rodgers
Jennie A., 127
Roger
John L., 130
Lillie B. (Statham), 130
Rogers
Edna Louella, 137
Elisha, 110
Lela A. (Statham), 137
Mary A. (Statham), 110
William M., 137
Rose

Louise, 66
Lucy A., 105
Ryan
Mary Magdalene (Daffis), 62
Sales
Edith Katherine (Statham), 125
Sampson
Matilda, 109
Sanders
Melissa (Statham), 81
Pearl (Johnson), 93
T. J., 93
Thomas, 81
Sandifer
Mattie Lytton, 24
Sanford
Joe Ann, 119
Sargent
Laura E., 84
Sarrio
Blanche, 33
Saulter
Ann, 77
Savage
Sophronia (Statham), 123
William V., 123
Schaefer
Henry William, 103
Lily V. (Davis), 103
Virginia Davis, 103
Scott
Epsy, 42
Seibels
Caroline Lamkin, 99
Selman
Ida Virginia (Spears), 82
James C., 82
Seymour
Edgar C., 46
Nancy R. (Statham), 46
Sharp
Carmelia, 32
Lovie F., 133
Muncie Venetta, 134
Sheffield
Sarah Ester, 87
Shuford
John Wray, 139
Rose Lee (Statham), 139
Shumate
Frances A. (Stribling), 105
John D., 105
Simmons
Susanne, 13
Simon
Anna Blanche (Statham), 26
Felicien Jean Jr., 26
Simpson
Clarence Elmer, 28
Florence (Statham), 28
Sims
Mary Ann Rebecca, 15
Singleton
Emma (Brown), 83
James, 4
Nancy (Statham), 4
William L., 83
Sisk
Nancy, 7
Sketoe
Henry A., 64
Martha Ann (Statham), 64
Skinner
Adeline Roxie (Ackerman), 31
Herman Ralph, 31
Slankerd
Florence, 131
Slaton
Permelia Ann, 64
Slocum
Angelina Cordelia (Statham), 39
Daniel A., 39
Effie L. (Dykes), 39
Henry J. "Dock", 39
Jane (-?-), 39
Lillie Mae (Barker), 39
Mary Ellen, 38
Murray Nathaniel, 39
Smith
Alfreda A., 94
Bettie J., 58
Carrie Bell (Statham), 43
Caspar Gosset, 26
Chester Morgan, 53
Frances Geraldine (Wester), 53
Helen Gould (Statham), 26
Isabella (Statham), 110
John, 110
Julia Josephine (Daffis), 62
Mabel J., 84
Malinda (Statham), 116
Morgan, 116
Olivia H., 101
Sarah Missouri Olive, 140
Teressa J., 12
Virginia, 140
Zella Mae, 141
Snell
Joseph W., 89
Laura V. (Doolittle), 89
Louisa "Lula" B. (Doolittle), 89
Thomas H., 89
Snyder
Hazel M., 122

Mildred I., 122
Sparkman
Ann M., 20
Spears
Adelaide Kellie (Statham), 82
Annie (Thompson), 82
Benjamin F., 83
Cecil Edna (Muckleroy), 82
Charles W., 82
Ettie V. (Calhoun), 82
Fred Franklin, 82
Ida Virginia, 82
John Henry, 82
Maude Sue (Ivey), 82
Nola, 82
Sidney Amos, 82
Walter C., 82
Speed
Lonnie Robert, 51
Sable (Anderson), 51
Stagner
Margaret Mae, 118
Stallings
Lillie Mae, 52
Stanford
J. Lava, 15
Poss (Huff), 15
Staples
Margaret, 109
Starr
Anna Catherine, 59
Statham
Aaron, 31
Abigail (Pike), 42
Absilla (-?-), 110
Ada Elizabeth (Bacon), 48
Ada Virginia (Stephens), 41
Adaline (Duncan), 43
Addie (Miller), 123
Adelaide Kellie, 82
Adeline A., 33
Aeolian, 35
Albert H., 121
Albert Henry, 124
Albert Henry Jr., 128
Alexander John, 46
Alexander R., 34
Alice (-?-), 22
Alice (Edwards), 24
Alice A. (Pons), 67
Alice Frances, 32
Alice W., 103
Alice Wilson, 16
Alma (Green), 20
Alma (Lamb), 119
Almeda (-?-), 130
Almira, 123
Alonzo W., 78
Alva Edward, 136
Amanda, 76, 110
Amanda Jane, 41
Ambrose Carroll, 80
Anderson T., 73
Andrew, 118
Angelina Cordelia, 39
Angie Bertha (Jester), 30
Ann, 7, 72
Ann (Saulter), 77
Ann (Whitley), 71
Ann M. (Sparkman), 20
Anna Antoinette, 95
Anna B. (Lewis), 130
Anna Blanche, 26
Anna Catherine (Starr), 59
Anna Dean (Ording), 60
Anna E. (Erwin), 25
Anna Marie (De Pierro), 128
Anna May "Maimie" (Winnett), 128
Anna Pearl, 63
Anna Tallulah (Brown), 75
Anna V. (Elliott), 107
Annie Laura, 46
Annie May, 29
Arlie Gordon, 139
Arminda, 43
Arminta, 78
Artemus J., 74
Asa Carrol, 122
Augustin Davis, 106
Augustus L., 32
Auralia (Conner), 87
Aurelius Byron, 33
Barbara (Zopfi), 118
Barbara Jean, 130
Barksdale Y., 19
Barksdale Young, 26
Barnett, 99
Beatrice (Patterson), 84
Beatrice P., 78
Beaumont, 113
Beaumont Hobson, 112
Ben Fred, 13
Benjamin, 121
Benjamin G., 130
Benjamin Griffin, 13
Benjamin Griffin Jr., 13
Benjamin P., 27
Bert Andrew, 126
Bertha E. (Graves), 84
Bertha Elizabeth, 65
Bertha Viola, 102
Betty J. (Webb), 63
Beulah A. (Bell), 141
Blanche, 23

Blanche (Sarrio), 33
Blanche Helen, 106
Blanche Virginia (Drake), 31
Bryce C., 33
Caldonia, 83
Carmelia (Sharp), 32
Caroline, 72
Caroline A. (Kelly), 111
Caroline Lamkin (Seibels), 99
Caroline M., 114
Carrie (Howard), 43
Carrie B. (Etheridge), 46
Carrie Bell, 43
Carrie Sabina, 138
Carter, 39
Catherine, 81, 123
Cecily (Brothers), 3
Celia, 36
Celia Katherine, 125
Charles, 2, 19, 35, 36, 43, 45, 75, 105, 110
Charles A., 46, 47
Charles Clifton, 141
Charles Dewitt, 118
Charles Dewitt Jr., 119
Charles Edgar, 84
Charles Frederick "Fred", 130
Charles H., 20, 63, 78
Charles Hutchinson, 32
Charles Morris, 85, 86
Charles S., 3, 15
Charles Terrell, 106
Charles Wesley, 36, 112
Charles Wesley J., 112
Charles Woodson, 81, 88
Charlotte, 110
Charlotte (Moore), 73
Clara, 61
Clara D. (Bell), 33
Clarence William, 141
Claude Dabney, 141
Claudie O. (Page), 21
Cleavy Ruth (Johnson), 24
Cleo Briton, 123
Clifford, 114
Clothilde Mary (Corkern), 33
Clyde Elmer, 129
Colin, 27
Cora (McConnell), 130
Cora Alice (Carroll), 141
Cordia (Hodges), 120
Cynthia (Clowers), 29
Cyrill Mansell, 119
Daisy Pearl (McCualsky), 122
Damaris A., 76
Daniel, 63
Daniel Morgan, 37
Daniel Webster "Webb", 38
Dave N., 48
David, 47, 87, 88, 110
David J., 77
David L., 110
David Vinson, 46
Debora Louise, 13
Dee, 59
Demaris Zemluda (Stinchcomb), 74
Denis Patrick James, 86
Dixie Lee, 129
Dollie Lou, 129
Donia E., 122
Donie (Weaver), 136
Doris Elizabeth, 129
Doris Hazel (Johnson), 60
Dorothy Annis, 128
Dudley "Dud" Richmond, 22
Eady (Duncan), 73
Earl Wilson, 22
Edgar Hugh, 84
Edith, 37
Edith Estelle, 65
Edith Katherine, 125
Edmond Roscoe, 122
Edna, 20
Edna Louella (Rogers), 137
Edna M. (Chatley), 31
Edward, 75, 88
Edwin Hubbard, 60
Effie, 27
Eliza, 17
Eliza A. (-?-), 121
Eliza J., 117
Elizabeth, 5, 36, 54, 63, 77, 79, 88, 109, 110, 113, 130, 134
Elizabeth (-?-), 1, 130
Elizabeth (Early), 80
Elizabeth (Harris), 132
Elizabeth (Lewis), 110
Elizabeth (Mosby), 111
Elizabeth (Mull), 74
Elizabeth Abigail (Best), 65
Elizabeth Cynthia, 120
Elizabeth J. (-?-), 117
Elizabeth L. (-?-), 14
Elizabeth M., 76
Elizabeth R. (Stephenson), 138
Elizabeth S., 74
Elizabeth S. (Brunson), 11
Ella, 139
Ella Maria, 111
Ella May, 122
Ellen R. (Oliver), 140
Elliott Winter, 107
Elmer (Buchanan), 13
Elmira Julia Ann, 18
Elmyra M., 26

Elvira, 116
Elvira L. (Abney), 44
Elwood William, 31
Emily Jane, 57
Emily M. (Booth), 75
Emma, 27, 83
Emma C., 46
Emma Frances (Giles), 64
Emma Helen, 100
Emma Lois (Allmand), 22
Emma Mary (Johnson), 125
Emma Ruth (Lorenz), 60
Emmerine, 131
Epsy (Scott), 42
Esther (Ellis), 139
Esther L. (Arnett), 37
Esther Naomi, 30
Ethel Clara, 67
Ethel Clemencie (Evans), 138
Ethel E. (Phillips), 126
Ethel V. (Hendricks), 31
Eudora, 33
Euna Elva, 25
Euna L. (Moak), 22
Eva B. (Lewis), 75
Eva L. (Culpepper), 46
Evan Augustus, 30
Eveline (Hightower), 138
Exie Susan, 42
Fannie (Young), 117
Fannie E., 37, 118, 143
Fannie Love (Stevens), 13
Feldon, 27
Flora, 101
Florence, 15, 28
Florence (Slankerd), 131
Florence Alice, 30
Florrie (Johnson), 13
Frances, 17, 29, 37, 118, 135
Frances (-?-), 10
Frances (Yancy?), 19
Frances Ann (Brannen), 71
Frances C. (-?-), 121
Frances H., 15
Frances M. (Mathews), 77
Frances Vernie, 126
Francis, 37
Francis Cummins, 93
Fred, 39
Frederick R., 75
Garland, 14
Garland D., 14
George A., 41
George Alton, 24
George Carey, 22
George Francis, 125
George H., 131
George Henry, 131
George S., 121
George T., 25
George U., 56
George Underwood, 62
George Washington, 124
George Wilks, 33
Georgia Ann (Hughes), 32
Georgia L., 126
Gertrude, 114
Gladys Alice, 68
Glen Wade, 119
Grace "Carrie" (Carrier), 36
Grace (Williams), 22
Grace Lamar (Dieffenderfer), 134
Grace M. (Kinney), 139
Gracie Lillian, 142
Hannah, 110
Hannah (Davis), 54
Harriet "Hettie", 34
Harriet E., 12
Harriet J. (Denman), 121
Harriet Jane (Hughes), 84
Harriet M., 14
Harriet S. "Linnie" (White), 42
Harrison, 119
Harry Alton, 23
Harry Anderson, 67
Harry Lewis, 39
Hazel M. (Snyder), 122
Helen Gould, 26
Helen Mary (Ibert), 135
Helen O., 105
Henrietta, 36
Henrietta Wingford, 95
Henry Venable, 118
Hilda Marie (Harris), 86
Hillery H., 130
Hubert Andrew, 137
Hugh Alfred, 22
Hugh Patrick, 68
Ida Alice (McCauley), 120
Ida Corine (Murray), 15
Ida E. (Collison), 30
Ida Elizabeth (Helm), 126
Ida Josephine, 45
Ida Kathryn (Zahnd), 133
India V., 106
Inez "Tennie", 84
Inez Lorene (Wysong), 119
Inga (Ellison), 125
Irza, 27
Isabel Clark (Davis), 101
Isabella, 110
Isabella M. (Tinker), 123
Isadora C., 78
Izora Bell, 102

J. A. "Bina", 140
J. Gordon, 140
Jack, 129
James, 2, 54, 68, 76, 79, 132
James A., 76, 133
James Alexander, 133
James Bob, 22
James Brumfield, 21
James C., 67
James Chalmers, 133
James Colbert, 102
James D., 9
James Franklin, 41
James J., 39
James L., 80, 114
James Lester, 139
James M., 41
James Marion, 126
James Monroe, 74
James P., 42
James Richardson, 75
James Roy, 126
James Thomas, 136
James W. Goldsborough "Goldie", 31
Jane, 4, 6, 42, 116
Jane (Davis), 99
Janie, 25
Janie (Boman), 47
Janie (Purtle), 25
Janie Terressa, 12
Jean Carel "Eugene", 120
Jefferson Davis, 126
Jefferson H., 32
Jennie (Dennis), 29
Jennie Lee (Haley), 84
Jesse, 2, 73
Jesse D., 9, 138
Jesse Ford, 24
Jesse Richmond, 34
Jessie Hall, 139
Jewel Milton "Fish", 23
Job Nelson, 79
Joe Ann (Sanford), 119
John, 1, 2, 10, 12, 68, 77, 115
John A., 15, 27, 45, 47, 74, 105, 137
John B., 19, 20, 109, 110
John Barksdale, 25
John Cecil, 139
John Claude, 13
John D., 8, 9
John Dean, 117, 118
John E., 123
John Fletcher, 126
John Fly, 84
John George U., 59
John Henry, 12, 142
John Price, 134
John R., 30, 32, 34
John Richmond, 13
John Robert, 12, 43
Joneal (Turner), 47
Joseph, 41
Joseph Allen, 138
Joseph Lowell, 139
Joseph M., 123
Joseph R., 75
Josephine, 80, 115
Josephine (Thigpen), 67
Josephine Elizabeth, 111
Josie, 139
Juanita (-?-), 119
Jubal Earley, 27
Judith (Bloomfield), 63
Judith D., 8
Julia Ann E., 11
Julia E., 12
Julia M. (Ramsomer/Ramsour), 34
Julia Ray, 35
Katharine Corinne, 37
Kathryn G., 35
Lafayette Shakespeare, 107
Laura B. (Trussell), 120
Laura E., 123
Laura E. (Flanigan), 74
Lavinia Jane, 140
Leah, 47
Leanna (Bowers), 41
Leila, 114
Lela A., 137
Lelia (Ferguson), 112
Leon Ela, 12
Leonard W., 29
Leonidas Albert, 122
Leslie, 36
Leslie S., 37
Letitia, 143
Letty A. M., 78
Lewis, 136
Lillian Malissa, 98
Lillian N. (Butler), 31
Lillian Rose (Estes), 31
Lillie, 75
Lillie A., 141
Lillie B., 130
Lillie C. (Wells), 102
Lillie Lidia, 102
Lillie T. (Cotton), 38
Lillie V. (Lewis), 43
Llewellyn "Lou" (Marshall), 20
Lois Shirley (Johnson), 24
Lola Evelyn (Northup), 85
Lottie Emma (Rankin), 59
Lou Ann Elizabeth, 15
Lougene, 47

Louis Dee, 60
Louisa (Choate), 41
Louisa E. (Nettles), 88
Louise Elizabeth (Eckenfels), 62
Love, 1, 4, 109
Lovie F. (Sharp), 133
Lovinia "Lula", 131
Lovvy Ann, 64
Lucinda, 109, 115
Lucius, 39
Lucius Dewitt, 22
Lucy (Bradbury), 117
Lucy (Brumfield), 19
Lucy (Claxton), 117
Lucy A. (Rose), 105
Lucy Aretta (Heavener), 130
Lucy Bullock (Tate), 106
Lucy Frances (McCuan), 133
Lucy Hollis, 13
Lucy J., 37
Lucy Jane (Pounds), 25
Lucy K., 21
Lula Mae, 135
Lula May (Odell), 141
Luna (Jackson), 136
Luther Francis, 135
Lycurgus C., 16
Lydia L. (Booty), 36
Lytle S., 115
M. C. (-?-), 140
M. E., 15
M. Elizabeth (-?-), 19
Mabel (Hawkins), 62
Mabo E. (McConnell), 130
Mae Dell (Miller), 36
Maggie R., 12
Malcolm Dunn, 25
Malinda, 116
Malinda (Hardin), 79
Malissa L., 77
Malissa T. (Campbell), 91
Malvina G., 142
Mamie Lee, 135
Mann Dean, 136
Margaret, 110
Margaret "Kink", 63
Margaret (Metcalf), 63
Margaret (Staples), 109
Margaret A. (Harvey), 19
Margaret Ann (McKernan), 68
Margaret Jane (Lawson), 126
Margaret Mae (Stagner), 118
Margarett Loucinda, 27
Margie, 143
Margrett (McDuffie), 54
Margrette Emily, 16
Maria Virginia (Ferguson), 112
Mariah Elizabeth (Carey), 29
Marion Webb (Hume), 119
Marslate B. (Hinton), 41
Martena Ophelia, 32
Martha, 42, 77, 88
Martha "Mattie" (Lynch), 43
Martha "Patsy", 28
Martha (-?-), 1
Martha (Doyle), 130
Martha (Harlow), 133
Martha (Kelly), 81
Martha (Turner), 47
Martha A., 45
Martha Ann, 64, 132, 134
Martha Ann (Morris), 88
Martha Ann (Reynolds), 110
Martha Anne, 38
Martha C., 86
Martha C. (Richardson), 74
Martha E. "Joanna", 69
Martha E. (Gills), 115
Martha E. (Sparkman?), 20
Martha J., 42
Martha J. (Davis), 136
Martha L., 46, 47
Martha M. (DeVitt), 85
Martha Maria "Myra", 37
Marvin Alban, 16
Marvin Leech, 128
Mary, 5, 32, 118
Mary "Polly" (Terry), 90
Mary (-?-), 3, 120, 121
Mary (Blackwell), 26
Mary (Haggard), 9
Mary (Hays), 35
Mary (Matthias), 2
Mary (Thomas), 36
Mary (Underwood?), 40
Mary (Williams), 138
Mary A., 68, 110
Mary A. "Minnie", 103
Mary A. (Cherry), 64
Mary A. (Downum), 117
Mary A. (Grubbs), 13
Mary A. M., 41
Mary Ann, 76, 111, 123
Mary Ann (Pope), 26
Mary Ann (Ramson), 29
Mary Ann Rebecca (Sims), 15
Mary Ann V., 142
Mary Beaumont, 113
Mary C. (Higby), 66
Mary C. (Wiggins), 56
Mary C. J., 87
Mary E., 26, 38, 81, 128
Mary E. (Chapel), 43
Mary E. (Mitchell), 138

Mary Edna (Brown), 48
Mary Eleanor (Tucker), 128
Mary Elizabeth, 142
Mary Elizabeth (Blue), 55
Mary Elizabeth (Elliott), 13
Mary Elizabeth (Lewis), 64
Mary Elizabeth (Odom), 124
Mary Ella (Hall), 141
Mary Ellen (Slocum), 38
Mary Ellen (Stephenson), 142
Mary Emeline (Mooney), 80
Mary Eugenia A. (Wilder), 78
Mary Evaline, 59
Mary F. "Mollie", 46
Mary F. (Thomas), 74
Mary Frances, 115
Mary Frances "Fannie", 74
Mary G., 115
Mary H. Frances, 68
Mary J., 12, 63
Mary J. (Hatter), 109
Mary Jane, 30, 33, 77, 109
Mary Jane (Stovall), 115
Mary Kate (Ray), 34
Mary L., 75
Mary Leona (Berardino), 129
Mary Lou, 136
Mary Louise "Mollie" (Jossey), 11
Mary Lucy, 20
Mary M., 26, 91
Mary Martha (Tipps), 134
Mary Ottice, 65
Mary S., 117
Mary V. (Coutta), 134
Mary Virginia, 47
Matilda (Harlow), 117
Matilda (Sampson), 109
Mattie A. (Larkin), 19
Mattie Lytton (Sandifer), 24
Maud, 133
Maude (Castleberry), 12
Maude Lee (Coney), 22
Maybelle (Francis?), 139
Melissa, 81
Memory John C., 75
Memory W., 91
Menerva Elizabeth (Wood), 80
Meredith, 10
Meredith G., 15
Mildred, 4, 25, 76
Mildred I. (Snyder), 122
Millie, 118
Millie (Heaton), 79
Millie Emma (Boze), 134
Milton Haley, 86
Minne B. (Harrell), 47
Minnie Love, 135
Minnie V., 16
Missouri, 70
Mollie A. (Malocks), 142
Mollie S. (Thurmond), 74
Molly (Terry), 90
Mona Alta (Dorman), 129
Mona Missouri (Griffin), 24
Mouton Bickham, 22
Muncie Venetta (Sharp), 134
Myra (Lewis), 32
Myrine R. (Heath), 39
Myrtis (Richmond), 23
Myrtle, 60
Myrtle (Blakely), 133
Myrtle V. (Weaver), 137
Nancy, 2, 4, 16, 42, 75, 81, 109, 115
Nancy (Goldsmith), 40
Nancy (Hicks), 77
Nancy (Miller), 37
Nancy A., 42, 123
Nancy Albertha "Nannie", 45
Nancy Alice, 16
Nancy Ann, 64
Nancy Ann (-?-), 64
Nancy Cathrine (Wood), 79
Nancy Elizabeth, 21
Nancy Georgia Anne (Estes), 44
Nancy Harriet, 78
Nancy Hathorne, 25
Nancy J. (Davis), 122
Nancy Jane (Bowen), 45
Nancy R., 46
Nannie, 15, 143
Nannie C. (Miller), 140
Nathaniel, 2, 40
Nellie (Dodd), 75
Nelson, 87
Nevada Pearl (Bennett), 75
Noozie (Jennings), 13
Nora M. (-?-), 135
Norman Edward, 55
Odessa Emeline, 142
Ola N. (White), 118
Olga (Bennett), 33
Olga (Vlahovich), 35
Oliver Woodson, 85
Olivia H. (Smith), 101
Ollie Mitchell, 133
Onie Violette, 135
Ophelia Jane, 94
Orry. *See* Statham, Auralia
Oscar "Ossie", 48
Otis Wister, 13
Panthea, 23
Panthea (McNulty), 23
Pearl, 31
Pearl (Gober), 13

Permelia (Allen), 23
Permelia Ann (Slaton), 64
Permelia T., 107
Peter T., 117
Phillip Templeton, 63
Pickett Sofronia (Brooks), 12
Pleasant, 2, 90, 98
Pleasant B., 29
Pleasant Joseph, 43
Pleasant M., 40, 43
Polley, 73, 99
Polley D., 9
Polly, 98
Polly (Wade), 8
Polly A., 55
Powhatan, 118
Powhatan D., 9, 132
Rachel, 110
Rachel Emma (Horton), 12
Ralph Emerson, 24
Ralph Owen, 119
Reba Margrett Ann, 119
Rebecca (-?-), 110
Rethia (Depriest), 76
Rhoda, 105
Rhoda (Hill), 111
Rhoda E. V., 114
Richard, 136
Richard Bennett, 117
Richard D., 9, 121
Richard H., 130
Richmond, 2, 4, 11, 111
Richmond Grubbs, 13
Richmond Smiley, 24
Richmond W., 108
Richmond Yancy, 20
Richmond Yancy Jr., 23
Robert, 2, 47, 71, 111
Robert F., 142
Robert H., 115
Robert J., 44
Robert Lee, 15
Robert Leon, 36
Robert Pleasant, 44
Robert Samuel, 140
Robert Theodore, 129
Roland A., 31
Rosa B., 39
Rosa Lee, 126
Rosa Lou, 45
Rose Lee, 139
Rosetta, 131
Roxey Ann, 57
Ruby Lee (Persons), 12
Ruth W. (Holmes), 32
Ruthy C., 78
Sallie (Garrett), 78
Sallie (O'Neal), 106
Sallie B., 2
Sallie Lou (Boone), 43
Sam, 15
Samuel M., 77
Samuel Paul, 41
Samuel W., 140
Sara Elizabeth, 46
Sarah, 4, 8, 10, 47, 56, 58, 81, 87, 98, 104, 116
Sarah (Bigford), 41
Sarah (Conner), 87
Sarah (Earley), 78
Sarah (Epps), 74
Sarah (Fitzgerald), 45
Sarah (Lowrey), 16
Sarah (Tatum), 115
Sarah (Whitworth), 74
Sarah A. (McCall), 55
Sarah A.E. "Janey" (Proffit), 9
Sarah Ann, 56, 117
Sarah Ann "Annie", 68
Sarah Ann (Bernard), 121
Sarah Ann (Stevenson), 133
Sarah E., 115, 140
Sarah E. "Love", 76
Sarah E. "Sadie" (Biddle), 118
Sarah E. (Lewis), 44
Sarah Elizabeth (Cummings), 136
Sarah J., 74
Sarah Jane, 48
Sarah Missouri Olive (Smith), 140
Sarah S. (Harper), 105
Sarah Seibels, 102
Sarepta A. "Babe", 37
Sarepta A. (Akers), 124
Seaborn D., 64
Serena, 36
Serena C. (Hazelwood), 118
Sherwood, 42
Sherwood C., 29
Smith Turner, 47
Solomon Hall, 138
Sophia (Kellie), 46
Sophia E. (Triggs), 124
Sophronia, 56, 123
Sophronia E., 76
Stanley Underwood, 63
Stella A. (Hooper), 123
Stephen, 80
Sudie C. (Pitts), 27
Susan, 63, 81, 132, 140
Susan "Sudie" (Robertson), 43
Susan (-?-), 8
Susan (Bird), 88
Susan Corilla, 79
Susan H., 14
Susan Harrell, 108

Susanna, 71
Susanna (Phillips), 115
Susannah, 28, 78
Susannah (Thomson), 1
Susanne, 13
Susanne (Simmons), 13
Susie (Owens), 44
Tabatha Jane (Cox), 136
Teressa J. (Smith), 12
Thelma (Fancher), 131
Thomas, 4, 115, 132, 141
Thomas Barnett, 101
Thomas D., 9, 133
Thomas F., 134
Thomas J., 47
Thomas James, 101
Thomas N., 116
Thomas R., 16
Thomas Rankin, 86
Thomas Richmond, 112
Thomas S., 46
Thompson Nathaniel, 45
Tommie, 43
Una Eudora (Bickham), 21
Vada Marie (Dye), 23
Van Early, 27
Vera, 119
Viola Regina (Weinman), 62
Virgil Edward, 133
Virginia, 112, 114
Virginia (Smith), 140
Virginia Arline (Mallory), 27
Virginia Carrie, 142
Virginia Ellen, 87
Virginia M., 25
Wallace, 67
Walter Daniel, 65
Walter Head, 20
Walter Henry, 62
Walter M., 32
Walter Maxwell, 128
Walter Scott, 107
Walter Sylvester, 131
Walter Vandorn, 78
Ward, 12
Warren F., 131
Whitfield W. H., 56
Wiley Nathaniel, 64
Wiley Wesley, 140
William, 2, 4, 10, 72, 78, 99, 109, 118, 134
William A., 136
William Anderson, 66, 75
William Barksdale, 20
William Benjamin, 12
William Biggs, 85
William Boyd, 24
William Crawford, 108
William D., 9, 35, 117
William Dabney, 8
William E., 44
William G., 16, 110
William Garland, 16
William Glenn, 129
William H., 111, 115, 130
William Harper, 105
William Henry, 15
William James, 142
William Jesse, 141
William Launcelot, 128
William M., 125
William Martin, 33
William Miles, 47
William N., 63
William P., 115
William R., 41, 106
William Richard H., 74
William Richmond, 11
William T., 71
William Temple, 102
William Thomas, 120
William W., 38
William Wilson, 134
William Woodrow, 125
William Woodson, 79, 86
William Woodville, 113
Willie, 67
Willie E. (Quin), 22
Willie Lee, 24
Willie W., 68
Wilna (McCorkle), 85
Winnie (Williamson), 39
Winnie Elizabeth (Akers), 86
Wylie Frank, 141
Zella Mae (Smith), 141
Zoe (Triplett), 38

Steinman
Carrie Belle (Hamilton), 30
John Harry, 30

Stephens
Ada Virginia, 41
James Davis, 114
Mary Virginia (McKinney), 114

Stephenson
Elizabeth R., 138
Mary Ellen, 142

Stevens
Fannie Love, 13

Stevenson
Sarah Ann, 133

Stewart
Cecily (Brothers), 3
Charles, 4
James A., 140
Sarah (Statham), 4

Sarah E. (Statham), 140
Stinchcomb
Demaris Zemluda, 74
Stinson
Emma (Statham), 83
Ferryl Louise (Hopkins), 84
Lurley Lee, 84
Nora (Davis), 84
R. Oscar, 84
Roy Penn, 84
William J., 83
Stirling
Ammy, 38
Stout
Polly, 7
Stovall
Mary Jane, 115
Stribling
Charles C., 104
Edward Augustin, 104
Emily Caroline (Barnes), 104
Frances A., 105
Frances Elizabeth (Flemister), 104
Martha E. (Prude), 105
Mary Ann, 104
Milton Oliver, 105
Sarah (Statham), 104
Sarah Jane, 105
Sarah R. (Arnett), 105
Thomas, 104
Thomas L., 105
William F., 105
Strickland
Hugh L., 27
Joel, 46
Margarett Loucinda (Statham), 27
Sara Elizabeth (Statham), 46
Stuart
Kathryn G. (Statham), 35
Wesley J., 35
Sumner
Juanita, 51
Sunday
Franklin James, 69
Hattie Cornelius (Nowling), 69
Sutton
Charles, 33
Eudora (Statham), 33
Tade
Charles, 129
Dollie Lou (Statham), 129
Tampling
Elizabeth A., 55
Tanner
Aeolian (Statham), 35
Everett R., 35
Tarver
Lula Minnie (Hardin), 37
Webster "Webb", 37
Tate
Lucy Bullock, 106
Tatum
Mary G. (Statham), 115
Sarah, 115
William M., 115
Taylor
Edward Monroe, 55
Elizabeth (Statham), 54
Elizabeth A. (Tampling), 55
George Washington, 55
James Franklin, 55
Martha Emma "Mattie" (Williams), 55
Martha F., 55
Sallie Henrietta (Coggin), 55
Sarah Jane, 55
Susan, 55
Thomas, 54
Thomas W., 55
William, 55
Terrell
Emily Lucile (Farrow), 62
Otis O., 62
Terry
Mary "Polly", 90
Thigpen
Josephine, 67
Thomas
Fannie E. (Statham), 118
James T., 118
Mary, 36
Mary F., 74
Myrtle O., 69
Thomason
Claud Leonadis, 52
Dorothy Alline, 53
Martha Jennie (Anderson), 52
Sanobie, 53
Thompson
Annie, 82
Frances H. (Statham), 15
John R., 15
Thomson
Susannah, 1
Thornton
Blanche Helen (Statham), 106
John S., 106
Thurmond
John William W., 16
Margrette Emily (Statham), 16
Mollie S., 74
Tinker
Isabella M., 123
Tipps
Mary Martha, 134

Toney
George W., 38
Mary E. (Statham), 38
Towns
Emily C. (Hall), 17
John Wesley, 17
Triggs
Sophia E., 124
Triplett
Zoe, 38
Troup
Jackson M., 132
Martha Ann (Statham), 132
Troupe
Susan (Statham), 140
William F., 140
Trussell
Laura B., 120
Tucker
Mary Eleanor, 128
Memory J., 76
Sarah E. "Love" (Statham), 76
Turnage
Preston B., 39
Rosa B. (Statham), 39
Turner
Joneal, 47
Martha, 47
Twomey
John E., 93
Pearl Y. (Atkinson), 93
Twyford
Grace Elizabeth (Weld), 97
Harry Beaumont, 97
Vinson
Joseph S., 18
Julia E. (Bason), 18
Nancy M. (Bason), 17
Zachary T., 17
Vlahovich
Olga, 35
Voelk
Martha, 95
Wade
Polly, 8
Waldrep
Patilla Washington, 57
Susan Essie "Bessie" (Pain), 57
Walker
Joel Wiley, 91
Mary Zenobia (Johnson), 91
Ward
John Edward, 12
Julia E. (Statham), 12
Ware
Sarah, 10
Wasdin
Ina Jane (Heath), 49
Sam B., 49
Watson
Ella May (Statham), 122
George Wesley, 122
Watts
Beulah (Duncan), 86
Reuben Vail, 86
Watz
Barbara Jean (Statham), 130
Donald A., 130
Weaver
Charles L., 25
Donie, 136
Janie (Statham), 25
Myrtle V., 137
Webb
Betty J., 63
Weghorn
Carrie Sabina (Statham), 138
John G., 138
Weinman
Viola Regina, 62
Weld
Anna Antoinette (Statham), 95
Annie M., 97
Eleanor Campbell, 97
Georgia Ellerby, 96
Gladys Hope, 97
Grace Elizabeth, 97
Harry Statham, 97
Harvey Stone, 97
Leonard Chamberlain, 95
Lillian Faith, 97
Mabel Lucy, 97
Nellie B. (Farrow), 97
Richard Philip, 97
Wells
Lillie C., 102
Westbrook
Chestine W., 14
Leila (Nelson), 14
Wester
Dennis Julian, 53
Dennis Julian Jr., 54
Edward Moody "Dick", 54
Frances Geraldine, 53
Frank, 53
Helen Brooks (Anderson), 53
James Anderson, 53
Julia Belle, 53
June Ester (Koch), 54
Modayne (Wynn), 54
Robbie Lee, 53
Sarah (Boyzer), 53
Sarah Jane, 53
Virginia (Willingham), 53

Westerman
Gladys C., 85
White
Addie Elizabeth, 83
Benjamin, 103
Harriet S. "Linnie", 42
James William, 69
John W., 68
Lily V. (Davis), 103
Ola N., 118
Rutha (Byrd), 69
Sarah Ann "Annie" (Statham), 68
Whitley
Ann, 71
Whitworth
Sarah, 74
Whyte
Elizabeth (Morris), 113
Elmore Norman, 113
Wiggins
Mary C., 56
Wilder
Mary Eugenia A., 78
Wiley
Agnes (Hayden), 87
Harry Connell, 87
James W., 86
Martha C. (Statham), 86
Williams
David, 113
Grace, 22
Martha Emma "Mattie", 55
Mary, 138
Stella T., 92
Virginia (Morris), 113
Williamson
Mamie Pearl, 50
Winnie, 39
Willingham
Virginia, 53
Wills
Claudia T. (Durst), 95
Joseph Andrew, 95
Wilson
Rebecca, 5
Winnett
Anna May "Maimie", 128
Wood
Menerva Elizabeth, 80
Nancy Cathrine, 79
Wright
Emma C. (Statham), 46
Ruben J., 46
Wyatt
Nancy Albertha "Nannie" (Statham), 45
Stonewall Jackson, 45
Wynn
Modayne, 54
Wysong
Inez Lorene, 119
Young
Fannie, 117
John Randolph, 25
Nancy Hathorne (Statham), 25
Zahnd
Ida Kathryn, 133
Zopfi
Barbara, 118